164th
Annual Report
# of the Trustees

*

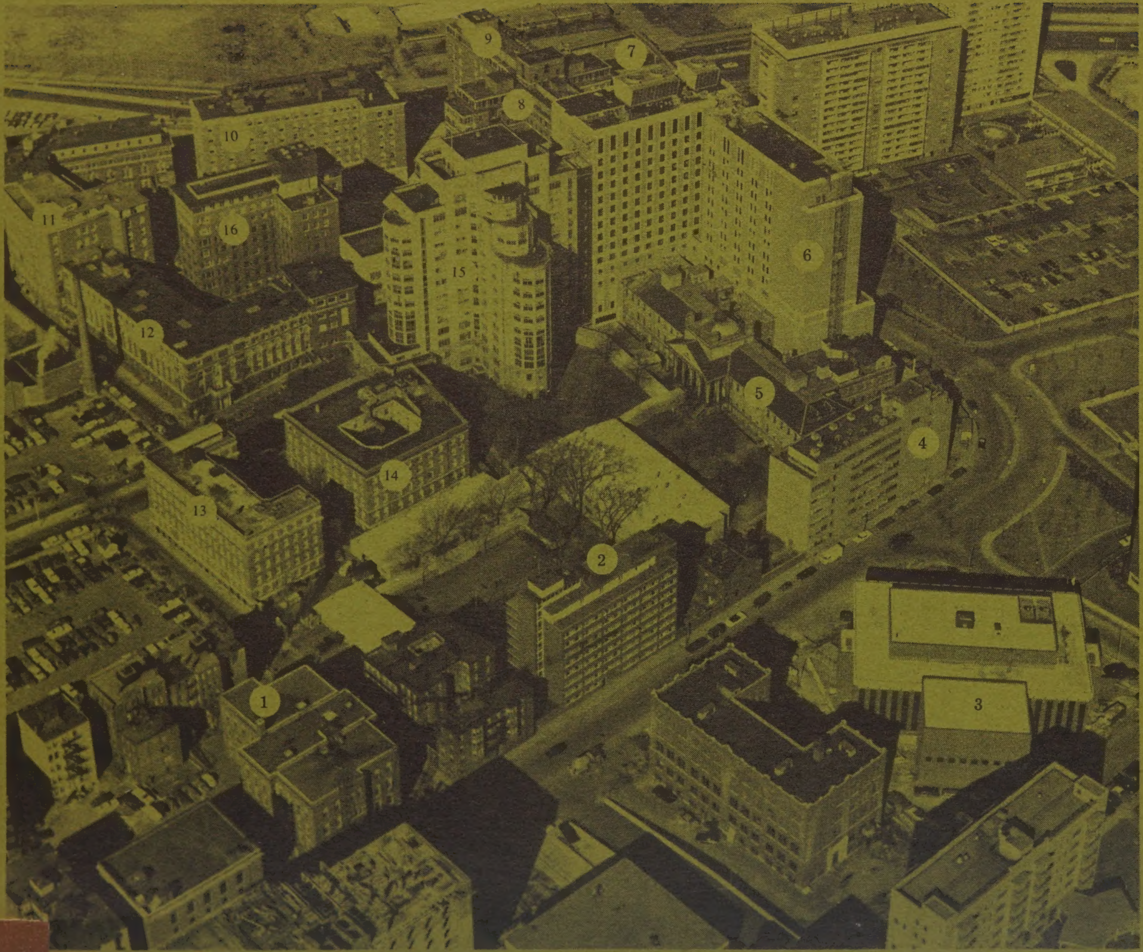
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
1977
OFFICERS AND STAFF
1978

*

THE GENERAL HOSPITAL
Boston, Massachusetts
02114

McLEAN HOSPITAL
Belmont, Massachusetts
02178

H.C.
066
M38



THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

1. Sleeper Hall.
2. Bartlett Hall Nurses Residence (1954)
3. Shriners Burns Institute, staffed by MGH doctors
4. Edwards Memorial Research Building (1951)
5. Bulfinch Building (1821)
6. Gray Building, Jackson Tower, and Bigelow Tower (1969)
7. Cox Center (1975)
8. Baker Memorial (1930)
9. Warren Building (1956)
10. Phillips House (1917)
11. Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, affiliated with the MGH
12. Ambulatory Care Division (1903)
13. Walcott House (1913)
14. Moseley Building (1916)
15. George Robert White Building (1939)
16. Vincent Memorial Hospital and Burnham Memorial for Children (1949)

Mass. General Hospital
School of Nursing
Palmer-Davis Library

One Hundred and Sixty-Fourth Annual Report of the Trustees

of

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

INCLUDING THE GENERAL HOSPITAL IN BOSTON

AND

McLEAN HOSPITAL IN BELMONT

1977

OFFICERS AND STAFF

1978

11-20-78 Direct gratis

TRUSTEES
JOHN E. LAWRENCE, Esq., *Chairman, January 1 to June 1, 1978*
F. SARGENT CHEEVER, M.D., *Chairman, June 2, 1978*
FRANCIS H. BURR, Esq.
GEORGE PUTNAM
G. LAMAR CRITTENDEN
NELSON J. DARLING, JR., Esq.
W. NICHOLAS THORNDIKE
*MRS. R. MORTON CLAFLIN
*MAURICE LAZARUS
*MRS. RUTH M. BATSON
*MARC J. ROBERTS, Ph.D.
WILLIAM J. McCUNE, JR.

Honorary Trustees: SIDNEY R. RABB, PHILIP H. THEOPOLD, LLOYD D. BRACE, and FRANCIS O. SCHMITT, Ph.D.

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

H.C.
066
M38

Mass. General Hospital
School of Nursing
Palmer-Davis Library

General Information

The Massachusetts General Hospital is a private nonprofit institution incorporated by special act of the General Court of the Commonwealth in 1811. The Corporation includes **The Massachusetts General Hospital, McLean Hospital,** and **The Massachusetts General Hospital Education Division. The General Hospital** includes the **Baker Memorial,** the **Burnham Memorial for Children, Phillips House,** and the **John Collins Warren Laboratories** of the Huntington Memorial Hospital of Harvard University. Entrances to The General Hospital are on Fruit Street at the end of North Grove Street, on Blossom Street, and on Charles Street in Boston. **McLean Hospital,** in Belmont, Massachusetts, is a psychiatric hospital. **Vincent Memorial Hospital** is a separate institution staffed and managed by the Gynecological Service of The General Hospital.

Other Facilities

The Emergency Ward, located at the Fruit Street entrance of The General Hospital, is open 24 hours a day.

The Ambulatory Care Division is available to patients, without regard to financial status, during daytime hours. Appointments may be made by mail, telephone, or personal application at the Clinics Admitting Desk (entrance off Fruit Street).

Logan Airport Medical Station is an extension of The General Hospital serving passengers, employees, and visitors at the airport.

MGH-Bunker Hill Health Center, located on High Street in Charlestown, is a facility of The General Hospital devoted to the medical care of Charlestown residents.

MGH-Chelsea Health Center, a similar facility located at 111 Bellingham Street in Chelsea, provides care to the residents of Chelsea and neighboring communities.

The General Hospital is affiliated with the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Informary and the Shriners Hospitals for Crippled Children, Burns Institute, Boston Unit.

The Massachusetts General Hospital is

- A member of the American Hospital Association and the Massachusetts Hospital Association
- Accredited by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals of the United States and Canada
- Approved for residency training by The American Medical Association

Contents

Page

ADMINISTRATION: Massachusetts General Hospital 13
McLean Hospital 208
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES, Report of 106
ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE SCHOOL OF NURSING, Report of 181
AMBULATORY CARE DIVISION, Report of 152
BAKER MEMORIAL HOSPITAL: Patient Statistics 121
BOARD OF MANAGERS, MEDICAL CLINICS COMPLEX, Report of 154
BUNKER HILL HEALTH CENTER, Report of 158
CHELSEA HEALTH CENTER, Report of 161
CHILDREN'S SERVICE (BURNHAM DIVISION FOR CHILDREN) Report of 142
DALTON SCHOLARSHIPS 197
DERMATOLOGY SERVICE, Report of 126
DIAGNOSTIC SUPPORT SERVICES, Report of 109
DIETARY DEPARTMENT, Report of 179
DIRECTORY OF HOSPITAL STAFF AND ALUMNI 234
  Geographical List 375
DISTAFF CLUB (see Report of the Service League, p. 193) 193
FUNDS 83
GENERAL DIRECTOR, Report of 63
GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE, Report of 67
Members 10
GENERAL HOSPITAL: Patient Statistics 121
GENERAL SERVICES DEPARTMENT, Report of 116
GENERAL STORE, Financial Report of 191
GIFTS AND BEQUESTS 198
HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, J. COLLINS WARREN LABORATORIES, Report of 170
INCOME FUNDS: MGH and McLean 105
LADIES VISITING COMMITTEE 192
LOGAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT, MEDICAL STATION AT, Report of 156
MANAGEMENT SERVICES, Report of 113
MASSACHUSETTS EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, Staff 53
MATERIALS MANAGEMENT, Report of 118
MEDICAL SERVICES, Report of 124
McLEAN HOSPITAL 199
  Administration 208
  Annual Reports
    Administrator 226
    Assistant Director for Fiscal Affairs 228
    Director 218
    Psychiatrist in Chief 222
  Corporation 201
  Hospital Population and Statistics 230
  Operating Statement 81
  Staff 210
  Trustees 200
NEUROSURGICAL SERVICE, Report of 135
NURSING, DEPARTMENT OF, Report of 173

Page
NURSING, SCHOOL OF, Report of . . . 183
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION . . . 5
  MGH Trustees, Corporation . . . 5
  McLean Hospital . . . 200
  Vincent Memorial Hospital . . . 163
ORAL SURGICAL SERVICE, Report of . . . 137
ORTHOPAEDIC SERVICE, Report of . . . 139
PASTORAL SERVICES, DEPARTMENT OF, Report of . . . 195
PATHOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF, Report of . . . 145
PHILLIPS HOUSE: Patient Statistics . . . 121
PSYCHIATRY, DEPARTMENT OF, Report of . . . 129
RADIATION MEDICINE, DEPARTMENT OF, Report of . . . 147
RADIOLOGY, DEPARTMENT OF, Report of . . . 149
RESEARCH, COMMITTEE ON: Report of . . . 70
  Members . . . 9
SERVICE LEAGUE, Report of . . . 193
SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT, Report of . . . 176
STAFF, MGH: Medical Division . . . 17
  Surgical Division . . . 29
  Burnham Divison for Children . . . 26
  Departments . . . 35
  House Staff . . . 41
  Clinical and Research Fellows . . . 48
STATISTICAL AND COMPARATIVE TABLES
  Ambulatory Care Division . . . 122
  Bunker Hill and Chelsea Centers . . . 120
  Inpatient Statistics . . . 121
  Diagnostic Radiology . . . 122
  Radiation Medicine (Radiation Therapy) . . . 123
  Rehabilitation Medicine . . . 123
SURGICAL SERVICES, Report of . . . 132
THERAPEUTIC SUPPORT SERVICES, Report of . . . 111
TREADWELL LIBRARY, Report of . . . 186
TREASURER'S REPORT . . . 74
  Balance Sheet . . . 75
  Operating Statement, General Hospital . . . 78
  Operating Statement, McLean Hospital . . . 81
  Statement of Changes in Financial Position . . . 82
  Statement of Fund Expenditures . . . 80
  Funds . . . 83
  Gifts and Bequests . . . 100
TRUSTEES, MGH . . . 5
  Annual Report . . . 60
  Other Members of the Corporation . . . 6
  Standing and Combined Committees . . . 8
VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL
  Trustees, Board of Managers . . . 163
  Staff . . . 164
  Chief of Staff, Report of . . . 168
  Board of Managers, Report of . . . 166
VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT, Report of . . . 189
VOLUNTEER SERVICES COMMITTEE: Report of . . . 188
  Members . . . 12
WARREN TRIENNIAL PRIZE . . . 197
WILLS AND BEQUESTS . . . 198

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1978

President
Lloyd D. Brace
January 1 to May 18, 1978

John E. Lawrence, Esq.
May 19, 1978

Vice-President
Henry R. Guild, Esq.

Treasurer
G. Lamar Crittenden

Secretary
William A. Waldron, Esq.

Assistant Treasurer and
Assistant Secretary
Orrin G. Wood, Jr.

Trustees

1947 John E. Lawrence, Esq., *Chairman, January 1 to June 1, 1978*
177 Milk Street 02109
1975 F. Sargent Cheever, M.D., *Chairman, June 2, 1978*
30 Pond Rd., Wellesley 02181
1962 Francis H. Burr, Esq., 225 Franklin Street 02110
1963 George Putnam, 265 Franklin Street 02110
1968 G. Lamar Crittenden, 100 Federal Street 02110
1969 Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Esq., 100 Federal Street 02110
1969 W. Nicholas Thorndike, 28 State Street 02109
1973 *Mrs. R. Morton Claflin, 37 Chestnut Street 02108
1974 *Maurice Lazarus, 50 Cornhill 02108
1975 *Mrs. Ruth M. Batson, 160 Ruthven Street, Dorchester 02121
1976 *Marc J. Roberts, Ph.D., 164 Highland Avenue, Newton 02160
1976 William J. McCune, Jr., 549 Technology Square, Cambridge 02139

Honorary Trustees

1974 Sidney R. Rabb, 393 D Street, Boston 02210
1975 Philip H. Theopold, 294 Washington Street 02108
1976 Lloyd D. Brace, 100 Federal Street 02110
1976 Francis O. Schmitt, Ph.D., M.I.T. Neurosciences Research Program, 165 Allandale Street, Jamaica Plain Station, Boston 02130

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

LIFE MEMBERS

O. Kelly Anderson
G. Storer Baldwin
Mrs. James T. Baldwin
Mrs. Henry M. Bliss
Lloyd D. Brace
Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace
J. Howard Bushway
Mrs. Charles C. Cabot
Thomas D. Cabot
John P. Chase
Theodore Chase, Esq.
Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. Richard E. Danielson
Miss Betty Dumaine
Robert R. Duncan
Charles J. Dunn, Esq.
William Ehrlich
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske
Henry R. Guild, Sr., Esq.
Mrs. Francis C. Gray
Edward B. Hanify, Esq.
Roy J. Heffernan, M.D.
Harvey P. Hood
William T. Kemble
Mrs. J. Wheaton Kittredge, Jr.
John E. Lawrence, Esq.
Henry A. Laughlin
Ralph Lowell
Joseph W. Lund
James H. Orr
Miss Amelia Peabody
Sidney R. Rabb
William N. Rand
Miss Anna P. Revere
Francis O. Schmitt, Ph.D.
Right Reverend Henry K. Sherrill
Raymond S. Stevens
Thomas C. Thacher
Philip H. Theopold
Richard K. Thorndike
Samuel J. Tomasello
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
F. Frank Vorenberg
Edward A. Weeks, Jr.

TERM MEMBERS

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1978

William H. Claflin
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge
Charles C. Cunningham, Jr.
William R. Driver, Jr.
Henry R. Guild, Jr., Esq.
Franklin A. Lindsay
Joseph L. Mailman
Mrs. Charles E. Merrill, Jr.
James Jackson Minot
His Honor Joseph L. Tauro

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1979

Walter Berman
Hadley Case
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.
Laurence E. Fouraker
Edward C. Johnson III
Roderick M. MacDougall
Frederick S. Moseley III
Irving E. Rogers
Henry S. Streeter, Esq.
Frederick G.P. Thorne
Henry Wheeler, Esq.

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1980

Mrs. Charles Almy
Mrs. Adeline Ameno
Alfred W. Baldwin
The Reverend Laurence J. Borges
Henri J. Bourneuf
Haskell Cohn, Esq.
William C. Cox, Jr.
Mrs. Donald R. Dwight
Lloyd C. Elam, M.D.
Alfred W. Fuller, Esq.
Mrs. Alden I. Gifford, Jr.
Morris Gray
Donald J. Hurley, Esq.
Mrs. John M. Myers
Mrs. Clelia Orlandi
Bertram Parker
His Honor Lawrence T. Perera
John L. Quigley
Mrs. George S. Richardson
Jacob Saliba
Charles W. Schmidt
John B. Scrivano
Mrs. Roland W. Whitridge
Mrs. Elaine Wilson

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1981

Bushrod H. Campbell
Mrs. Donald F. Cutler
Henry M. Fawcett
Robert L. Fondren
Gilbert H. Hood, Jr.
S. Lang Makrauer, Esq.
Mrs. Francis U. Paige

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1982

Mrs. Nelson W. Aldrich
James Barr Ames, Esq.
Joseph W. Bartlett, Esq.
Mrs. Ruth M. Batson
Francis H. Burr, Esq.
Walter M. Cabot
Norman L. Cahners
F. Sargent Cheever, M.D.
Mrs. R. Morton
Landon T. Clay
Right Reverend John B. Coburn
Ferdinand Colloredo-Mansfeld
Mrs. A. Werk Cook
Mrs. William C. Cox
G. Lamar Crittenden
Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Esq.
Alexander Ellis, Jr.
George R. Frick
Richard Harte, Jr.
John A. Kaneb
Senator Edward M. Kennedy
John H. Knowles, M.D.
Maurice Lazarus
David S. Lee
Mrs. John H. Livens
William J. McCune, Jr.
William C. Mercer
Colman M. Mockler, Jr.
John N. Philips
George Putnam
Mrs. Karl Riemer
Marc J. Roberts, Ph.D.
Mrs. Horatio Rogers
Samuel S. Rogers
Jose M. Soriano
John K. Spring
W. Nicholas Thorndike
Jeptha H. Wade, Esq.
John P. Weitzel, Esq.

1977-1978 COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

COMPENSATION AND PERSONNEL PRACTICES

EDUCATION

FINANCE AND AUDIT

GENERAL HOSPITAL

INVESTMENT

McLEAN HOSPITAL

PATENT

PATIENT CARE

PENSION

PLANNING AND BUILDING

RESEARCH

RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Harold Amos, Ph.D.
Paul B. Beeson, M.D.C.M.
Rupert E. Billingham, D.Sc.
Julius H. Comroe, Jr., M.D.
Herman N Eisen, M.D.
P. Roy Vagelos, M.D.
Jerome B. Wiesner, Ph.D.

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH, 1977

Dr. Cheever, Professor Schmitt, and Mr. Putnam

John T. Potts, Jr., MD.
Chairman
Mr. David C. Crockett
Vice Chairman
Ronald W. Lamont-Havers, M.D.
Executive Secretary
Edgar B. Taft, M.D.
Assistant Executive Secretary
Raymond D. Adams, M.D.
Adelbert Ames III, M.D.
W. Gerald Austen, M.D.
Joseph Avruch, M.D.
Howard P. Baden, M.D.
Ross J. Baldessarini, M.D.
G. Octo Barnett, M.D.
William S. Beck, M.D.
Paul H. Black, M.D.
Kurt J. Bloch, M.D.
Gordon L. Brownell, Ph.D.
John F. Burke, M.D.
John F. Codington, Ph.D.
Raquel E. Cohen, M.D.
Carl F. Cori, M.D.
John D. Crawford, M.D.
Robert M. Crowell, M.D.
Donald R. DiBona, Ph.D.
Claes Henrick Dohlman, M.D., Dr. Phil.
Patrick Donahue, M.D.
Ann M. Dvorak, M.D.
Harold F. Dvorak, M.D.
Richard W. Erbe, M.D.
Edward R. Epp, Ph.D.
C. Miller Fisher, M.D.
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, M.D., Ph.D.
Shervert H. Frazier, M.D.
Hermes C. Grillo, M.D.
Jerome Gross, M.D.
Walter C. Guralnick, D.M.D.
Edgar Haber, M.D.
Joel F. Habener, M.D.
Thomas P. Hackett, M.D.
William H. Harris, M.D.
W. Hardy Hendren, M.D.
Charles E. Huggins, M.D.
Kurt J. Isselbacher, M.D.
Robert W. Jeanloz, D.Sc.
Herman M. Kalckar, M.D., Ph.D.
Seymour S. Kety, M.D.
Richard J. Kitz, M.D.
Stephen M. Krane, M.D.
Myron B. Laver, M.D.
Alexander Leaf, M.D.
Ronald A. Malt, M.D.
Henry J. Mankin, M.D.
Michael N. Margolies, M.D.
Mr. Lawrence E. Martin
Janet W. McArthur, M.D.
Robert T. McCluskey, M.D.
Ralph G. Meader, Ph.D.
Donald N. Medearis, Jr., M.D.
John A. Mills, M.D.
James H. Nelson, Jr., M.D.
Henning Pontoppidan, M.D.
Alfred Pope, M.D.
George R. Prout, Jr., M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, Jr., M.D.
George S. Richardson, M.D.
Paul S. Russell, M.D.
Charles A. Sanders, M.D.
Harold F. Schuknecht, M.D.
Jesse F. Scott, M.D.
Robert E. Scully, M.D.
Thomas P. Stossel, M.D.
Herman D. Suit, M.D.
Morton N. Swartz, M.D.
Juan M. Taveras, M.D.
Daniel C. Tosteson, M.D.
Robert L. Trelstad, M.D.
Howard Ulfelder, M.D.
Austin L. Vickery, Jr., M.D.
W. Allan Walker, M.D.
Chiu-chen Wang, M.D.
Edward W. Webster, Ph.D.
Arnold N. Weinberg, M.D.
Avery D. Weisman, M.D.
Henry J. Winn, Ph.D.
Paul. C. Zamecnik, M.D.
Nicholas T. Zervas, M.D.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. Robert McCluskey, *Chairman*
Dr. Raymond D. Adams
Dr. W. Gerald Austen
Dr. Geroge Baker
Miss Eleanor Clark
Dr. Joseph T. Ferrucci
Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick
Dr. Shervert H. Frazier
Dr. Walter Guralnick
Dr. Thomas P. Hackett
Dr. Richard J. Kitz
Dr. Alexander Leaf
Miss Mary F. MacDonald
Dr. Henry J. Mankin
Mr. Lawrence E. Martin
Dr. Donald N. Medearis
Dr. James H. Nelson, Jr.
Dr. John Potts
Dr. George R. Prout, Jr.
Dr. John Remensnyder
Dr. Charles A. Sanders
Dr. John D. Stoeckle
Dr. Herman D. Suit
Dr. Juan M. Taveras
Dr. Earle W. Wilkins, Jr.
Dr. Nicholas Zervas

Mrs. Kay Bander, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON TEACHING AND EDUCATION

Dr. Henry J. Mankin
Chairman
Dr. W. Gerald Austen
Mrs. Kay Bander
Dr. G. Octo Barnett
Miss Jacqueline Bastille
Mr. David Crockett
Miss Gellestrina DiMaggio
Mr. Joseph Donnelly
Dr. Thomas Durant
Dr. Stephen Goldfinger
Dr. Walter Guralnick
Mr. Stephen Kauffman
Dr. Alexander Leaf
Dr. Robert Leffert
Miss Marry Macdonald
Dr. Donald N. Medearis
Dr. Bucknam McPeek
Dr. Elliot Miller
Dr. James H. Nelson, Jr.
Mr. Richard Olsen
Dr. Thomas Peebles
Miss Natalie Petzold
Dr. George Prout
Miss Cherryl Ringgold
Dr. Peter Rosenberger
Dr. Paul Russell
Dr. Herman Suit
Dr. Cheryl Stetler
Dr. Juan Taveras
Dr. Daniel C. Tosteson
Dr. Chiu-an Wang
Dr. Arnold Weinberg
Ms. Julie Wheelden

Trustees: Messrs. Burr, Darling, and Lawrence

UTILIZATION REVIEW COMMITTEE

Dr. George P. Baker, *Chairman*
Dr. Thomas S. Durant, *Secretary*
Dr. G. Octo Barnett
Dr. Glen Behringer
Dr. Robert J. Boyd
Miss Eleanor Clark
Dr. James J. Dineen
Miss Priscilla Doss
Dr. Daniel Ellis
Miss Ruth Farrisey
Dr. Josef E. Fischer
Dr. Allan Goldblatt
Dr. Richard Goldstein
Miss Joyce Gormley
Dr. Fred Guggenheim
Mr. Stephen Kauffman
Miss Mary Macdonald
Miss Joanne O'Brien
Miss Linda Peterson
Dr. Ernest H. Picard
Miss Mary Quinlan
Dr. Charles A. Sanders
Mr. James Vaccarino
Dr. Earle W. Wilkins, Jr.
Dr. Edwin Wheeler

Two Trustees (appointed by the Chairman of the Board)
Four Chiefs of Service on Rotation
One Director of the Hospital's Clinical Laboratories on Rotation

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

Mr. Maurice J. Downey, *Chairman*
Dr. Michael Anello
Mrs. Belinda Briggs Asano
Dr. Ann S. Baker
Miss Helen C. Belcher
Miss Alice M. Dempsey
Mrs. Harris Fahnestock
Mrs. Casper Ferguson
Mrs. Carl J. Gilbert
Miss Mary E. Macdonald
Miss Helena T. McDonough
Mrs. David H. Morse
Miss Eleanor Murphy
Mr. Ronald S. Nichols, *ex officio*
Miss Joanne O'Brien
Mrs. Oliver Oldman
Miss Natalie Petzold
Miss Marguerite M. Ryan
Dr. Charles A. Sanders
Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehy

Honorary Members

Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace
Mrs. W.K. Jordan

SOCIAL SERVICE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Edward F. Bland, *Chairman*
Dr. George P. Baker, Jr.
Mrs. Kay Bander
Miss Josephine C. Barbour
Mrs. George L. Blackman
Dr. Leo B. Burgin
Mr. Nat Butler
Mrs. R. Morton Claflin
Mrs. Harry R. Healey, Jr.
Mrs. Victor O. Jones
Dr. Rita Kelley
Dr. Alexander Leaf
Miss Mary Macdonald
Dr. Ernest Picard
Rev. Alan Reed
Mrs. George Richardson
Dr. Charles Sanders
Dr. J. Gordon Scannell
Dr. Nina Tolkoff-Rubin
Mrs. Diana Waldfogel
Dr. Charles Weiss

ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT

Dr. W. Davies Sohier, Jr.
Chairman
Mrs. George E. Battit
Dr. Roger A. Bauman
Dr. Ronald Benz
Miss Eleanor Clark
Mr. Richard Daggett
Ms. Gellestrina DiMaggio
Miss Ruth Farrisey
Ms. Marion Jennings
Mr. David Miller
Mrs. Carol Moore
Mrs. Karl Riemer
Mrs. Ezra Stevens

Ex Officio

Mrs. Kay Bander
Mrs. Maeve Blackman

VOLUNTEER SERVICES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nelson W. Aldrich, *Chairman*
Miss Marjorie T. Bennett, *Secretary*
Mrs. George L. Blackman, *Director, MGH Volunteer Department*
Mrs. R. Morton Claflin, *Trustee*
Mrs. Karl Riemer, *Chairman, Ladies' Visiting Committee*
Mrs. Harry R. Healey, Jr., *President, MGH Service League*
Mrs. Courtenay Crocker, *President, Vincent Board of Managers*
Mrs. James I. Summers, *Chairman, Ladies' Visiting Committee of M.E.E.I.*
Mrs. Ann Dunn, *Director of Volunteers, McLean Hospital*
Mrs. Elaine Wilson, *Director, North End Community Health Center*
Mrs. Anne Anderson, *President, Board, Bunker Hill Health Center*
Mrs. Helen Hederson, *Representative, Chelsea Health Center*

ADMINISTRATION

General Director
Charles A. Sanders, M.D.

Associate General Director
Lawrence E. Martin

Director of Operations
DeLanson Y. Hopkins

Kay W. Bander, *Asst. to the General Director*
Richard C. Daggett, *Director of Human Resources*
Myle J. Holley III, *Director of Diagnostic Support Services*
Edward M. Kaplan, *Director of Management Services*
Stephen H. Kauffman, *Director of Administrative Services*
Randall P. McDonnell, *Director of Materials Management*
Gilbert J. Nessolini, *Director of General Services*
David M. Semple, *Director of Therapeutic Support Services*
Thomas W. Schultz, *Assistant Director of Administrative Services*
Burgess P. Standley, *Director of Planning*
Priscilla Doss, *Patient Care Representative*
Joseph P. McCue, *Director of Fiscal Affairs*

Assistant Director
Thomas S. Durant, M.D.

Deputies to the General Director
David C. Crockett
Joseph C. Donnelly, Jr.

Director of Educational Planning
Richard J. Olsen

Deputy to the General Director for Research Policy and Administration
Ronald W. Lamont-Havers, M.D.

Deputy to the General Director for News and Public Affairs
Martin S. Bander

Director of the Ambulatory Care Division and Ambulatory Care Planning
Jerome H. Grossman, M.D.

Assistant to the General Director for Special Projects
Ferdinand Strauss II

Resources and Development

Director
Joseph C. Donnelly, Jr.

Associate Director
Dorothy Higgins McGrath

Assistant to the General Director for Special Projects
William H. Boardman

Leslie E. Byrne

Office of the General Counsel
General Counsel
William A. Waldron

Staff Counsel
Marvin C. Guthrie
John M. Pender
James M. Vaccarino

BUDGET COMMITTEE

Joseph P. McCue, *Chairman*
DeLanson Y. Hopkins
Edward M. Kaplan
John A. Mahoney
I. Jerome O'Connor

FINANCIAL PLANNING COMMITTEE

Lawrence E. Martin, *Chairman*
Kay W. Bander
David C. Crockett
Joseph C. Donnelly, Jr.
DeLanson Y. Hopkins
Henry J. Langevin
Joseph P. McCue
Arnold R. Saitow
Charles A. Sanders, M.D.
Burgess P. Standley
Orrin G. Wood, Jr.

OPERATIONS COMMITTEE

DeLanson Y. Hopkins, *Chairman*
Richard C. Daggett
Jerome Grossman, M.D.
Myle J. Holley III
Stephen H. Kauffman
Joseph P. McCue
Randall P. McDonnell
Gilbert J. Nessolini
Thomas W. Schultz
David M. Semple
Mary E. Macdonald, R.N.

PLANNING BOARD

Burgess P. Stanley, *Chairman*
W. Gerald Austen, M.D.
Kay W. Bander
David C. Crockett
Joseph C. Donnelly, Jr.
Carleton N. Goff
Jerome Grossman, M.D.
DeLanson Y. Hopkins
Alexander Leaf, M.D.
Charles A. Sanders, M.D.
James Vaccarino

RESOURCE ALLOCATION BOARD

Lawrence E. Martin, *Chairman*
Richard C. Daggett
Joseph T. Ferrucci, M.D.
DeLanson Y. Hopkins
Mary E. Macdonald, R.N.
Ronald A. Malt, M.D.
Edwin P. Maynard III, M.D.
Morton N. Swartz, M.D.
Myron B. Laver, M.D.

Director Emerita
School of Nursing and Nursing Service
Ruth Sleeper, R.N.

DEPARTMENT OF NURSING

Director
Mary E. Macdonald, R.N.

Associate Director, Inpatient Services
Gellestrina T. DiMaggio, R.N.

Associate Director, Ambulatory Services
Ruth M. Farrisey, R.N.

Assistant Directors and Chairmen

Elizabeth M. Sheehy, R.N.
(*Phillips House*)
Agnes M. Rockett, R.N.
(*Operating Room*)
Adele L. Corkum, R.N.
(*Baker Memorial*)
Patricia A. Regan, R.N., Ed.D.
(*Neuromedical-surgical Units*)

Anne M. Sheetz, R.N.
(*Burnham*)
Frances A. Gardella, R.N.
(*Bulfinch*)
Mary E. Quinlan, R.N.
(*Vincent-White*)
Sister Kateri, R.N.
(*Intensive Care Units*)

Cheryl B. Stetler, R.N., Ph.D.
(*Staff Education*)

SCHOOL OF NURSING

Director
Natalie Petzold, R.N.

DIRECTORS OF DEPARTMENTS

Accounting:
Harold L. Emrich
(Comptroller)

Admitting Services:
Maryanne Spicer

Building Service:
Daniel E. Tanguy

Clinical Administration:
John C. Cronin
Dietary (Department and
Dietetic Internship):
Louise Hatch

Maintenance and Engineering:
William J. Clemons

Materials Distribution:
Michael J. Abruzzese

Medical Records:
Joyce E. Gormley

Personnel:
Douglas Geister

Pharmacy:
John W. Webb

Purchasing:
Thomas W. Kelly

Security:
Thomas F. Sullivan

Social Service:
Eleanor Clark

Volunteer:
Maeve Blackman

UNIT DIRECTORS

Dispatch	Harvey L. Simons
Information Desks	Irving Baron
Manufacturing and Inventories	James Willis
Medical Art	Edith Tagrin
Orthopaedic Workshop	John Snowden
Print Shop and Copy Center	Ralph H. Cluff, Jr.
Receiving and Distribution	Paul Kayne
Telecommunications	Evelyn Olschewski
Treadwell Library	Jacqueline Bastille
Transportation Services	Jason Savage

MEDICAL DIVISION

GENERAL MEDICINE

Chief of Medical Services
Alexander Leaf, M.D.

Honorary Physicians

F. Dennette Adams, M.D.
K. Frank Austen, M.D.
Theodore L. Badger, M.D.
Arlie V. Bock, M.D.
Richard J. Clark, M.D.
M. Henry Clifford, M.D.
Briant L. Decker, M.D.
Dana L. Farnsworth, M.D.
Maurice Fremont-Smith, M.D.
John R. Graham, M.D.
Harriet L. Hardy, M.D.
John H. Knowles, M.D.
David Littman, M.D.
Robert S. Palmer, M.D.
Helen S. Pittman, M.D.
Mitchell T. Rabkin, M.D.
Marian W. Ropes, M.D.
John B. Stanbury, M.D.
James H. Townsend, M.D.
Arthur L. Watkins, M.D.
Louis Weinstein, M.D.

Senior Physicians

Myles P. Baker, M.D.
Edward F. Bland, M.D.
Earle M. Chapman, M.D.
Bernard M. Jacobson, M.D.
Alfred Kranes, M.D.
Jacob Lerman, M.D.
Francis C. Lowell, M.D.
Charles L. Short, M.D.
Conger Williams, M.D.

Physicians

George P. Baker, Jr., M.D.
William H. Baker, M.D.
Kurt J. Bloch, M.D.
Roman W. DeSanctis, M.D.
Daniel S. Ellis, M.D.
Daniel D. Federman, M.D.
Anne P. Forbes, M.D.
Gerald S. Foster, M.D.
Allan L. Friedlich, M.D.
Stephen E. Goldfinger, M.D.
Edgar Haber, M.D.
Kurt J. Isselbacher, M.D.
Homayoun Kazemi, M.D.
Rita M. Kelley, M.D.
Stephen M. Krane, M.D.
Farahe Maloof, M.D.
Donald B. Martin, M.D.
Edwin P. Maynard, III, M.D.
John A. Mills, M.D.
Gordon S. Myers, M.D.
John T. Potts, Jr., M.D.
Charles A. Sanders, M.D.
John D. Stoeckle, M.D.
Morton N. Swartz, M.D.
Arnold N. Weinberg, M.D.
Edwin O. Wheeler, M.D.
Peter M. Yurchak, M.D.
Paul C. Zamecnik, M.D.

Associate Physicians

Alan C. Aisenberg, M.D.
Bernard R. Aserkoff, M.D.
G. Octo Barnett, M.D.
William S. Beck, M.D.
Kenneth T. Bird, M.D.
Paul H. Black, M.D.
Peter C. Block, M.D.
Robert W. Carey, M.D.
Cecil H. Coggins, M.D.
Perry J. Culver, M.D.
James J. Dineen, M.D.
Leonard L. Ellman, M.D.
William Franklin, M.D.
Anne F. Godley, M.D.
Jerome H. Grossman, M.D.
George A. Jacoby, M.D.
Adolph W. Karchmer, M.D.
Sheldon D. Kaufman, M.D.
Bernard Kliman, M.D.
Janet W. McArthur, M.D.
Robert C. Moellering, Jr., M.D.
Robert M. Neer, M.D.
Arthur S. Pier, Jr., M.D.
William J. Powell, M.D.
Dwight R. Robinson, M.D.
Nina E. Rubin, M.D.
Walter T. St. Goar, M.D.
Guillermo C. Sanchez, M.D.
Allan I. Sandler, M.D.
Robert H. Schapiro, M.D.

J. Warren Harthorne, M.D.
Cyrus C. Hopkins, M.D.
Adolph M. Hutter, Jr., M.D.
Newton E. Hyslop, M.D.
W. Davies Sohier, Jr., M.D.
Thomas P. Stossel, M.D.
Roger, H. Sweet, M.D.
Milton M. Weiser, M.D.

Assistant Physicians

M. Elliott Alpert, M.D.
Joseph Avruch, M.D.
Ann S. Baker, M.D.
Victor G. Balboni, M.D.
John C. Dalton, M.D.
Gilbert H. Daniels, M.D.
Richard W. Erbe, M.D.
Joseph W. Gardella, M.D.
Herman K. Gold, M.D.
Allan Goldblatt, M.D.
Joel Habener, M.D.
Charles A. Hales, M.D.
Martin S. Hirsch, M.D.
John W. Irwin, M.D.
H. Walter Jones, Jr., M.D.
John W. Keller, M.D.
Robert C. Leinbach, M.D.
Barry W. Levine, M.D.
Norman S. Lichtenstein, M.D.
William F. McNeely, M.D.
Lawrence M. Miller, M.D.
John T. Quinby, M.D.
Eli C. Ridgway, III, M.D.
Robert H. Rubin, M.D.
Gino V. Segre, M.D.
Harvey B. Simon, M.D.
John H. Sisson, M.D.
William E. Strole, Jr., M.D.
Charles H. Weingarten, M.D.
Martin J. Wohl, M.D.

Assistants in Medicine

Dennis A. Ausiello, M.D.
Lloyd Axelrod, M.D.
David J. Becker, M.D.
George L. Cohen, M.D.
William F. Crowley, Jr., M.D.
Zareh N. Demirjian, M.D.
Mark R. Goldman, M.D.
Allan H. Goroll, M.D.
David J. Greenblatt, M.D.
Peter L. Gross, M.D.
Timothy E. Guiney, M.D.
Stephen W. Havas, M.D.
Robert A. Johnson, M.D.
David J. Kanarek, M.D.
Lewis W. Kane, M.D.
Robert S. Lees, M.D.
Robert K. Leet, M.D.
Steven R. Levisohn, M.D.
Richard Liberthson, M.D.
John L. Ohman, M.D.
Lanta C. Oliver, M.D.
Terrence A. O'Malley, M.D.
Maurice M. Pechet, M.D.
Richard G. Pingree, M.D.
Gerald M. Pohost, M.D.
Edwin L. Prien, Jr., M.D.
Richard N. Re, M.D.
Michael A. Rie, M.D.
Jeremy N. Ruskin, M.D.
Eve E. Slater, M.D.
Nancy L. Sprince, M.D.
George E. Thibault, M.D.
Paul A. Vignola, M.D.
Jack R. Wands, M.D.
Lee A. Witters, M.D.
Lawrence E. Wood, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Medicine

Doris E. Barber, M.D.
Donnell W. Boardman, M.D.
Caesar Briefer, Jr., M.D.
Elliott L. Cohen, M.D.
Herbert L. Cooper, M.D.
Anthony M. DeMarco, M.D.
Gerald J. Doyle, M.D.
Robert A. Dye, M.D.
Peter A. Engel, M.D.
Jack E. Farnham, M.D.
Richard A. Field, M.D.
Martin Gelman, M.D.
Maury A. Goldman, M.D.
Hamilton Hayes, M.D.
Edward P. Hoffer, M.D.
John Homans, Jr., M.D.
Allan Kliman, M.D.
Michael Lawrence, M.D.
Robert S. Lawrence, M.D.
Manuel J. Lipson, M.D.
Joseph A. Martino, M.D.
James C. McFarland, M.D.
Gordon T. Moore, M.D.
Robert K. Osborne, M.D.
William N. Pachas, M.D.
Edward T. Parsons, M.D.
Sholem Postel, M.D.
Stanley J. Reiser, M.D.
Edward S. Rendall, M.D.
Neil S. Shore, M.D.
Oscar E. Starobin, M.D.
Denise J. Strieder, M.D.

G. Timothy Johnson, M.D.
Robert E. Kahn, M.D.
Charles S. Keevil, M.D.
Isaac M. Taylor, M.D.
Richard J. Wurtman, M.D.
Leonard M. Zir, M.D.

Clinical Assistants in Medicine

Richard E. Belsey, M.D.
John A. Billings, M.D.
Edward R. Feller, M.D.
Norberto S. Frega, M.D.
Richard L. Goldstein, M.D.
Loren G. Lipson, M.D.
Jane E. Mahaffey, M.D.
Michael Rosenblatt, M.D.
David M. Slovik, M.D.
Daniel E. Souder, M.D.
Sigmund A. Weitzman, M.D.

Physical Chemist

D. Michael Young, M.D.

Biologists

Jerome Gross, M.D.
Jesse F. Scott, M.D.

Associate Biologists

Romaine R. Bruns, Ph.D.
Nancy L.R. Bucher, M.D.
Donald R. DiBona, Ph.D.
Geoffrey W.G. Sharp, Ph.D.

Assistant Biologist

John W. Mills, Ph.D.

Assistants in Biology

Maureen T. Gammon, M.S.
Thomas F. Linsenmayer, Ph.D.

Biochemist

Roger W. Jeanloz, Ph.D.

Visiting Biochemists

Carl F. Cori, M.D.
John H. Highberger, Ph.D.
Herman M. Kalckar, M.D., Ph.D.

Associate Biochemists

John F. Codington, Ph.D.
Mary L. Stephenson, Ph.D.
Bryan P. Toole, Ph.D.

Assistant Biochemists

Chitra Biswas, Ph.D.
James A. Burton, Ph.D.
Rebecca C. Garland, Ph.D.
Annette A. Herscovics, Ph.D.
Meredith M. Hunter, Ph.D.
Henry Keutman, M.D.
Eliezer Rapaport, Ph.D.
Christopher D. Warren, Ph.D.

Assistants in Biochemistry

Edward A. Carter, D.Sc.
Iih-Nan Chou, Ph.D.
Charles W. Christopher, Ph.D.
Mary B. Clark, Ph.D.
Betty A. Davidson, Ph.D.
Ban-An Khaw, Ph.D.
Gary Matsueda, Ph.D.
Nasir ud-Din, Ph.D.
Joseph T. Neary, Ph.D.
Roslyn B. Orkin, Ph.D.
Evelyne Walker-Nasir, Ph.D.

Assistant Computer Scientist

James W. Poitras, B.S.

Assistants in Computer Science

Jack E. Bowie, Ph.D.
Norma S. Justice, B.A.
Rita D. Zielstorff, R.N.

Associate Bacteriologist
Joan C. Kaplan, Ph.D.

Assistants in Microbiology
Tamara Rakusanova, Ph.D.
Charles R. Rinaldo, Jr., Ph.D.

Consultants in Medicine
Clarence F. Dewey, Jr., Ph.D.
Lewis L. Engel, Ph.D.
Benjamin G. Ferris, M.D.
Duncan Neuhauser, Ph.D.
Hugh D. Niall, M.D.
Lot B. Page, M.D.
John A. Parsons, B.M., B.Ch.
Robert G.G. Russell, M.D.
D. Rao Sanadi, Ph.D.
Thomas W. Smith, M.D.

Consultant in Clinical Pharmacology
Richard I. Shader, M.D.

Consultant in Preventive Medicine
John E. Gordon, M.D.
David J. Rutstein, M.D.

Consultant in Occupational Medicine
George F. Wilkins, M.D.

Consultant in Sociology
Margaret C. Olendzki, Ph.D.

Consultant Sociologists
John B. McKinlay, Ph.D.
Irving K. Zola, Ph.D.

Consultant in Telemedicine
Robert S. Green, B.A.

Consultant in Health Education at Bunker Hill Health Center
Kathleen M. Elcox, M.Ed.

DERMATOLOGY

Chief of Service
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, M.D.

Honorary Dermatologists
John Adams, Jr., M.D.
Earl A. Glicklich, M.D.
Walter F. Lever, M.D.
Robert F. Tilley, M.D.

Senior Dermatologist
Maurice M. Tolman, M.D.

Dermatologist
Howard P. Baden, M.D.

Assistant Dermatologists
Richard Masters, M.D.
Martin C. Mihm, Jr., M.D.
John A. Parrish, M.D.
Arthur J. Sober, M.D.

Assistants in Dermatology
Michael A. Caruso, M.D.
William F. Gallagher, M.D.
Ernesto Gonzalez, M.D.
Richard A. Johnson, M.D.
Merrill Liteplo, M.D.
Burnham E. Lamkins, M.D.
Philip L. McCarthy, M.D.
Warwick L. Morison, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Dermatology

William L. Curwen, M.D.
Nicholas J. Fiumara, M.D.
John L. Fromer, M.D.
Barbara A. Gilchrest, M.D.
Robert D. Griesemer, M.D.
Terry P. Hadley, M.D.
Milton E. Helman, M.D.
William R. Hill, M.D.
Jeltje A.D. Koumans, M.D.
Kathleen T. O'Shea, M.D.
Nicholas A. Soter, M.D.
E. Laurie Tolman, M.D.

Clinical Assistant in Dermatology

Michael A. Greenwald, M.D.

Associate Biochemists

Irvin H. Blank, Ph.D.
Madhukar A. Pathak, Ph.D.

Assistant Biochemists

Henry Huang, Ph.D.
Loretta D. Lee, Ph.D.

Assistant in Biochemistry

Joseph Kubilus, Ph.D.

Associate Biologist

George Szabo, Ph.D.

Assistant in Biostatistics

Robert A. Lew, Ph.D.

Consultants in Dermatology

Kenneth A. Arndt, M.D.
Harley A. Haynes, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Chief of Service

Raymond D. Adams, M.D.

Honorary Neurologists

G. Colket Caner, M.D.
Edwin M. Cole, M.D.
Charles S. Kubik, M.D.
Harry C. Solomon, M.D.

Senior Neurologists

Mandel E. Cohen, M.D.

Neurologists

C. Miller Fisher, M.D.
Vincent P. Perlo, M.D.
E.P. Richardson, Jr., M.D.

Associate Neurologists

G. Robert DeLong, M.D.
Edwin H. Kolodny, M.D.
James R. Lehrich, M.D.
Jay P. Mohr, M.D.
Ernest H. Picard, M.D.
David C. Poskanzer, M.D.
Peter B-B. Rosenberger, M.D.
Gerald F. Winkler, M.D.
Shirley H. Wray, M.D., Ch.B.
Robert R. Young, M.D.

Assistant Neurologists

Robert H. Ackerman, M.D.
Margaret L. Bauman, M.D.
Verne S. Caviness, M.D.
Elizabeth C. Dooling, M.D.
Robert E. Flynn, M.D.
Thomas H. Glick, M.D.
David N. Levine, M.D.
Ira T. Lott, M.D.
Eileen M. Ouellette, M.D.
Stephen W. Parker, M.D.
Bhagwan T. Shahani, M.B.B.S.
Vivian E. Shih, M.D.

J. Philip Kistler, M.D.
K.S. Krishnamoorthy, M.D.
Karel van Syckel Toll, M.D.
Alfred D. Weiss, M.D.
Bryan T. Woods, M.D.

Assistants in Neurology

Keith H. Chiappa, M.D.
Albert C. England, M.D.
T. Corwin Fleming, M.D.
Harvey L. Levy, M.D.
Michael S. Pessin, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Neurology

Camille B. Draskoczy, M.D.
Fred H. Hochberg, M.D.
William H. Timberlake, M.D.
Roger S. Williams, M.D.
Edward R. Wolpow, M.D.

Clinical Associate in Psychology (Neurology)

Barbara P. Jones, M.D.

Clinical Assistant in Neurology

Robert A. Levine, M.D.

Neurophysiologists

John S. Barlow, M.D.
Elwood Henneman, M.D.
Nelson Y-S. Kiang, Ph.D.

Honorary Neuropathologist

Paul I. Yakovlev, M.D.

Associate Neuropathologist

Karl Erik Astrom, M.D.

Assistant in Neuropathology

Edward A. Arees, Ph.D.

Biochemists

John Gergely, M.D.
Robert H. McCluer, Ph.D.
Pierre J. Stoffyn, Ph.D.

Associate Biochemist

Frank A. Sreter, Ph.D.

Assistant Biochemists

Firoze B. Jungalwala, Ph.D.
Anne M. Stoffyn, Ph.D.

Psychologists

Murray A. Sidman, Ph.D.
Paul E. Touchette, Ph.D.

Associate Psychologists

Harry A. Mackay, Ph.D.
Lawrence T. Stoddard, Ph.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Chief of Service

Thomas P. Hackett, M.D.

Honorary Psychiatrist

John A. Abbott, M.D.
Herbert Barry, M.D.
Helene Deutsch, M.D.
Leon Eisenberg, M.D.
Paul M. Howard, M.D.
John C. Nemiah, M.D.
Benson R. Snyder, M.D.
Vernon P. Williams, M.D.

Psychiatrists

Ross J. Baldessarini, M.D.
Raquel E. Cohen, M.D.
Thomas F. Dwyer, M.D.
Gerald L. Klerman, M.D.
Aaron Lazare, M.D.
Chester M. Pierce, M.D.
Jerome L. Weinberger, M.D.
Avery D. Weisman, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists

Jonathan F. Borus, M.D.
Franklin C. Carter, M.D.
Edwin H. Cassem, M.D.
Bruce Fischberg, M.D.
Philip H. Gates, M.D.
Benjamin F. Gill, M.D.
Frederick G. Guggenheim, M.D.
Howard T. Hermann, M.D.
Helen M. Herzan, M.D.
Richmond Holder, M.D.
Gary Jacobson, M.D.
Alfred J.R. Koumans, M.D.
Bernard Levy, M.D.
Maria Lorenz, M.D.
Michel R. Mandel, M.D.
Walter Mann, M.D.
Edward Messner, M.D.
Maxwell G. Potter, M.D.
John A. Renner, M.D.
Jack O. Rice, M.D.
Samuel Silverman, M.D.
Danuta Stachiewicz, M.D.
Lionelle D. Wells, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists

William H. Anderson, M.D.
Jerrold G. Bernstein, M.D.
Frances J. Bonner, M.D.
Matthew P. Dumont, M.D.
Alan M. Jacobson, M.D.
Brian S. Joseph, M.D.
Herbert Levine, M.D.
Edward A. Mason, M.D.
Milton Mazer, M.D.
Steven L. Nickman, M.D.
George W. Rever, M.D.
Joseph E. Schwartz, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

Robert S. Abernethy, M.D.
Charles W. Carl, M.D.
Herbert S. Cline, M.D.
Franklin C. Curren, M.D.
Alan J. Gelenberg, M.D.
Sidney Green, M.D.
Robert H. Hicks, M.D.
Ronald O. Hurston, M.D.
Ira Lable, M.D.
Theo C. Manschreck, M.D.
William McCourt, M.D.
Robert Mignone, M.D.
Ronald V. Norris, M.D.
Patrick O'Brien, M.D.
Malcolm Rosenblatt, M.D.
Joel Rubinstein, M.D.
Lloyd I. Sederer, M.D.
David V. Sheehan, M.D.
Owen S. Surman, M.D.
Calixto Valle, M.D.
Charles Welch, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Psychiatry

Henry D. Abraham, M.D.
Harold Abramowitz, M.D.
Max Day, M.D.
Joyce A. Easter, M.D.
Amir M. Farhadi, M.D.
Robert W. Ferrell, Jr., M.D.
Rochelle R. Friedman, M.D.
Bernard M. Gerber, M.D.
Jeffrey M. Gilbert, M.D.
Melvyn L. Grossman, M.D.
Howard M. Greilsheimer, M.D.
Rowen M. Hochstedler, M.D.
Neil R. Johnson, M.D.
Anastasia Kucharski, M.D.
John Lamont, M.D.
Joseph Lipinski, M.D.
Richard G. Morrill, M.D.
Charles S. Mullin, M.D.
Michael Murphy, M.D.
Carlos Neu, M.D.
Kenneth Nobel, M.D.
Frank J. Paolitto, M.D.
W. Kenner Rawdon, M.D.
Laurence Salvesen, M.D.
Robert W. Schlauch, M.D.
Kenneth M. Settel, M.D.
Robert W. Shapiro, M.D.
John C. Shershow, M.D.
Jeffrey L. Simmons, M.D.
Lois S. Slovik, M.D.
Harold D. Stalvey, M.D.
Thomas Stewart, M.D.

Ralph A. Luce, M.D.
Michael H. Malamud, M.D.
Martin Merowitz, M.D.
Alexander Miller, M.D.
John F. Morrall, M.D.
Frederic J. Stoddard, M.D.
Philip Sullivan, M.D.
Evelyn Waitzkin, M.D.
Leonard R. Weiner, M.D.
Barry Zitin, M.D.

Clinical Assistants in Psychiatry

Arthur J. Barsky, III, M.D.
Robert P. Cabaj, M.D.
Joel E. Dimsdale, M.D.
James E. Groves, M.D.
Stuart M. Kameny, M.D.
Edward K. Katz, M.D.
Martin B. Keller, M.D.
Nicholas Kouretas, M.D.
John C. Kuehnle, M.D.
Gerald Lazar, M.D.
Mark G.F. McCormick, M.D.
George B. Murray, M.D.
Jerrold F. Rosenbaum, M.D.
Linda C. Shafer, M.D.
Abby L. Wasserman, M.D.

Psychologists

Richard R. Peebles, Ph.D.
Gene M. Smith, Ph.D.

Associate Psychologists

Sherry B. Autor, Ph.D.
Barbara J. Burns, Ph.D.
Sherman Eisenthal, Ph.D.
Warren E. Foote, Ph.D.
Clara Mayo, Ph.D.
Alvin Simmons, Ph.D.
J. William Worden, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychologists

Gerald L. Borofsky, Ph.D.
David S. Chedekel, Ed.D.
Ward J. Cromer, Ph.D.
James L. Fozard, Ph.D.
Joel Friedman, Ph.D.
Eleanor Z. Hanna, Ph.D.
William E. Minichiello, Ed.D.
James J. Muller, Ph.D.
Norman A. Neiberg, Ph.D.

Assistants in Psychology

Marguerite E. Murray, Ph.D.
Joseph P. Paretti, Ph.D.
Linda Wasserman, Ph.D.

Clinical Associate in Psychology

Leonard W. Poon, Ph.D.

Clinical Assistants in Psychology

Anne W. Alonso, M.Ed.
Richard M. Borofsky, Ed. D.
Lewis B. Klebanoff, Ph.D.
Thomas P. Panowicz, M.Ed.
J. Scott Rutan, Ph.D.
Bennett S. Slotnick, Ph.D.

Assistant Sociologist

Mark G. Field, Ph.D.

Assistant Anthropologist

Sherwin J. Feinhandler, Ph.D.

Psychologist

Seymour S. Kety, M.D.

Clinical Associate in Neurochemistry (Psychiatry)

Charles A. Marotta, M.D.

Assistant in Mathematics

Stephen Lorch, B.S.

Consultant in Psychiatry

Wilfred Bloomberg, M.D.
Gerald Caplan, M.D.
Lucille P. Carter, M.D.
John G. Clark, M.D.
Robert Cserr, M.D.
Gerald E. Davidson, M.D.
Carola Eisenberg, M.D.
Freddy Frankel, M.B., Ch.B.
Michael Nelson, M.D.
Arthur N. Papas, M.D.
Daniel P. Schwartz, M.D.
William Shelton, M.D.
Peter E. Sifneos, M.D.
Earl Solomon, M.D.
Alfred H. Stanton, M.D.
Alan A. Stone, M.D.
Lee H. Willer, M.D.

Consultant in Psychology

Edward Blacker, Ph.D.
Perry London, Ph.D.
Brendan A. Maher, Ph.D.

Consultant in Forensic Psychiatry

Neil Chayet, LL.B.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE (BURNHAM DIVISION FOR CHILDREN)

Chief of Service
Donald N. Medearis, Jr., M.D.

Consulting Visiting Staff
Nathan B. Talbot, M.D.

Honorary Pediatricians
Allan M. Butler, M.D.
John A.V. Davies, M.D.

Senior Pediatricians
Leo B. Burgin, M.D.
Robert N. Ganz, M.D.
Ralph A. Ross, M.D.

Pediatricians
John D. Crawford, M.D.
Allan Goldblatt, M.D.
Andrew D. Guthrie, Jr., M.D.
M. Edward Keenan, M.D.
Thomas C. Peebles, M.D.
Philip J. Porter, M.D.
John C. Robinson, M.D.
Daniel C. Shannon, M.D.
John T. Truman, M.D.

Associate Pediatricians
Ronald R. Benz, M.D.
Hans H. Bode, M.D.
William D. Cochran, M.D.
G. Robert DeLong, M.D.
Edward C. Dyer, M.D.
Leroy L. Eldredge, M.D.
Richard W. Erbe, M.D.
Lawrence J. Essember, M.D.
John T. Herrin, M.B.B.S.
Lewis B. Holmes, M.D.
Jerome O. Klein, M.D.
Rudolph L. Leibel, M.D.
John S. Robey, M.D.
Peter B-B. Rosenberger, M.D.
Robert T. Sceery, M.D.
Rudolf Toch, M.D.
I. David Todres, M.B., Ch.B.
W. Allan Walker, M.D.

Assistant Pediatricians
Alia Y. Antoon, M.B., B.Ch.
Inese Z. Beitins, M.D.
Catherine H. Beyer, M.D.
Patsy B. Cipolloni, M.D.
Carla B. Cohen, M.D.
Nathan H. Fearer, M.D.
Arnold D. Fiascone, M.D.
Herbert A. Haessler, M.D.
Gerald W. Hazard, M.D.
John B. Joseph M.D.
Daniel E. Keim, M.D.
Josephine G. Kety, M.D.
K.S. Krishnamoorthy, M.D.
Allen Lapey, M.D.
Yhu-Hsiung Lee, M.D.
Richard Liberthson, M.D.
Ira T. Lott, M.D.
Aubrey Milunsky, M.B., B.Ch.
Eileen M. Ouellette, M.D.
Stephen L. Reynolds, M.D.
Jordan S. Ruboy, M.D.
William R. VanArsdell, M.D.

Assistants in Pediatrics
Joan W. Barkin, M.D.
Margaret L. Bauman, M.D.
Herbert Boerstling, M.D.
Lucienne A. Cahen, M.D.
John P. Cloherty, M.D.
Saul H. Cohen, M.D.
Robert K. Crone, M.D.
Susan A. DeMuth, M.D.
Martin T. Fosburg, M.D.
George A. Glines, M.D.
Michael L. Goldfein, M.D.
Melvyn B. Levine, M.D.
Herbert O. Mathewson, M.D.
Richard K. Mathis, M.D.
David C. Osler, M.D.
Susan P. Pauker, M.D.
Leonard H. Plotkin, M.D.
Sarah J. Richards, M.D.
Bruce M. Rosenberg, M.D.
Murray K. Rosenthal, M.D.
Mary D. Scott, M.D.
Eugene R. Tompkins, M.D.

Daniel G. Heller, M.D.
Dorothy A. Kelly, M.D.
David S. Walton, M.D.
Robert G. Zwerdling, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Pediatrics

William J. Adelson, M.D.
Elroy E. Anderson, M.D.
Donald J. Annino, M.D.
Doris R. Bennett, M.D.
Frederick B. Berrien, M.D.
T. Berry Brazelton, M.D.
James J.A. Cavanaugh, M.D.
John M. Cohen, M.D.
William A. Dickson, M.D.
Robert A. Driscoll, M.D.
John A. Duggan, M.D.
Michael F. Epstein, M.D.
Geraldine G. Feldman, M.D.
Joseph W. Fowler, M.D.
Thomas Frank, M.D.
Theodore S. Golden, M.D.
Mark A. Goldstein, M.D.
Mary C. Howell, M.D., Ph.D.
Robert M. Kline, M.D.
Gretchen Kronenberg, M.D.
Martin E. Leber, M.D.
Sherwood B. Lee, M.D.
Katherine A. Leland, M.D.
Alexander S. MacDonald, M.D.
David L. Maltz, M.D.
Geraldine H. McCormack, M.D.
Edward F. McGrath, M.D.
Janice E. Milligan, M.D.
Veronica S. Petersen, M.D.
William Pfeffer, Jr., M.D.
Walter Pick, M.D.
Edward F. Rabe, M.D.
Daniel R. Rectanus, M.D.
Robert H. Rickie, Jr., M.D.
Michael J. Robinson, M.D.
Heike Rolle-Daya, M.B., B.Ch.
Edward C. Saef, M.D.
William A.H. Sammons, M.D.
Albert L. Sheffer, M.D.
David R. Sigelman, M.D.
Myron Siner, M.D.
Wilhelmina VanDyke, M.D.
Alexander M. Walker, M.D.
Thomas J. Whitfield, M.D.
Robert F. Wilson, M.D.
Melinda K. Zitin, M.D.
Pamela A. Zuckerman, M.D.

Clinical Assistants in Pediatrics

Frederick Z. Bierman, M.D.
Mary Etta King, M.D.
David A. Link, M.D.
Elizabeth W. Ridgway, M.D.

Assistant Biochemist

June R. Aprille, Ph.D.

Assistant Geneticist

Lee B. Jacoby, Ph.D.

Assistant in Genetics

Robert M. Hoffman, Ph.D.

Consultant in Pediatrics

William Berenberg, M.D.
Alexander S. Nadas, M.D.
Boris Senior, M.D.

Consultant in Psychology

Jerome Kagan, Ph.D.

Consultant in Chemical Engineering

Edward W. Merrill, D.Sc.

Associates from Other Services and Departments

Anesthesia:
Richard J. Kitz, M.D.
John Ryan, M.D.
Letty Liu, M.D.
Nishan Goudsouzian, M.D.
Stanislaw Szyfelbein, M.D.

Cardiac Surgery:	Mortimer J. Buckley, M.D. Willard Daggett, M.D.
Dermatology:	Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, M.D. Richard Masters, M.D.
Gynecologic Medicine:	Janet McArthur, M.D.
Gynecologic Surgery:	James H. Nelson, Jr., M.D. John Grover, M.D. Ann Barnes, M.D.
Infectious Disease:	Morton W. Swartz, M.D.
Neurology:	Raymond Adams, M.D.
Neurosurgery:	Nicholas T. Zervas, M.D. Paul Chapman, M.D.
Organ Transplantation:	Paul S. Russell, M.D. Ronald Malt, M.D. Benedict Cosimi, M.D.
Orthopedic Surgery:	Michael Ehrlich, M.D. Richard Smith, M.D.
Pathology:	Ann Dvorak, M.D. Richard VanPraagh, M.D. David Gang, M.D.
Pediatric General Surgery:	W. Hardy Hendren, M.D. Samuel H. Kim, M.D. Patricia K. Donohoe, M.D.
Plastic Surgergy:	John Remensnyder, M.D. John Constable, M.D.
Psychiatry:	Harold Abramowitz, M.D. Richmond Holder, M.D. Bellendon Hutcheson, M.D. Stuart Kameny, M.D. Richard Peebles, M.D. Jack Rice, M.D.
Radiology:	Spencer Borden, M.D.
Urological Surgery:	George R. Prout, Jr., M.D. W. Hardy Hendren, M.D. Samuel H. Kim, M.D.

SURGICAL DIVISION

GENERAL SURGERY

Chief of the Surgical Services
W. Gerald Austen, M.D.

Honorary Surgeons
Robert R. Linton, M.D.
Leland S. McKittrick, M.D.

Senior Surgeons
Marshall K. Bartlett, M.D.
Bradford Cannon, M.D.
Oliver Cope, M.D.
Gordon A. Donaldson, M.D.
Claude E. Welch, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons
Mortimer J. Buckley, M.D.
John F. Burke, M.D.
John D. Constable, M.D.
R. Clement Darling, Jr., M.D.
Thomas H. Green, Jr., M.D.
Hermes C. Grillo, M.D.
W. Hardy Hendren, M.D.
Francis M. Ingersoll, M.D.
Ronald A. Malt, M.D.
George L. Nardi, M.D.
John W. Raker, M.D.
John P. Remensnyder, M.D.
George S. Richardson, M.D.
Grant V. Rodkey, M.D.
Paul S. Russell, M.D.
J. Gordon Scannell, M.D.
Chiu-an Wang, M.D.
Frank C. Wheelock, M.D.
Earle W. Wilkins, Jr., M.D.

Associate Visiting Surgeons
Benjamin A. Barnes, M.D.
Glenn E. Behringer, M.D.
Edwin L. Carter, M.D.
Willard M. Daggett, M.D.
Josef E. Fischer, M.D.
John M. Head, M.D.
Stephen E. Hedberg, M.D.
Charles E. Huggins, M.D.
Samuel H. Kim, M.D.
Ashby C. Moncure, M.D.
Leslie W. Ottinger, M.D.
William C. Quinby, Jr., M.D.
William P. Rogers, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Surgeons
William M. Abbott, M.D.
Conrado C. Bondoc, M.D.
Alfred M. Cohen, M.D.
A. Benedict Cosimi, M.D.
Patricia K. Donahoe, M.D.
A. John Erdmann III, M.D.
Michael B. Lewis, M.D.
Michael N. Margolies, M.D.
Andrew L. Warshaw, M.D.
William C. Wood, M.D.

Assistants in Surgery
Cary W. Akins, M.D.
David C. Brewster, M.D.
Jose R. Gonzales, M.D.
Herbert C. Hoover, M.D.
Frederick H. Levine, M.D.
James W. May, Jr., M.D.

Clinical Associates in Surgery
Nile L. Albright, M.D.
Richard C. Austin, M.D.
Joseph R. Barrie, M.D.
Charles T. Claydon, M.D.
Richard R. Curtin, M.D.
James M. Doonan, M.D.
George F. Emerson, M.D.
Joel J. Feldman, M.D.
Edward L. Ferguson, M.D.
Frank W. Garran, Jr., M.D.
William G. Lavelle, M.D.
Dexter W. Lawson, M.D.
Randolph D. Maloney, M.D.
John B. McKittrick, M.D.
Charles G. Mixter, Jr., M.D.
Charles G. Mixter, III, M.D.
Anthony S. Patton, M.D.
Donald Perlman, M.D.
S. Peter Sarris, M.D.
James M. Shannon, M.D.

Irad B. Hardy, M.D.
Clement A. Hiebert, M.D.
Edward E. Jacobs, Jr., M.D.
Robert E. Sloane, M.D.
Richard H. Thompson, M.D.
Ronald M. Weintraub, M.D.
Masao Yatsuhashi, M.D.

Clinical Assistants in Surgery

Martin J. Bellinger, M.D.
William J. Porell, M.D.

Consultant in Plastic Surgery

Joseph E. Murray, M.D.

Consultants in Surgery

Franklin G. Balch, M.D.
Ernest M. Daland, M.D.
Ward I Gregg, M.D.
Samuel B. Kirkwood, M.D.
Roy E. Mabrey, M.D.
William V. McDermott, Jr., M.D.
Francis D. Moore, M.D.
John L. Newell, M.D.
Landgon Parsons, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Horatio Rogers, M.D.
Edwin W. Salzman, M.D.
Fiorindo A. Simeone, M.D.
Reginald H. Smithwick, M.D.
Lamar Soutter, M.D.
George S. Speare, M.D.
John W. Spellman, M.D.
Augustus Thorndike, M.D.
Richard Warren, M.D.

Immunologist

Henry J. Winn, Ph.D.

Assistant Immunologist

Thomas C. Fuller, Ph.D.

Assistants in Immunology

Janet Plate, Ph.D.
Donald M. Silver, Ph.D.

Associate Biochemists

Ajit Kumar, Ph.D.
David A. Swann, Ph.D.

Assistant Biochemists

Hari G. Garg, Ph.D.
David Irwin, Ph.D.
Andre J. Ouellette, Ph.D.

Assistant in Biochemistry

J. Howard James

Assistant Biologist

Mary J. Koroly, Ph.D.

Assistant Physiologist

Dennis D. O'Keefe, M.D.

Assistants in Physiology

Gillian A. Geffin, M.B., B.S.
Joseph Megerman, Ph.D.
Robert R. Wolte, Ph.D.

Consultant in Physiology

Thomas F. O'Donnell, M.D.

GYNECOLOGY

Chief of Service
James H. Nelson Jr., M.D.

Consulting Visiting Gynecologist
Howard Ulfelder, M.D.

Gynecologists
Thomas H. Green, Jr., M.D.
Janet W. McArthur, M.D.
Francis M. Ingersoll, M.D.
George S. Richardson, M.D.

Associate Gynecologist
John W. Grover, M.D.

Assistant Gynecologists
Ann B. Barnes, M.D.
Inese Z. Beitins, M.D.
Thomas S. Durant, M.D.

Assistants in Gynecology
David S. Chapin, M.D.
Najmosama Nikrui, M.D.
William F. Crowley, M.D.
Olive M. Soriero, M.D.
Rodrigo Urcuyo, M.D.

Clinical Associate in Gynecology
Bartlett H. Stone, M.D.

Clinical Assistants in Gynecology
Francis H. Boudreau, M.D.

Assistants in Biochemistry (Gynecology)
Thomas M. Badger, Ph.D.
David T. MacLaughlin, Ph.D.

Associate Biologist in Gynecology
Leona Zacharias, Ph.D.

Consultants in Gynecology
Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
John Newell, M.D.
Kenneth J. Ryan, M.D.
Landgon Parsons, M.D.
Judson Smith, M.D.
Benjamin Tenney, M.D.

NEUROSURGERY

Chief of Service
Nicholas T. Zervas, M.D.

Honorary Neurosurgeons
John S. Hodgson, M.D.
James C. White, M.D.

Consulting Visiting Neurosurgeon
William H. Sweet, M.D., D.Sc.

Senior Neurosurgeons
Hannibal Hamlin, M.D.
Jost J. Michelson, M.D.

Visiting Neurosurgeons
H. Thomas Ballantine, Jr., M.D.
Raymond N. Kjellberg, M.D.
Robert G. Ojemann, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Neurosurgeons

Edward P. Baker, Jr., M.D.	Paul I. Kornblith, M.D.
Paul H. Chapman, M.D.	Charles E. Poletti, M.D.
Robert M. Crowell, M.D.	James G. Wepsic, M.D.

Assistant in Neurosurgery
Curtis N. Nelson, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Neurosurgery
Herbert L. Cares, M.D.
Vernon H. Mark, M.D.
Edward C. Tarlov, M.D.

Neurophysiologist in Neurosurgery
Adelbert Ames, III, M.D.

Associate Neurophysiologists in Neurosurgery
Richard H. Masland, Ph.D.
Daniel A. Pollen, M.D.

Assistant in Neurophysiology in Neurosurgery
Edwin G. Fischer, M.D.

Assistant in Chemistry in Neurosurgery
Glyn R. Wellum, Ph.D.

Assistant in Immunology in Neurosurgery
Linda P. Merk, Ph.D.

Assistant in Neuropathology in Neurosurgery
Jonathan Shay, M.D., Ph.D.

Consultant in Psychology
Suzanne H. Corkin, Ph.D.

ORAL SURGERY

Chief of Service
Walter C. Guralnick, D.M.D.

Visiting Oral Surgeons
Morton Olin, D.M.D.
Earle H. Rosenberg, D.M.D.
J. Henry Stempien, D.M.D.

Associate Visiting Oral Surgeons
R. Bruce Donoff, D.M.D., M.D.
Peter G. Kimball, D.M.D.
Robert C. Lincoln, D.M.D.

Assistant Oral Surgeons
Robert E. Evans, D.M.D.
Edward B. Seldin, D.M.D., M.D.

Assistant in Oral Surgery
John P.W. Kelly, D.M.D., M.D.

Clinical Associates in Oral Surgery

Barry Agranat, D.M.D.	Richard Miner, D.D.S.
Myron Allukian, Jr., D.D.S.	Zigmunt Pozatek, D.M.D.
Henry D. Howe, D.M.D.	Leonard B. Shulman, D.M.D.
Daniel J. Holland, Jr., D.M.D.	Edward L. Sleeper, D.D.S.
Leonard B. Kaban, D.M.D., M.D.	William H. Tingey, Jr., D.M.D.

Clinical Assistants in Oral Surgery
Gary S. Goldstein, D.M.D.
Sheryl A. Jacobson, D.M.D.
Richard J. Spence, D.M.D.

Consultants in Oral Pathology
Ellen Eisenberg, D.M.D.
Gerald Shklar, D.D.S.

Consultant in Orthodontics
Carla Evans, D.D.S., D.M.Sc.

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Chief of Service
Henry J. Mankin, M.D.

Honorary Orthopaedic Surgeons
Otto E. Aufranc, M.D.
Melvin Glimcher, M.D.
Carroll B. Larson, M.D.
J. Drennan Lowell, M.D.
Paul Norton, M.D.
Clement Sledge, M.D.

Senior Orthopaedic Surgeons
Carter R. Rowe, M.D.

Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeons
Thornton Brown, M.D.
Crawford J. Campbell, M.D.
William H. Harris, M.D.
Robert D. Leffert, M.D.
Richard J. Smith, M.D.

Associate Orthopaedic Surgeons
William N. Jones, M.D.
William R. MacAusland, Jr., M.D.
Donald S. Pierce, M.D.
John A. Reidy, M.D.

Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeons
Joseph S. Barr, Jr., M.D.
Robert J. Boyd, M.D.
Hugh P. Chandler, M.D.
Michael G. Ehrlich, M.D.
James I. Huddleston, M.D.
William L. Kermond, M.D.
Edwin T. Wyman, Jr., M.D.

Assistants in Orthopaedics
Robert Averill, M.D.
Robert B. Brendze, M.D.
Stanley L. Grabias, M.D.
Robert W. Lipke, M.D.
Dineshkumar Patel, B.S., M.B.
David P. Simmons, M.D.
Thomas Thornhill, M.D.
Bertram Zarins, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Orthopaedic Surgery
Thomas Broderick, M.D.
John H. Chaglassian, M.D.
Subramanyan Jayasankar, M.D.
Harry M.P. Love, M.D.
Philip I. Salib, M.D.
Robert S. Steinberg, M.D.
Ralph C. Sweetland, M.D.
Elliott L. Thrasher, M.D.

Clinical Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
Indong Oh, M.D.

Assistants in Biochemistry
Louis Lippiello, Ph.D.
Benjamin V. Treadwell, Ph.D.

Chief Podiatrist
John D. McLean, D.S.C.

Podiatrists

Richard DiMario, D.S.C.
Louis C. LaBella, D.S.C.
Mark E. Lessing, D.P.M.
Edward M. Soloway, D.S.C.
Jordan J. Winer, D.S.C.

Assistant Podiatrists

Edward R. Bloom, D.P.M.
Donald D. Donovan, D.S.C.
Homer J. Squires, D.S.C.

Clinical Assistant to the Orthopaedic Outpatient Department

James S. Hewson, M.D.

Consultants in Engineering Science

Robert W. Mann, Sc.D.
Igor L. Paul, Sc.D.

UROLOGY

Chief of Service

George R. Prout, Jr., M.D.

Honorary Urologists

Richard Chute, M.D.
Sylvester B. Kelley, M.D.

Urologist

Walter S. Kerr, Jr., M.D.

Assistant Urologists

Edward C. Parkhurst, M.D.
Lorande Woodruff, M.D.

Assistants in Urology

Alex F. Althausen, M.D.
Stephen P. Dretler, M.D.
Niall M. Heney, M.D.
Michael E. Mithcell, M.D. to
*Barry N. Nocks, M.D.
Eric J. Sacknoff, M.D.
William L. Strickler, M.D.
Hugh H. Young, II, M.D.

Clinical Associates

John S.F. Daly, M.D.
Vernon M. Pais, M.D.

Assistant Immunologist

Eugene P. Ornellas, Ph.D.

DEPARTMENTS

ANESTHESIA

Chief of Department
Richard J. Kitz, M.D.

Honorary Anesthetist
John Hedley-Whyte, M.D.

Anesthetists

George E. Battit, M.D.
John M. R. Bruner, M.D.
Aaron J. Gissen, M.D.
Phillips Hallowell, M.D.
Myron B. Laver. M.D.
Edward Lowenstein, M.D.
Bucknam McPeek, M.D.
Elliott V. Miller, M.D.
Henning Pontoppidan, M.D.
John F. Ryan, M.D.
Donald P. Todd, M.D.

Associate Anesthetists

Hassan H. Ali, M.B., B.Ch.
John J.L. Bland, M.B., B. Chir.
David J. Cullen, M.D.
Demetrios G. Lappas, M.D.
Alix Mathieu, M.D.
Daniel M. Philbin, M.D.
John J. Savarese, M.D.
Pennathur Sundaram, M.B.B.S.
Stanislaw K. Szyfelbein, M.D.
I. David Todres, M.D., Ch.B.
Sarita G. Walzer, M.D.
Roger S. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Anesthetists

Lambertus J. Drop, M.D.
Nabil R. Fahmy, M.B., B.Ch.
Nishan G. Goudsouzian, M.B., B.Ch.
Miroslawa T. Jasinska, M.D.
Laurence J. Krenis, M.D.
William B. Latta, M.D.
Letty Liu, M.D.
Philip Liu, M.D.
Michael C. Long, M.D.
Annetta L. Murphy, M.D.
Daniel L. Nozik, D.D.S.
Michael A. Rie, M.D.
James T. Roberts, M.D.
Robert C. Schneider, M.D.
Michael T. Snider, M.D., Ph.D.
Warren M. Zapol, M.D.

Assistants in Anesthesia

Robert P. Antonio, M.D.
Frederic M. deBros, M.D.
Robert K. Crone, M.D.
J. Kenneth Davison, M.D.
Daniel F. Dedrick, M.D.
Clifton, W. Emerson, M.D.
Philip W. Lebowitz, M.D.
Joseph A. Jeevendra Martyn, M.B.B.S.
Jonathan Moss, M.D., Ph.D.
Frederick M. Ramsey, M.D.
John K. Stene, M.D., Ph.D.
Richard S. Teplick, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Anesthesia

Rafik Rizk Attia, M.B., B.Ch.
Banjamin G. Covino, M.D.
Bennie Geffin, M.B., B.Ch.
Robert F. Littlehale, M.D.
W. Reynolds Maier, M.D.
Peter R. Silverstein, M.D.
Eliot M. Slater, M.D.

Psychologist
Gene M. Smith, Ph.D.

Associate Biomedical Engineers
Jeffrey B. Cooper, Ph.D.
Ronald S. Newbower, Ph.D.

Associate Pharmacologist
Keith W. Miller, D.Phil.

Assistant Biochemist
Janet C. Miller, D.Phil.

Assistant Chemical Engineer
Clark K. Colton, Ph.D.

Assistant Biostatistician
John P. Gilbert, Ph.D.

Consultant in Pharmacology
Klaus W. Korten, M.D.

Consultant in Electrical Engineering
James H. Philip, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Chief of Department
Robert T. McCluskey, M.D.

Honorary Pathologist
Benjamin Castleman, M.D.

Pathologists
Harold F. Dvorak, M.D.
Robert E. Scully, M.D.
Edgar B. Taft, M.D.
Austin L. Vickery, M.D.

Associate Pathologists
Leonard Atkins, M.D.
G. Richard Dickersin, M.D.
Ann M. Dvorak, M.D.
James J. Galdabini, M.D.
Max L. Goodman, M.D.
Avis Jane Lingeman, M.D.
Kilmer S. McCully, M.D.
Martin C. Mihm, Jr., M.D.
Stanley J. Robboy, M.D.
Priscilla Dienes Taft, M.D.

Assistant Pathologists
Atul K. Bhan, M.D.
Robert B. Colvin, M.D.
Eugene J. Mark, M.D.
Alan L. Schiller, M.D.
Wanda M. Szyfelbein, M.D.
Robert L. Trelstad, M.D.

Assistants in Pathology
David L. Gang, M.D.
John C. Long, M.D.
Ben Z. Pilch, M.D.
Jaime Prat, M.D.
Karl H. Proppe, M.D.
William R. Welch, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Pathology
Sheldon Cooperman, M.D.
James J. Daly, M.D.
Charles G. Huizenga, M.D.
Joel Umlas, M.D.

Neuropathologists
Raymond D. Adams, M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, M.D.

Associate Neuropathologists
Karl Eric Astrom, M.D.
C. Miller Fisher, M.D.

Assistant Biochemists
H. Paul Ehrlich, Ph.D.
Neil S. Orenstein, Ph.D.

Consultants in Pathology
Richard B. Cohen, M.D.
Robert Fienberg, M.D.
Morris J. Karnovsky, M.B., B.Ch.
Walter G.J. Putschar, M.D.
Richard Van Praagh, M.D.

RADIATION MEDICINE

Chief of Department
Herman D. Suit, M.D., D.Phil.

Consulting Visiting Radiation Therapist
Milford D. Schulz, M.D.

Radiation Therapist
Chiu-chen Wang, M.D.

Assistant Radiation Therapists

Chan H. Choi, M.D.
Ann Maria Chu, M.D.
Leonard L. Gunderson, M.D.
Rita M. Linggood, M.B.B.S.
John E. Munzenrider, M.D.
William U. Shipley, M.D.

Assistant in Radiation Medicine
Oscar A. Mendiondo, M.D.

Radiation Biophysicist
Edward R. Epp, Ph.D.

Associate Radiation Biophysicists
Arthur L. Boyer, Ph.D.
Michael Goitein, Ph.D.

Assistant Radiation Biophysicists
Peter J. Biggs, Ph.D.
Karen Doppke, M.S.
Carl E. Friedberg, Ph.D.
Ching Clifton Ling, Ph.D.
Lynn J. Verhey, Ph.D.

Assistants in Radiation Biophysics
Miriam G. Margrabia, M.S.
Devorah Novack, M.S.

Assistant Radiation Biologist
Muneyasu Urano, M.D., Ph.D.

Assistant Biologist
Robert S. Sedlacek, M.S.

Assistant in Biology
Leo E. Gerweck, Ph.D.

Consultant Biologist
Luka Milas, Ph.D., M.D.

Consultant in Epidemiology
Kenneth J. Rothman, Dr.P.H.

Consultant in Oral Surgery
Edward B. Seldin, D.M.D., M.D.

Clinical Associate in Radiation Medicine
Sidney P. Kadish, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Chief of Radiology
Juan M. Taveras, M.D.

Senior Radiologist
Laurence L. Robbins, M.D.

Radiologists

Christos A. Athanasoulis, M.D.
Roger A. Bauman, M.D.
Robert E. Dinsmore, M.D.
Jack R. Dreyfuss, M.D.
Joseph T. Ferrucci, Jr., M.D.
Reginald E. Greene, M.D.
Marjorie J. LeMay, M.D.
Paul F.J. New, M.D.
Richard C. Pfister, M.D.
Majic S. Potsaid, M.D.
Glenn H. Roberson, M.D.
Alfred L. Weber, M.D.
Jack Wittenberg, M.D.
Stanley M. Wyman, M.D.

Associate Radiologists

Spencer Borden IV, M.D.
Kenneth R. Davis, M.D.
Rob H. Kirkpatrick, M.D.
Gerald M. Kolodny, M.D.
Henry J. Llewellyn, M.D.
Kenneth A. McKusick, M.D.
Theresa C. McLoud, M.D.
K. Jack Momose, M.D.
Jeffrey H. Newhouse, M.D.
H. William Strauss, M.D.
Arthur C. Waltham, M.D.
Isabel C. Yoder, M.D.

Assistant Radiologists

Robert H. Ackerman, M.D.
Edward B. Black, M.D.
Stephen W. Miller, M.D.
William T. Murray, M.D.
Robert A. Novelline, M.D.
James T. Rhea, M.D.
Myung S. Shin, M.D.
Paul Stark, M.D.

Assistants in Radiology

Robert H. Cleveland, M.D.
Alan J. Greenfield, M.D.
Daniel B. Kopans, M.D.
Peter R. Mueller, M.D.

Clinical Assistants in Radiology

Thomas E. Frede, M.D.
Kathleen M. McCarten, M.D.

Clinical Associates in Radiology

Daniel I. Becker, M.D.
Karl T. Benedict, Jr., M.D.
W. Robert Courey, M.D.
Salvatore A. DeLuca, M.D.
Gail R. Eliot, M.D.
Allan M. Green, M.D.
Joseph Hanelin, M.D.
Murray L. Janower, M.D.
Lester Kalisher, M.D.
Richard E. Land, M.D.
D. Glyn Millard, M.D.
Abbott R. Miller, M.D.
Milton A. Weiner, M.D.
H. Peter Mueller, M.D.
Robert A. Nebesar, M.D.
Hartley S. Neel, M.D.
Richard G. O'Brien, M.D.
William J. Otto, M.D.
James A. Petersen, M.D.
James J. Pollard, M.D.
John T. Pollard, Jr., M.D.
Thomas E. Shea, M.D.
Vincent R. Sites, M.D.
Philip E. Steeves, M.D.
Edward R. Sun, M.D.
Harold P. Weintraub, M.D.

Physicists

Gordon L. Brownell, Ph.D.
Edward W. Webster, Ph.D.

Associate Physicists

Saul Aronow, Ph.D.
Charles A. Burnham, M.S.
David A. Chesler, Sc.D.

Assistant Physicists

Nathaniel M. Alpert, Ph.D.
Frank P. Castrovono, Jr., Ph.D.

Assistants in Physics

John A. Correia, Ph.D.
Linda A. Deveau, M.A.S.
David R. Elmaleh, Ph.D.
Robert H. Krevy, B.S.
Brian W. Murray, Ph.D.

Engineer

Malcolm N. MacKay

Associate Chemist

Donald J. Hnatowich, Ph.D.

Consultants in Radiology

John B. Little, M.D.	Richard Schatzki, M.D.
Lucy F. Squire, M.D.	

Consultants in Nuclear Medicine

William H. Harris, M.D.	Gerald M. Pohost, M.D.

Consultants in Dental Roentgenology

Walter C. Guralnick, D.M.D.	R. Bruce Donoff, D.M.D., M.D.

REHABILITATION MEDICINE

Chief
Robert D. Leffert, M.D.

BLOOD TRANSFUSION SERVICE

Director
Charles E. Huggins, M.D.

BACTERIOLOGY LABORATORIES

Director and Bacteriologist
Lawrence J. Kunz, Ph.D.

Assistant Bacteriologists

Mary Jane F. Benfari, Ph.D.	Theodore F. Medrek, Ph.D.

Consultant in Bacteriology
Robert C. Moellering, Jr., M.D.

CLINICAL CHEMISTRY LABORATORIES

Director
Sidney V. Rieder, Ph.D.

CLINICAL LABORATORIES

Director
William S. Beck, M.D.

HOUSE STAFF

Residents and Interns as of January 1, 1978

MEDICINE

Chief Resident

Randall Zusman, M.D.

Third Year Residents

John Adams, M.D.
Michael Bigby, M.D.
Stephen Calderwood, M.D.
Abdel M. El Nahas, M.D.
John Goodson, M.D.
Ralph Horwitz, M.D.
Norman Letvin, M.D.
Albert Mulley, M.D.
Mark Pasternack, M.D.
Paul Ramsey, M.D.
John Stakes, M.D.
Howard Waitzkin, M.D.

Clinical Fellow—Acting Resident: Eleanor T. Hobbs, M.D.

Second Year Residents

Joseph V. Bonventure, M.D.
Kenneth R. Bridges, M.D.
Calvin L. Day, Jr., M.D.
Mark C. Fishman, M.D.
Peter Ganz, M.D.
Phyllis I. Gardner, M.D.
Laurie H. Glimcher, M.D.
John E. Godine, M.D.
Jerome E. Groopman, M.D.
Raymond J. Gibbons, M.D.
Andrew R. Hoffman, M.D.
Michael F. Holick, M.D.
Michael A. Lovett, M.D.
John V. Mickey, M.D.
Glenn R. Olds, M.D.
Jane R. Parnes, M.D.
James M. Richter, M.D.
Alfred M. Sadler, Jr., M.D.
John W. Smith, M.D.
Simeon I. Taylor, M.D.
John S. Wolfson, M.D.

First Year Residents (Interns)

Perry J. Blackshear, M.D.
Gail L. Bongiovanni, M.D.
John R. Butterly, M.D.
Robert A. Caplan, M.D.
Robert M. Doroghazi, M.D.
Warner C. Greene, M.D.
Richard S. Grossman, M.D.
Charles R. Horsburgh, Jr., M.D.
Richard J. Iseke, M.D.
Richard D. Klausner, M.D.
Judith M. Kramer, M.D.
Peter A. McCroskery, M.D.
Richard A. Miller, M.D.
Barbara J. Nath, M.D.
Stephen N. Oesterle, M.D.
Donald G. Payan, M.D.
Laurie W. Raymond, M.D.
Douglas S. Ross, M.D.
Robert E. Safford, M.D.
Robert T. Steinbock, M.D.
David M. Steinhaus, M.D.
David J. Weber, M.D.

DERMATOLOGY

Chief Resident

Arthur Rhodes, M.D.

Third Year Resident

Norman Shiffman, M.D.

Second Year Residents

Stephen Gellis, M.D.
Theodore H. Kwan, M.D.
Marcia Tonnesen, M.D.

First Year Residents

Robert Adrian, M.D.
William Chapman, M.D.
Martha Joan MacDonald, M.D.
Karen McKoy, M.D.
Leslie Selbovitz, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Chief Resident
Elizabeth Reid, M.D.

Third Year Residents
Maria Arroyo, M.D.
Carlos S. Kase, M.D.
Howard Kirshner, M.D.
Dennis Landis, M.D.
Jorge Romero, M.D.

Second Year Residents
Samir Atweh, M.D.
Ira Bergman, M.D.
Peter Bernad, M.D.
Laura Ment, M.D.
Amy Pruitt, M.D.
Bradley Truax, M.D.

First Year Residents
Robert Brown, M.D.
Alfred Callahan, M.D.
John Halperin, M.D.
Stephen Hauser, M.D.
Amin Sabra, M.D.
Richard S.K. Young, M.D.
Edwin Zalneraitis, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

Fifth Year Resident
James Laster, M.D.

Fourth Year Resident
Jack Burke, M.D.

Third Year Residents
Kishanlal Chakrabarti, M.D.
Milton Erman, M.D.
Gregory L. LaVigne, M.D.
Laurence S. Lorefice, Jr., M.D.
Richard E. Minter, M.D.
Jonathan S. Rothman, M.D.
John H. Shale, III, M.D.
Adele G. Wilkeson, M.D.
Eugene O. Uzogara, M.D.
Clinical Fellow—Acting Resident: Charles Krauthammer, M.D.

Second Year Residents
Ellen M. Andrews, M.D.
Marie E. Armentano, M.D.
Laurence E. DuComb, M.D.
Christopher D. Gordon, M.D.
Ann C. Ganczewski, M.D.
Michael S. Jellinek, M.D.
Marc S. Kramer, M.D.
Denise M. Nagel, M.D.
John J. Purcell, M.D.
Lawrence Fl Selter, M.D.
Theodore A. Stern, M.D.
Glenn R. Yank, M.D.

First Year Residents
Eric S. Chivian, M.D.
John H. Feeting, M.D.
Richard H. Gabel, M.D.
Lawrence J. Giustra, Jr., M.D.
Margo P. Goldman, M.D.
Luis R. Gonzalez, M.D.
Linda J. Haines, M.D.
Betty E. Herr, M.D.
Ralph A. Nixon, M.D.
Harvey I. Remmer, M.D.
Stephen H. Romansky, M.D.
Nancy Ann Verdugo

First Year Associate Residents in Psychiatry at Salem Hospital
Robert B. Lydiard, M.D.
Deborah M. Moran, M.D.

First Year Associate Residents in Psychiatry at Waltham Hospital

Jane E. Dreskin, M.D.
Richard K. Kull, M.D.
Carol A. Wool, M.D.

CHILDREN'S SERVICE

Chief Resident

Robert Meyer, M.D.

Third Year Residents

Lawrence D. Cohan, M.D.
Norma B. Lerner, M.D.
Melinda Moore, M.D.
Patricia P. O'Rourke, M.D.
Robert R. Wolff, M.D.
Gordon Worley, M.D.
Joanne K. YonKondy, M.D.

Second Year Residents

Arnold D. Gale, M.D.
Peter T. Greenspan, M.D.
Sandra N. Lehrman, M.D.
Heber C. Neilsen, M.D.
Patricia J. O'Malley, M.D.
William E. Russell, M.D.
Ann L. Sattler, M.D.
Ellen M. Weinstein, M.D.
Mary A. Whelan, M.D.
Edward E. Zalitis, M.D.

First Year Residents (Interns)

Linda A. Bishop, M.D.
Stephen L. Cochi, M.D.
Steven D. Colan, M.D.
Joan Fenno Mansfield, M.D.
Charles L. Ryan, M.D.
Andrew Jeon, M.D.
Lynnae Schwartz, M.D.
Molly R. Schwenn, M.D.
Kathryn N. Shands, M.D.
Donald D. Zukin, M.D.

SURGERY

Chief Residents

Matthias B. Donelan, M.D.
Jose R. Gonzalez, M.D.
Herbert C. Hoover, Jr., M.D.
James K. Kirklin, M.D.
Robert Lowe, M.D.

Fifth Year Residents

William P. Adams, M.D.
Thomas F. Dodson, M.D.
Magruder C. Donaldson, M.D.
Robert D. Gordon, M.D.
Robert A. Guyton, M.D.
Arlen P. Holter, M.D.
Richard B. Lewis, M.D.
Patrick J. O'Hara, M.D.
Francis B. Pease, M.D.
Jon A. Perlman, M.D.
James J. Reilly, M.D.
David M. Shahian, M.D.

Fourth Year Residents

William S. Coleman, M.D.
J. Thomas Goodgame, M.D.
Richard P. Harmel, M.D.
Michel Jean-Baptiste, M.D.
Charles J. McCabe, M.D.
Susan E. Miller, M.D.
Charles Peters, M.D.
Harvey M. Rosen, M.D.

Third Year Residents

G. Gregory Gallico, M.D.
Steven W. Guyton, M.D.
Reid H. Hansen, M.D.
Mark S. Hochberg, M.D.
Richard J. Morgan, M.D.
Christopher J. Morin, M.D.
Edmond J. Raker, M.D.
M. Kathleen Reilly, M.D.
Andrew B. Roberts, M.D.
Russell L. Ryan, M.D.
Paul K. Safer, M.D.
Robert C. Shamberger, M.D.
Gus J. Vlahakes, M.D.

Second Year Residents

Hugh Auchincloss, Jr., M.D.
John C. Baldwin, M.D.
Scott P. Bartlett, M.D.
Robert J. Bates, M.D.
Robert M. Bojar, M.D.
Charles M. Ferguson, M.D.
Nalton F. Ferraro, M.D.
Eric C. Hanson, M.D.
Marshall L. Jacobs, M.D.
Jeffrey L. Kaufman, M.D.
Michael P. LaQuaglia, M.D.
Craig W. Lillehei, M.D.
Raymond S. Martin, M.D.
Bruce A. Perler, M.D.
Ronald G. Tompkins, M.D.
M. Sharon Webb, M.D.

First Year Residents

Barbara Bassil, M.D.
Lawrence F. Borges, M.D.
Richard P. Cambria, M.D.
John L. Crawford, M.D.
Randall D. Gaz, M.D.
Gary S. Haas, M.D.
Mark R. Katlic, M.D.
Ira C. Levine, M.D.
Douglas A. Murphy, M.D.
Paul C. Shellito, M.D.
John M. Siliski, M.D.
James R. Thistlethwaite, Jr., M.D.

GYNECOLOGY

First Year Resident

Jeffrey Podlas, M.D.

NEUROSURGERY

Chief Resident

Curtis N. Nelson, M.D.

Fourth Year Residents

Peter M. Black, M.D.
Michael Lavyne, M.D.
Eugene A. Quindlen, M.D.

Third Year Residents

Steven S. Brem, M.D.
Teodoro F. Dagi, M.D.
Thomas H. Jones, M.D.
Robert Martuza, M.D.
Barry Smith, M.D.

First Year Resident

James Macon, M.D.

ORAL SURGERY

Chief Resident

Jeffrey Stone, D.M.D., M.D.

Third Year Resident

Rocco Addante, D.M.D.

Second Year Residents

Thomas Connolly, D.M.D.
Paul Kuo, D.M.D.

First Year Residents

Robert Chuong, D.M.D.
Andrea Haber-Cohen, D.M.D.

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Chief Residents

Robert M. Averill, Jr., M.D.
Thomas S. Thornhill, M.D.

Third Year Residents

Peter C. Amadio, M.D.
Stephen Brown, M.D.
Ronald Ellis, M.D.
Douglas O. Halstead, M.D.
Joseph P. Lahey, M.D.
Steven Manalan, M.D.
Victor Tseng, M.D.
Melvin D. Young, M.D.

Second Year Residents

Benjamin Allen, M.D.
Roger H. Emerson, M.D.
Jonathan L. Fox, M.D.
Roger W. Hood, M.D.
Jesse Jupiter, M.D.
Gordon MacLellan, M.D.
George B. McManama, M.D.
Stephen Neely, M.D.
Steven Selden, M.D.

First Year Residents

Tobin Gerhart, M.D.
Hill Hastings, M.D.
David Lovejoy, M.D.
Richard Santore, M.D.
Richard Scheinberg, M.D.
Richard Strain, M.D.
Stephen S. Wender, M.D.
David Zaleske, M.D.

UROLOGY

Chief Resident

Kiran Crooks, M.D.

Third Year Resident

John Heaney, M.D.
Peter Nieh, M.D.

Second Year Resident

Kathleen Hagen-Cook, M.D.

First Year Resident

Pablo Gomery, M.D.
Raymond Pong, M.D.
Boyd Winslow, M.D.

ANESTHESIA

Chief Resident

Glenn P. Gravlee, M.D.

Sixth Year Resident

Frank G. Zavisca, M.D.

Fourth Year Resident

Stephen H. Harkness, M.D.

Third Year Residents

James M. Gayes, M.D.
Anthony George, M.D.
William L. Hazard, M.D.
Sean K. Kennedy, M.D.
Philip E. Lane, M.D.
Constance F. Neely, M.D.
Carl E. Rosow, M.D.
Thomas R. Ver Lee, M.D.

Second Year Residents

Keith Ballentyne, M.B., Ch.B.
Ricki Z. Barnett, M.D.
Kenneth H. Batch, M.D.
Peter C. Delevett, M.D.
Francis D. Harris, M.D.
Charles C. Jeffrey, M.D.
Allen C. Johnson, M.D.
Leopold D. Landry, Jr., M.D.
Betty Jean Muller, M.D.
Gary D. Rechnitz, M.D.
Allan P. Reed, M.D.
Walter C. Sheets, M.D.
Thomas W. Stinson, III, M.D.
Michael M. Todd, M.D.

Richard F. Kaplan, M.D.
William R. Kimball, M.D.
Anastosios N. Triantafillou, M.D.
G. Richard Warfield, III, M.D.

First Year Residents

Salvatore Basta, M.D.
Allen W. Buck, M.D.
Lydia A. Conlay, M.D.
Michael N. D'Ambra, M.D.
Timothy H. DeCook, M.D.
James M. Feld, M.D.
William E. Johnston, M.D.
Mary Kraft, M.D.
Charles E. Laurito, M.D.
David A. Lowe, M.D.
Roger S. Mecca, M.D.
Shigeho Morita, M.D.
Jean Claude Schellenberg, M.D.
Richard C. Tomichek, M.D.
Lewis Van Hoosear, Jr., M.D.
Carol A. Warfield, M.D.
W. David Watkins, M.D.

PATHOLOGY

Chief Resident

George M. Kleinman, M.D.

Fourth Year Residents

Terence J. Harrist, M.D.
Katharine S. Kosinski, M.D.
Joan R. Kumar, M.D.
Robert E. Sandstrom, M.D.

Third Year Residents

Peter R. Boyd, M.D.
Michael F. Briselli, M.D.
Jettie V. Hunt, M.D.
Erika L. Whitmore, M.D.
Robert H. Young, M.D.

Second Year Residents

Helen R. Fraser, M.D.
Antoinette Hood, M.D.
(Dermatopathology)
Austin K. Raymond, M.D.
Nicholas J. Robert, M.D.

First Year Residents

Rita M. Addison, M.D.
Paul S. Blachman, M.D.
(Neuropathology)
F. Curtis Dohan, M.D.
George F. Murphy, M.D.
Jessica A. Ross, M.D.
John Q. Trojanowski, M.D.

First Year Residents (Interns)

Thomas H. Aretz, M.D.
Gilbert L. Brodsky, M.D.
Steven C. Quay, M.D.

RADIATION MEDICINE

Clinical Fellow
(Acting Chief Resident)

Arthur Elman, M.D.

Third Year Residents

Tyvin Rich, M.D.
Anthony Russell, M.D.

First Year Residents

Peter Blitzer, M.D.
Daniel Dosoretz, M.D.

RADIOLOGY

Chief Resident
Deborah A. Hall, M.D.

Fifth Year Resident
Jonathan Kleefield, M.D.

Third Year Residents
Carolyn Dedrick, M.D.
Robert Greenes, M.D.
Lucy Hann, M.D.
William P. Harbin, M.D.
William D. Harley, M.D.
Robert J. Isler, M.D.
Samuel Maxwell, M.D.
James D. McChesney, M.D.
Daniel H. O'Leary, M.D.
Joseph Stock, M.D.
Barry D. Toombs, M.D.

Second Year Residents
Gloria J. Chang, M.D.
Peter H. Gordon, M.D.
Robert Greenstein, M.D.
Courtney Neff, M.D.
Robert Paley, M.D.
Clifford Roemer, M.D.
James A. Scott, M.D.
Eric vanSonnenberg, M.D.
Marvin Konstam, M.D.

First Year Residents
Oksana Baltarowich, M.D.
Beryl L. Benacerraf, M.D.
Jerry W. Froelich, M.D.
Stuart C. Geller, M.D.
David C. Grant, Jr., M.D.
Steven P. Honickman, M.D.
Clifford Lader, M.D.
Rose Anne Metzger, M.D.
Philip Rich, M.D.
Paul D. Sabel, M.D.
Paul Spirn, M.D.

CLINICAL AND/OR RESEARCH FELLOWS

MEDICINE

Thomas R. Allyn, M.D.
William J. Alton, M.D.
Philip C. Amrein, M.D.
Stuart B. Baker, M.D.
Kenneth L. Baughman, M.D.
Carter M. Becker, M.D.
Michael J. Benari, M.D.
Jay E. Blum, M.D.
Andrew G. Bodnar, M.D.
Nelson M. Braslow, M.D.
Franklin R. Bringhurst,. M.D.
Erica A. Brotschi, M.D.
C. Allan Brown, M.D.
Michael A. Bush, M.D.
Edward W. Campion, M.D.
Susan E. Cancelosi, M.D.
Blase A. Carabello, M.D.
Sarah H. Cheeseman, M.D.
William W. Chin, M.D.
David R. Clemmons, M.D.
David S. Cooper, M.D.
David Coppe, M.D.
Raymond J. Dattwyler, M.D.
Michel P. Davalos, M.D.
Jean-Michel Dayer, M.D.
Jules L. Dienstag, M.D.
Niranjankumar Dudani, M.D.
Victor J. Dzau, M.D.
Thomas H. Ebert, M.D.
Paul H. Ehrlich, Ph.D.
Neil A. Evans, Ph.D.
Leslie S-T. Fang, M.D.
Mark Friedman, M.D.
Hasan Garan, M.D.
Patricia E. Garrett, M.D.
Henry Gewirtz, M.D.
Leo C. Ginns, M.D.
Steven R. Goldring, M.D.
Scott M. Hammer, M.D.
David C. Harmon, M.D.
Jeffrey E. Harris, M.D.
Garner T. Haupert, Jr., M.D.
Jean-Francois Heron, M.D.
Lorenzo Herrera, M.D.
Sally A. Holick, Ph.D.
Charles J. Homcy, M.D.
David J.S. Hulmes, D.Phil.
Susan Jaken, Ph.D.
Shahrokh Javaheri, M.D.
Barbara P. Johnson-Muller, Ph.D.
Donald M. Kaplan, M.D.
Jeane M. Kelley, M.D.
Barry J. Kemler, M.D.
J. David Kieffer, Ph.D.
Howard D. Kirshenbaum, M.D.
Edward M. Kowaloff, M.D.
David I. Krohn, M.D.
Donald J. Krogstad, M.D.
Henry M. Kronenberg, M.D.
Paul W. Ladenson, M.D.
Jennifer L. Link, M.D.
Charles D. Little, Jr., Ph.D.
Beverly, H. Lorell, M.D.
Joseph A. Majzoub, M.D.
Roger J. May, M.D.
John McDermott, M.D.
Joan A. McGowan, Ph.D.
Geoffrey C. Mews, M.D.
Matthe A. Miller, M.D.
Richard D. Mirel, M.D.
Carl B. Monroe, M.D.
Barbara E. Murray, M.D.
Joshua G.F. Nagin, M.D.
Allen B. Nichols, M.D.
Hoyoku Nishino, M.D.
Samuel R. Nussbaum, M.D.
Juerg Nussburger, M.D.
Hisanao Ohkura, M.D.
Igor Palacios Urdaneta
Richard C. Pasternak, M.D.
Tarja-Tertu T. Pelliniemi, M.D.
Harry R. Phillips, III, M.D.
Richard H. Pointer, Ph.D.
John W. Popp, Jr., M.D.
Ronald F. Poulin, M.D.
Eric R. Powers, M.D.
Ellis L. Reinherz, M.D.
Stanley G. Rockson, M.D.
Mark L. Rosenberg, M.D.
Jose R. Rovira, M.D.
David L. Rutlen, M.D.
Edward W. Schroder, Ph.D.
Allan Schwartz, M.D.
Dominique A. Schwarzenbach, M.D.
Ted Steven Silver, M.D.
Robert A. Sirota, M.D.
James R. Snapper, M.D.
Michael E. Somand, M.D.
Frederick S. Southwick, M.D.
Gary M. Strauss, M.D.
Uko Takagaki, Ph.D.
Heng S. Tan, M.D.
Janet Thorndike, Ph.D.
George L. Tully, III, M.D.
Charles B. Underhill, Ph.D.
Carol A. Waksmonski, M.D.
Assa Weinberg, M.D.
Elaine Woo, M.D.

Helen L. Yin, M.D.
Junichiro Yoshikawa, M.D.
Vincent R. Zurawski, Jr., Ph.D.

Visiting Fellow
Murray L. Laver, Ph.D.

DERMATOLOGY

Richard A. Clark, M.D.
Mark J. LeVine
Sumala Lopansri, M.D.
John W. Melski, M.D.
Khosrow Momtax-Tabatabai, M.D.
David B. Mosher, M.D.
Jan E. Muhlbauer, M.D.
Harold A.D. White, M.B.B.S.
Michael M. Wick, M.D., Ph.D.
Thomas G. Wise, M.D.

NEUROLOGY

Albert A. Ackil, M.D.
Christopher J. Burke, M.D.
Sam K. Choi, M.D.
Seth P. Finkelstein, M.D.
Beth Henrikson, M.D.
Daniel B. Hier, M.D.
William L. High, M.D.
Richard C. Hinton, M.D.
Paul J. Maccabee, M.D.
Daniel A. Pollen, M.D.
Allan H. Ropper, M.D.
Eric Sweet, M.D.
Richard F. Tonzola, M.D.

PSYCHIATRY

David Arnow, B.A.
Stephen Bender, M.Ed.
Don Brand, M.A.
Charles Carroll, M.S.
Michael Cauley, M.Ed.
Ginger Chappell, Ph.D.
Philip Churchill, Ph.D.
William Falk, M.D.
Marie S. Farhadi, M.D.
Samuel Fisk, M.B.A.
Arlene Frank, Ph.D.
Raoul Harpin, Ph.D.
Thomas R. Kelleher, Ph.D.
Stephen Kleinman, M.D.
Kristen Kuehnle, M.D.
Constance Lorman, M.Ed.
Burt Lowe, Ph.D.
Nancy Lundy, M.A.
John Maas, M.Ed.
Gloria Meares, Ph.D.
Janice Murphy, Ph.D.
Nicholas Quintana, M.A.
John Riley, Ph.D.
Joanna Rohrbaugh, Ph.D.
Bruce Shackleton, M.Ed.
Elizabeth Silverberg, M.A.
Harry Sobel, M.S.
John Sos, M.D.
Judith Teicholz, M.Ed.
Walter Torres, M.A.
Kathleen Ulman, M.A.
William Winn, M.Ed.

PEDIATRICS

Gregory Asimakis, Jr., Ph.D.
Stanley Cohen, M.D.
Martin Geertsma, M.D.
Lynn Hudson, Ph.D.
Stephen Jacobsen, Ph.D.
Margaret Kimball, Ph.D.
Ronald Kleinman, M.D.
Alan Lake, M.D.
Ruth Liberfarb, M.D.
Wayne Miller, M.D.
Kathleen J. Motil, M.D.

SURGERY

David Bouchier-Hayes, M.B., B.Ch.
Robert C. Burton, M.B., B.S.
Silvia Castorina-Ziparo, M.D.
John S. Chaffin, M.D.
Michael J. Durkot, Ph.D.
Willem F. Eggink, M.D.
Stan N. Finkelstein, M.D.
Herbert R. Freund, M.D.
Geir J. Grotte, M.B., B.S.
Jerome Haber, D.D.S.
Christopher S. Humphrey, M.B., Ch.B.
Pamela M. Hurley, Ph.D.
Christopher G. Jamieson, M.B., B.S.
Bengt W. Jeppsson, M.D.
Rudolf Krause, M.D.
Subrat K. Lahiry, M.B., B.S.
Arthur K. C. Li, M.D., B. Chir.
Andrew R.L. May, M.B., B.S.
Willie D. McCullough, Ph.D.
Arnold Miller, M.B., B.Ch.
Greg A. Mintz, D.M.D.
Yasuhide Morikawa, M.D.
Charles J. Mullany, M.B., B.S.
Nobuatsu Murayama, M.D.
Anne W. Phillips, M.D.
John C. Robinson, M.D.
Elizabeth M. Sajdel-Sulkowska, M.S.
Gregory E. Scott, M.D.
Charles F. Shield, III, M.D.
John M. Snowden, Ph.D.
Jacques Suaudeau, M.D.
Vincenzo Ziparo, M.D.
Paul C. Zwiebel, M.D.

NEUROSURGERY

Guillermo Candia, M.D.
Morelia R. Candia, M.D.
Hugh Coakham, M.D.
Seiji Hayashi, M.D.
Kimiyoshi Hirakawa, M.D.
Charles Kieck, M.D.
Joe M. Parks, Ph.D.
Glen A-Wen Pu, Ph.D.
Andrew Shetter, M.D.

ORAL SURGERY

Charles N. Bertolami, D.D.S.
Michelle Copeland, D.M.D.
Warren F. Green, D.M.D.
Ragnhild M. Horvath, D.M.D.
David A. Keith, B.D.S.
Scott W. Lite, D.M.D.
Roy A. Rockman, D.D.S.
David E. Waterfall, D.M.D.

ORTHOPAEDIC SURGERY

Robert B. Bourne, M.D.
Yoshitane Hiki, M.D.
Richard L. Ray, M.D.
Jean Philippe-Collin, M.D.
Douglas R. Miller, Ph.D.
Francis T. Reineck, M.D.
Roberto U. Velasco, M.D.

ANESTHESIA

William B. Chan, D.M.D.
Robert N. Concannon, M.B., B.Ch.
Richard F. Davis, M.D.
Philip J. Morris, M.B., Ch.B.
Javier Moya-Rodrigues, M.D.
Kam-Yee Yu Pang, Ph.D.
Lawrence L. Priano, M.D., Ph.D.
Michael J. Pringle, Ph.D.
Edmund G. Regina
Jean Francois Sauter, Ph.D.
Barry J. Segal, M.D.
Raymond A. Smith, D.Phil.

PATHOLOGY

Visiting Fellow
Masamichi Kojiro, M.D.

Clinical and Research Fellows
James D. Faix, M.D.
John T. Fallon, M.D.
Walter P. Richardson, M.D.

Research Fellows
Walter K. Jung, M.D.
Stephen J. Galli, M.D.
David A. Link, M.D.
Frederick H. Silver, M.D.

RADIATION MEDICINE

Howard Michaels, Ph.D.

RADIOLOGY

Clinical Fellows

Luther B. Adair, M.D.
William B. Cutcliff, M.D.
James M. Davis, III, M.D.
Ricardo V. Gonzales, M.D.
H. Paul Hatten, M.D.
John R. Hesselink, M.D.
Saadoon Kadir, M.D.
Frank M. Mioz, M.D.
Robert G. Peyster, M.D.

Clinical and Research Fellows
Athanassios D. Gouliamos, M.D.
John Bingham, M.D.

Research Fellows
Saadia Cochavi, Ph.D.
George Inglis, Ph.D.
Santi Kulprathipanja, Ph.D.
Harumi Nose, M.D.
Tadao Nose, M.D.
John A. Parker, M.D.
Cynthia L. Thomason, M.S.
Marshall A. Weissberger, Ph.D.
Robert G.A. Zamenhof, Ph.D.

STAFF
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

List of Officers and Staff begins on page 200.

Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary

The Ophthalmological and Otolaryngological needs of the Massachusetts General Hospital are served by the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary, an adjacent but independent specialty hospital. The staff of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary is as follows:

MEDICAL STAFF

OPHTHALMOLOGY

ACTIVE STAFF

Chief of Ophthalmology
Claes H. Dohlman, M.D.

Associate Chief of Ophthalmology
Charles D.J. Regan, M.D.

Assistant Chief of Ophthalmology
Richard A. Thoft, M.D.

Surgeons in Ophthalmology
S. Arthur Boruchoff, M.D.
Robert J. Brockhurst, M.D.
Thomas P. Cronin, M.D.
Claes H. Dohlman, M.D.
W. Morton Grant, M.D.
Charles D.J. Regan, M.D.
Alfred W. Scott, M.D.
David H. Scott, M.D.
Richard J. Simmons, M.D.
Taylor R. Smith, M.D.
Richard A. Thoft, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology
Daniel M. Albert, M.D.
Lloyd M. Aiello, M.D.
Richard B. Chapman, M.D.
David D. Donaldson, M.D.
H. MacKenzie Freeman, M.D.
Carl G. Freese, M.D.
Stephen J. Fricker, M.D.
George E. Garcia, M.D.
John R. Gehring, M.D.
Warren D. Haley, M.D.
Ralph H. Hinckley, M.D.
Roland E. Houle, M.D.
B. Thomas Hutchinson, M.D.
Robert C. Lawlor, M.D.
Byron S. Lingeman, M.D.
J. Wallace McMeel, M.D.
George M. Olive, M.D.
Baruch J. Sachs, M.D.
Michael Wiedman, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology
Eliot L. Berson, M.D.
Charles K. Beyer, M.D.
John M. Carroll, M.D.
Leo T. Chylack, M.D.
Eugene C. Ciccarelli, M.D.
Albert R. Frederick, Jr., M.D.
Alexander R. Gaudio, M.D.
Robert A. Gorn, M.D.
Deborah P. Langston, M.D.
Eeva-Liisa Martola, M.D.
Joseph Michon, M.D.
David Miller, M.D.
Robert A. Petersen, M.D.
Silvio R. von Pirquer, M.D.
Roland C. Pruett, M.D.
Richard M. Robb, M.D.

Joseph C. Kim, M.D.
Mohandas M. Kini, M.D.
Arnold J. Kroll, M.D.
Joel Arthur Kraut, M.D.
Brent W. Lambert, M.D.
Perry Rosenthal, M.D.
John G. Sebestyen, M.D.
Harvey H. Slansky, M.D.
David S. Walton, M.D.
Donald R. Weiss, M.D.

Assistant Physician in Ophthalmology

Shirley H. Wray, M.D.

Assistants in Ophthalmology

Mark B. Abelson, M.D.
Ann Marie Bajart, M.D.
A. Robert Bellows, M.D.
Don C. Bienfang, M.D.
Chester J. Boulris, M.D.
Jack F. Bowers, M.D.
John B. Constantine, M.D.
Robert B. Cook, M.D.
Richard L. Dallow, M.D.
David K. Dueker, M.D.
David L. Epstein, M.D.
Gault M. Farrell, M.D.
Elliot M. Finkelstein, M.D.
Richard P. Floyd, M.D.
C. Stephen Foster, M.D.
Kweku N. Ghartey, M.D.
Evangelos Gragoudas, M.D.
David S. Greenseid, M.D.
Arthur S. Grove, M.D.
David A. Hill, M.D.
Tatsuo Hirose, M.D.
David S. Hutchison, M.D.
Barry Jacobs, M.D.
Eric H. Johnson, M.D.
Jay H. Kaufman, M.D.
Robert T. Lacy, M.D.
James R. Lee, M.D.
Raymond Liggio, M.D.
Ernest J. Meyer, M.D.
Peter B. Mooney, M.D.
Edward Murphy, Jr., M.D.
Paul E. Pataky, M.D.
James T. Patten, M.D.
David G. Perkins, M.D.
Charles T. Post, M.D.
Donald W. Putnoi, M.D.
Edward A. Ryan, M.D.
Kenneth A. Stampfer, M.D.
Felipe I. Tolentino, M.D.
Daniel W. Tolpin, M.D.
Clement Trempe, M.D.
Paul F. Vinger, M.D.
George A. Violin, M.D.
Mohammed Z. Wafai, M.D.

ASSOCIATE STAFF

Assistants in Ophthalmology

Stephen R. Depperman, M.D.
Thomas Richardson, M.D.
James Rosenberg, M.D.
Harold A. Woodcome, M.D.

Consulting Chiefs of Ophthalmology

Henry F. Allen, M.D.
Paul A. Chandler, M.D.
David G. Cogan, M.D.
Edwin B. Dunphy, M.D.

Senior Consulting Surgeons in Ophthalmology

D. Robert Alpert, M.D.
William P. Beetham, M.D.
Harry E. Braconier, M.D.
Virgil G. Casten, M.D.
Joseph M. Clough, M.D.
Mahlon T. Easton, M.D.
Trygve Gundersen, M.D.
Carl C. Johnson, M.D.
Brendan D. Leahey, M.D.
Sumner D. Liebman, M.D.
Henry A. Mosher, M.D.
Ichiro D. Okamura, M.D.
Irving L. Pavlo, M.D.
Abraham Pollen, M.D.
Karl Riemer, M.D.
Charles L. Schepens, M.D.
Earl S. Seale, M.D.
Albert E. Sloane, M.D.
Garrett L. Sullivan, M.D.
Francis J. West, M.D.

HONORARY STAFF

Associate Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Frederic B. Breed, M.D.	John M. Hill, M.D.
Charles H. MacLaughlin, M.D.	

Assistant Surgeons in Ophthalmology

Julian F. Chisholm, M.D.	Arthur M. Morrissey, M.D.
Robert Kinder, M.D.	Bertha Offenbach, M.D.

SERVICES

General Eye Service
Charles D.J. Regan, M.D.
Director

Ophthalmic Pathology
Taylor R. Smith, M.D.
Director

Glaucoma Consultation Service
W. Morton Grant, M.D.
Director

Cornea Service
Deborah P. Langston, M.D.
Acting Director

Ocular Motility Service
Stephen S. Fricker, M.D.
Director

Neuro-ophthalmology
Shirley H. Wray, M.D.
Director

Retina Service
Charles D.J. Regan, M.D.
Acting Director

Emergency Room
Arthur S. Grove, M.D.
Director

Pediatric Ophthalmology
David S. Walton, M.D.
Director

Resident Training
C. Stephen Foster, M.D.
Director

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

ACTIVE STAFF

Chief of Otolaryngology
Harold F. Schuknecht, M.D

Surgeons in Otolaryngology

William L. Hayden, M.D.
Alfred L. Hurst, M.D.
Thomas R. Klein, M.D.
Robert E. Klotz, M.D.
Robert H. Lofgren, M.D.
William W. Montgomery, M.D.
Harold F. Schuknecht, M.D.

Associate Surgeons in Otolaryngology

Yale J. Berry, M.D.
Allan G. Edwards, M.D.
Richard L. Fabian, M.D.
Richard L. Gacek, M.D.
C. Edward Jackson, M.D.
Roy A. Johnson, M.D.
Donald G. Keamy, M.D.
John M. Kurkjian, M.D.
Clarence Kylander, M.D.
Joseph A. Moretti, M.D.
Rufus C. Partlow, M.D.
David L. Pierce, M.D.
Marshall S. Strome, M.D.
John C. Trakas, M.D.
Richard C. Webster, M.D.
Ernest Weymuller, M.D.
William R. Wilson, M.D.

Assistant Surgeons in Otolaryngology

Robert P. Cipro, M.D.
William H. Friedman, M.D.
Edward G. Glinski, M.D.
Edward E. Jacobs, M.D.
William G. Lavelle, M.D.
Carl M. Lieberman, M.D.
Jon B. Liland, M.D.
Thomas J. Mulvaney, M.D.
Joseph B. Nadol, M.D.
Angelo Pappanikou, M.D.
Stephen A. Smith, M.D.

Assistants in Otolaryngology

Barry J. Benjamin, M.D.
Howard M. Ecker, M.D.
Paul E. Hammerschlag, M.D.
James P. Hughes, M.D.
James H. Kelly, M.D.
Ely A. Kirchner, M.D.
Trevor J.I. McGill, M.D.
Stephen A. Parker, M.D.
Alfred D. Weiss, M.D.

Consulting Chief of Otolaryngology

LeRoy A. Schall, M.D.

Senior Consulting Surgeons in Otolaryngology

Walter J.E. Carroll, M.D.
Charles J. Drooker, M.D.
Maurice G. Evans, M.D.[1]
John R. Frazee, M.D.
Robert L. Goodale, M.D.
Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.
Moses H. Lurie, M.D.
John E. McKeigue, M.D.
Daniel Miller, M.D.
John R. Richardson, M.D.
Sidney R. Wilker, M.D.
Bernard Zonderman, M.D.

Senior Consulting Associate Surgeon in Otolaryngology

Aram Roopenian, M.D.

HONORARY STAFF

Associate Surgeons in Otolaryngology

Charles Kent, M.D.
Herman J. Sternstein, M.D.

Assistant Surgeon in Otolaryngology

Elizabeth DeBlois, M.D.

Assistant in Otolaryngology

Frank W. Brady, M.D.

ASSOCIATE STAFF

Associate Surgeon in Otolaryngology
Werner D. Chasin, M.D.

[1] Deceased

Assistants in Otolaryngology
Robert Wayne Clubb, M.D. Victor M. Gotay-Rodriguez, M.D.
John Nicholas Vandemoer, M.D.

Consultant in Medical Oncology
Susan Pitman, M.D.

Consultant in Prosthodontia
Peter E. Goldberg, D.D.S.

SERVICES

Aram Roopenian, M.D.
Senior Consulting Associate Surgeon
in Plascit and Reconstructive Surgery

Richard C. Webster, M.D.
Associate Surgeon in Plastic
and Reconstructive Surgery

Richard L. Fabian, M.D.
Associate Surgeon in Plastic
and Reconstructive Surgery

Howard M. Ecker, M.D.
Assistant in Plastic
and Reconstructive Surgery

Edward E. Jacobs, M.D.
Assistant in Plastic
and Reconstructive Surgery

William G. Lavelle, M.D.
Assistant in Plastic
and Reconstructive Surgery

John Nocholas Vandermoer, M.D.
Assistant in Plastic
and Reconstructive Surgery

Assistant in Plastic
and Reconstructive Surgery

Subdivision of Otolaryngologic Pathology
Max L. Goodman, M.D.
Director
Ben Z. Pilch, M.D.
Assistant in Pathology

Head and Neck Tumor Clinic
William W. Montgomery, M.D.
Director

Ernest Weymuller, M.D.
Associate Director

Endoscopy Service
William W. Montgomery, M.D.
Director
Thomas J. Mulvaney, M.D.
Associate Director

Esophageal Voice Classes
Ann Volk, *Director*

Audiology
Rhoda K. Morrison, *Director*

MEDICAL STAFF

COMMON TO BOTH SERVICES

DEPARTMENT OF ANESTHESIOLOGY

Chief of Anesthesiology
Porter H. Smith, M.D.

Anesthesiologists
John V. Donlon, M.D.
Jin Woo Kim, M.D.

Assistant Anesthesiologists
Malcolm J. Heslop, M.D.
Daniel W. Lang, M.D.
Kathryn E. McGoldrick, M.D.
Lily G. Tabbal, M.D.

Assistants in Anesthesiology
Vitali H. DeGuzman, M.D.
Harry R. Frohberg, M.D.
Ismail Seda Sensel, M.D.
David Ik Sonn, M.D.

Assistants in Anesthesiology
(Part-time)
James M. Gayes, M.D.
Nishan G. Goudsouzian, M.D.
J.A. Jeevendra Martyn, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF RADIOLOGY

Chief of Radiology
Alfred L. Weber, M.D.

Radiologist
Alexander S. Macmillan, Jr., M.D.[1]

Associate Radiologist
Kiyokazu J. Momose, M.D.

Assistant Radiologist
Jeanne Keller, M.D.

Consultants in Radio Therapy
Milford D. Schulz, M.D.
Herman D. Suit, M.D.
Chiu-Chen Wang, M.D.

---

[1] Deceased

MEDICAL UNIT

ACTIVE STAFF

Chief of Medical Unit
Lloyd Axelrod, M.D.

Consultants in Internal Medicine

Gerald J. Doyle, M.D.
Richard A. Field, M.D.

ASSOCIATE STAFF

Consultants in Internal Medicine

Thomas Richard Allyn, M.D.
Franklin Bringhurst, M.D.
Andrew Gabriel Bodnar, M.D.
David S. Clemmons, M.D.
Leslie Shu-Tung Fang, M.D.

Clinical Fellow in Internal Medicine
Nelson Mark Braslow, M.D.

MICROBIOLOGY

Joan Haaf, *Bacteriologist*

CLINICAL LABORATORY

Eleanor Bushman,
Chief Medical Technologist

PHARMACY

Richard Giovanoni, *Director*

Report of the Trustees

It is an honor to present the 164th Annual Report of the Board of Trustees covering the calendar year 1977. The past twelve months have been devoid of spectacular occurrences. Rather they have been characterized by increasing involvement with regulatory governmental agencies with consequent frustrating delays in the implementation of important projects. Continuing inflation and third party payment problems have continued to plague the Administration. Nonetheless, solid progress has been made and much credit for this is due to the General Director, Dr. Sanders, and the members of his dedicated staff.

Two joint MGH-Harvard Medical School **ad hoc** committees completed their work during the past year, nominating Dr. Nicholas T. Zervas as Chief of Neurosurgery, and Dr. Donald N. Medearis, Jr., as Chief of Pediatrics. Both these nominations were approved by the appropriate Hospital and University Committees, and the new Chiefs of Service took up their respective duties in the summer of 1977. The Hospital owes a debt of gratitude to the retiring chiefs—Dr. William H. Sweet and Dr. Nathan B. Talbot, for the skilled leadership they have given to their respective services of many years.

In last year's report the reorganization of the Committee structure of the Board of Trustees was described in some detail. The newly implemented system has worked well. The study aimed at developing a sophisticated cost analysis procedure has progressed toward its goal of achieving an analysis of medical cost by diagnosis. A special committee on Pension Plan Fiduciaries was appointed in August 1977 and took up its work in the early autumn. The Patient Care Committee submitted an oral report in September 1977 emphasizing the need for establishing and maintaining a proper balance between the Hospital's several functions—notably the practice of general medicine and surgery, service in the clinical specialties, research, and teaching.

At the Annual Meeting of the Corporation held on May 13, 1977, the Nominating Committee presented the following slate of new members of the corporation to serve for an initial term of five years: Mr. Joseph W. Bartlett, Mr. Norman L. Cahners, Mr. Landon T. Clay, Rt. Rev. John B. Coburn, Mr. George R. Frick, Mr. John A. Kaneb, Mrs. John J. Livens, Mr. John N. Philips, Mr. Jose M. Soriano, and Mr. John K. Spring. At the same time twenty-nine were nominated, including Trustees, for additional terms of five years each. These nominations were unanimously approved by the members of the corporation present.

During the past year the hospital lost two distinguished members of the staff—Dr. Henry H. Faxon and Dr. Greene Fitzhugh, as well as Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, a Life Member of the corporation. The

Trustees noted with sincere regret the passing of these devoted friends of the hospital.

Much to the disappointment of the hospital, final action on its application for a Certificate of Need for the Ambulatory Care Center had not been taken by the Public Health Council before the end of 1977. Although the application had been approved by the Public Health Council on March 28, 1976, the Ten Taxpayers Group representing Charles River Park had appealed the ruling to the Health Facilities Appeal Board which in turn remanded the approval to the Council for further study and clarification, a process which has run on during the past year. The Hospital has submitted a revised application for a Certificate of Need designed to answer the questions raised by the various parties concerned. The Public Health Council is scheduled to render its final decision in early 1978. In the meantime, active planning for the Center continues, including the formation of a Committee on Ambulatory Care, which will be responsible for the operation of the Center.

The hospital's petition for charter amendment to permit degree granting authority was approved in February 1976 by a distinguished visiting committee appointed by the Board of Higher Education, and after further study, by the Board itself. A bill to exempt research and educational activities from the Determination of Need process was passed by the Legislature on the last day of the 1977 session, thereby clearing the way for the development of the Division.

The Scientific Advisory Committee strengthened by the appointment of Dr. Harold Amos of Harvard Medical School and Dr. Herman N. Eisen of MIT to membership met on December 8, 9 and 10, 1977 with both Staff and Trustees. Under the leadership of Dr. Robert L. Trelstad a "Research Symposium" was presented December 9th to a large audience from the MGH and neighboring scientific institutions. Dr. Jerome B. Wiesner who graciously accepted reappointment to the Committee gave the principal address at the dinner meeting on December 9th. In general the Scientific Advisory Committee approved of the progress made by the Committee on Research in its efforts to improve interdisciplinary training of younger scientists at the MGH. The Trustees voted support of start up costs of this program from the Dalton Fund.

On October 21, 1977, the Trustees approved the development and implementation of a joint program on Medical Engineering and Medical Physics involving both the MGH and the Harvard-MIT Joint Program in the Health Sciences and Technology.

On June 24, 1977, the John Collins Warren Triennial Prize was awarded in equal shares to Seymour Benzer, James Griffin Boswell Professor of Neuroscience at California Institute of Technology, and Walter Gilbert, American Cancer Society Professor of Molecular Biology, Harvard University, in recognition of "their independent but complementary contributions to our knowledge of the fine structure and functions of genes."

Two problems facing the Trustees in the months ahead are (1) the necessity of complying with the new safety regulations recently promulgated by federal and state governmental agencies and (2) the need to provide adequate facilities for animals used in the Hospital's many research laboratories. The solutions to these problems are difficult and costly. The careful planning required to address the issues is already underway.

In the spring of 1977, the hospital was surveyed by members of the Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals and given accreditation for the coming year.

Once more McLean Hospital ended the year with a small surplus which was applied to the reduction of the existing debt. Patient census ran fairly consistently above budget. Continued renovation of the physical plant increased the efficiency of operation. The Joint Commission on the Accreditation of Hospitals surveyed the Hospital in the summer of 1977 and gave it accreditation for two years.

The outstanding event of the year was the completion of the Mailman Center and its subsequent dedication at a colorful and thronged ceremony on Oct. 3, 1977 at which occasion the principal speakers were Mrs. Rosalynn Carter and Dr. deMarneffe. Several members of the Mailman family were present. The fully funded Center was completed on schedule and Dr. Seymour Kety, Dr. Ross Baldessarini and their associates have moved their laboratories to its upper floors from the MGH. In November 1977, the two lower floors were officially designated as the "Ralph Lowell Laboratories" in honor of Mr. Lowell who has contributed so much to the well being of McLean Hospital. The dedication ceremony was attended by many of his family and friends.

The past year has not been an easy one for the hospital and its staff and administration. Rising costs and ever increasing participation by governmental regulatory agencies in the decision process continue and will continue to present problems requiring adjustments unthought of a decade ago. These threatening shadows should not obscure the solid accomplishments of both staff and administration during the past year—accomplishments in which the Trustees take great pride and on which they base their faith in the future of the Hospital.

F. SARGENT CHEEVER, M.D.
For the Trustees

Report of the General Director

It is an honor to submit the annual report for the year 1977, my fifth as General Director. A milestone in the hospital's history occurred in the summer, when 87 beds were moved from the famous Bulfinch Building which opened in 1821, to new semi-private accommodations located on Floors 6 through 9 of the new Bigelow Tower. The move was carried out in four phases scheduled over an eight-day span of time.

During 1977, the hospital experienced substantial changes in its predicted expense budget in areas over which we had little control. For example, increases in Social Security taxes amounted to $22,000, required funding of the MGH pension plan resulted in an increment of $583,000, and the additional costs of health care insurance for our employees amounted to $62,000. Each department head was asked to cut expenses wherever possible during the fiscal year. Their many efforts resulted in an "evening" out of financial performance at year end.

In the Fall, at the request of the Chiefs of Service, the Administration instituted a system of distribution of randomly selected inpatient bills to staff members and Chiefs. This has had a salutary effect in helping the physician to understand the substantial costs incurred through ordering of tests and procedures, while at the same time serving as an extra checkpoint on the accuracy of the services billed for.

Our new Director of Human Resources, Mr. Richard Daggett, guided us through the design and implementation of a new wage and salary plan, a modified merit program which marked a major change in philosophy and system for the MGH.

In the Spring and Summer months, a television documentary describing the essential features of a teaching hospital was filmed on the premises of the MGH. This program will receive national airing early in 1978.

Also in the Spring of 1977, the MGH Flower Shop opened under the sponsorship of the Ladies Visiting Committee, providing a welcome new service and cheery environment for patients, visitors, and employees alike.

Mrs. Maeve Blackman was appointed Director of Volunteer Services in November, succeeding the late Miss Mary Ruth Wolf.

In the late Fall, planning began for the improvement of animal care facilities at the MGH. This project will occupy the research and planning staff for many months to come and represents a high priority of concern.

Two programs of major importance mentioned in my 1976 report continued to occupy center stage in 1977. Deliberations over the request for a determination of need to allow the MGH to build an ambulatory care center were still pending at year end. In the Spring, the Massachusetts Board of Higher Education voted to approve the MGH petition for a charter amendment allowing the hospital to grant the following degrees: B.S. in Respiratory Therapy and in Radiologic Technology; M.S. in Physical Therapy, in Nursing Science, in Speech Pathology, and in Dietetics.

The 1977 legislative session was of particular importance to the MGH and other hospitals. The most significant legislation enacted was Chapter 945 which made the following revisions in the certificate of need (CON) process:

1. Exempts from the certificate of need law projects which (A) are essential to the conduct or research in the basic biomedical or health care delivery areas or to the training of health care personnel; (B) shall at no time result in any increase in the clinical bed capacity or outpatient load capacity of the facility; and (C) shall cause no increase in the total patient care charges to the public for health care services, supplies, and accommodations. A facility could be required to notify the Department and the Rate Setting Commission in writing at least 21 days before undertaking such a project.
2. Increases the capital expenditure minimum for a certificate of need application from $100,000 to $150,000.
3. Revises the time period for the state to review and act upon a certificate of need application, requiring the Department of Public Health to approve or disapprove each application within eight months of filing, provided, however, that the Department may once only defer decision for two months after receiving additional information requested from an applicant. Applications not acted upon within the specified time period would automatically receive approval.
4. Requires that this act comply with federal law.
5. Provides that rules and regulations promulgated must be filed with the legislature's Health Care Committee thirty days before taking effect.

The above legislation is of critical importance to the teaching hospitals.

As we all know, the health care industry is increasingly regulated by government at all levels. Each legislative session results in bills attempting to solve the problems of health care costs, universal access to quality services, and appropriate prospective planning for the delivery of health services to our citizenry. The National Health Planning and Resources Development Act (P.L. 93-641) passed in 1974 was enacted "to assure the development of a national health policy and of effective state health regulatory and area health planning programs." While the goals of this legislation are laudable, implementation has fallen short of the original intent. A review of the progress and literature suggests that all sectors of the health care community, including the regulator and the planner, have been slow to assimilate its many provisions and to appreciate its implications. Legislative revisions of this bill have already been prepared for submission in the 1978 congressional session. From our point of view, the deficiencies in P.L. 93-641 relate to the CON process and, largely in connection with that process, the health systems agency role in that process. While the basic assumptions are well accepted by all responsible segments of the community—that unnecessary duplication of health resources should be prevented, increases in the costs of providing health services restrained, and the quality and accessibility of health care improved—implementation of the state CON program in Massachusetts has been disappointing. This poor performance has resulted in large part from prevailing executive and administrative policies ignoring or giving inadequate weight to the legitimate needs and concerns of health care providers. Much of the responsibility for this relative failure appears traceable to procedural defects in the process, and it is to address these defects that the above mentioned revisions in Chapter 945 were so arduously sought throughout the year.

The federal statute also establishes the health systems agency (HSA) as the basic unit of the nationwide network of health planning. The HSA is to be responsible for conducting surveys of the need for health services and resources, developing plans to meet such needs, implementing, evaluating and, when necessary, amending such plans; regulating to some extent the activities of health providers; and allocating financial resources for development of needed services and facilities. Such vast responsibilities for a private entity which is not directly accountable to the public through the electoral process have been questioned. In addition, there is a genuine question as to whether or not the HSA staff and membership can possibly handle the vast responsibilities assigned to them. Their effectiveness will continue to depend in large measure on the power of persuasion, and our concern as we move into a new year is to help ensure to the extent possible that the HSA boards have sufficient technical, administrative, and political expertise to objectively evaluate the massive amounts of information to come before them. Their potential effectiveness in planning and achieving their cost containment mission appears speculative at best. Numerous surveys on the impact of previous health planning bodies in regulating health facilities and services have concluded that there is no evidence to support their effectiveness or efficiency in capital expenditure reviews.

Thus, while the original intent of P.L. 93-641 is commendable, it is clear that substantial deficiencies exist. We can only applaud and encourage efforts to correct such deficiencies so that the prospective development of health care policy for the United States will be based on a reasonable and equitable foundation.

In summary, 1977 has been marked by a number of signal accomplishments which will have an important influence on the future of the

hospital. These achievements have been brought about by the collective action of the dedicated people who make the MGH what it is today and whose presence gives the assurance that it will remain strong and vigorous in the years ahead.

CHARLES A. SANDERS, M.D.
General Director

Report of the General Executive Committee

Many of the discussions of the General Executive Committee in 1977 dealt with issues arising from concern about the high cost of medical care and the increasing regulation of hospital policies and activities by outside agencies. In an April meeting Dr. William Sweet presented, with his usual flair, an analysis of some of the factors responsible for the rise of hospital costs. He emphasized the need for greater physician involvement in attempts to contain costs; it is hoped that this approach may help to retard the growth of governmental regulation of the health care industry. In the discussion of this complex issue that followed, the suggestion was made that attending physicians and chiefs of clinical services receive randomly selected copies of hospital bills; this was put into effect later in the year. The cost of hospital care was also discussed at other meetings of the GEC. Although the problem continues to grow, there have been signs of improvement in certain areas. Thus, the average length of hospital stay has been shortened in recent years, probably in large part as the result of the work of the Utilization Review Committee. Moreover, requests for certain laboratory and radiologic procedures have actually declined in recent years.

Administration and management are increasingly important responsibilities of the chiefs of departments and services; however, most department heads receive little or no formal training in the skills required for effective management. To provide an overview of management practices, Dr. Charles Sanders, Dr. Jerome Grossman, and Mrs. Martin Bander planned a series of seminars, which were conducted by members of the faculty of the Harvard Business School. Five sessions of the GEC were largely devoted to this program, which included discussions of organizational structure, concepts of management control and policy analysis. It was generally agreed that the series provided the members of the GEC with some new insights into the capabilities and techniques of management in coping with the type of complex problems which department heads have to face.

Several issues related to personnel policies at the MGH were discussed with Mr. Richard Daggett, the newly appointed Director of Human Resources. He reviewed the affirmative action program at the MGH, which is in compliance with federal requirements. The GEC reaffirmed its goal of giving opportunities for minority physicians and non-professional candidates, without sacrificing the traditional commitment of the MGH to excellence. At a meeting in July, Mr. Daggett presented his revised wage and salary program, with provisions for merit increase. The GEC enthusiastically endorsed this proposal, the first stage of which was implemented later in the year.

A revised statement of the patients' bill of rights was presented to the GEC by Miss Isabelle Tighe; at year end the document was ready for final approval by the GEC.

The question of whether written consent forms for surgical and invasive diagnostic procedures should be required at the MGH was repeatedly discussed in the second half of the year. This issue arose because of the recommendation of a committee of Controlled Risk Insurance Company (CRICO) that such forms be adopted by all participating hospitals. The consensus of the GEC was that truly informed consent is best provided by discussions between the patient and his physician, rather than by a requirement for the patient's signature on a standard consent form. However, there was recognition of the need for improved documentation in the patient's record that the patient had been appropriately informed of the risks and benefits of proposed therapy.

The GEC heard reports from the chairmen of about one third of its twenty-nine standing committees in 1977. Dr. John Burke described a new, simplified disaster plan, in which on any given day greater reliance is placed on physicians with on call responsibilities. A revised manual for disaster planning will be forthcoming. Dr. George S. Richardson and Miss Jacqueline D. Bastille, head of the Treadwell Library, reported in January 1977 on the growth of the library activities and made clear the need for more space. Since expansion is not feasible at present, the GEC encouraged Miss Bastille to explore the possibility of making available for general use those books and journals that are kept in departmental libraries. A survey of department library holdings has been undertaken and was nearly completed by the end of the year. The GEC also recognized the need for greater support of the library from the research community at the MGH; late in the year some funds from the BRSG were awarded to the library to help remedy this situation.

Dr. Hermes Grillo reviewed the functions of the Endoscopy Committee. In recent years its major responsibility has shifted from education in the use and value of endoscopic procedures to review of requests for new equipment, with the aim of avoiding needless duplication and expense. A goal of the committee is to develop a prospective budget for the needs of the MGH for endoscopic equipment.

Dr. George Baker described the activities of the Utilization Review Committee (URC). He reported there had been an increase in the previous year in the number of patients for whom payment was partially disallowed, on the grounds that some or all of the hospital stay was unnecessary; a major cause of this increase was the lack of appropriate extended care facilities to which patients could have been transferred from the MGH. Another issue considered by the URC arose from an expected requirement by the PSRO for the development of profiles for individual physicians, with respect to items such as length of stay of patients with specified illnesses, or length of OR time for various procedures. It was agreed by the GEC that it would be desirable for the URC to begin to gather data on physician profiles prior to imposition of a requirement by the PSRO, in order to acquire experience with the analysis of such data. The Staff Associates later agreed with this recommendation. In recognition of his effective and vigorous service, Dr. Baker was reappointed as Chairman of the URC.

Dr. Henry Mankin reported several times throughout the year on the activities of the Committee on Teaching and Education. A new program was proposed for education of incoming residents in cardiopulmonary resucitation and other emergency procedures involving instrumentation or invasive techniques; the proposal was endorsed by the GEC. Despite busy schedules, the majority of residents had completed the program by the end of the year. Drs. Mankin and Richard Kitz presented a proposal for a combined Harvard-MIT course in bioengineering, part of which would be conducted at the MGH. The possible impact of this program on the resources of the MGH had been carefully analyzed by the Committee on Teaching and Education; reassured by this analysis, the GEC endorsed this meritorious program.

Because of limitations of space, it is not possible to review all of the other activities of the committees that report to the GEC; it is clear that their work is essential to the smooth functioning of the hospital.

There were several changes in membership in the GEC in 1977. In July, Dr. Nicholas Zervas succeeded Dr. Sweet as Chief of the Neurosurgical Service and joined the GEC. Dr. Nathan Talbot concluded his service as Chief of the Children's Service in July. His successor, Dr. Donald Medearis, became a member of the GEC in September. Dr. Hermes Grillo finished his term as representative of the Staff Associates and was replaced by Dr. John Remensnyder.

ROBERT T. McCLUSKEY, M.D.
Chairman, General Executive Committee

Report of the Committee on Research

The last year of the activities of the Committee on Research at the MGH has witnessed not only a continued strong growth in the breadth and quality of basic and clinical research in our institution, continuing the strong record of achievement of previous years despite ever-greater pressures on research funding, but also has been marked by initiation of several new activities of importance to the research community, namely, establishment of a research training program and expanded relations with industry.

Much of the essential supportive role of the Committee on Research for the research community of the hospital continues to be served effectively and devotedly by numerous members of our scientific staff on the various subcommittees of the Committee on Research; these committees perform a critical service in advice and guidance to the Trustees, the General Director, and the scientific community at a time when science at the MGH faces an ever-growing complexity of governmental and societal regulations and expectations.

The Subcommittee on Review of Research Proposals (Chairman, Dr. Michael Margolies) continues its extremely helpful function of thorough review of research proposals to outside agencies and review of merit of proposals submitted for support from the Biomedical Research Support Grant. A total of 517 applications were processed by this Subcommittee.

The Subcommittee on Review of Human Studies (Chairman, Dr. John Mills) works closely with the scientific staff and the Subcommittee on Review of Research Proposals and, with expanded participation by lay members of the greater Boston community, has grappled successfully with the challenging problems of protection of the rights of human subjects while supporting the continued strong tradition of medically-important clinical investigation at the institution.

Special task forces have served over the last 18 months to advise the membership of the Committee on Research and the Trustees about new directions concerning 1) industrial relations, 2) a training program in biomedical research for the institution, 3) research safety and biohazards, and 4) animal care. As these problems are analyzed and solutions proposed or as new directions are charted by the Executive Committee on Research (ECOR), the Subcommittee on Research Planning and Policy (Chairman, Dr. Edgar Haber) carefully reviews the numerous issues raised and provides continual advice to the Executive Committee on Research and the full Committee concerning present and future administrative and policy initiatives. Among the issues addressed, a particularly vexing problem is the adequacy of animal care facilities at the MGH in regard to new and old regulations developed by the federal government concerning housing and care of animals. Careful analysis has led to several possible solutions for facilities for animal experimentation at the MGH; the ultimate resolution, although still undecided, has been addressed through careful polling and analysis of scientific needs of the MGH research community and the possible options available to the hospital in the years to come.

The year featured a number of highly effective and well-attended lectures by distinguished scientists in programs operated under the Warren Triennial Prize Program Committee (Chairman, Dr. Paul Zamecnik) and the Subcommittee on Research Colloquia (Chairman, Dr. Paul Russell). The Warren Triennial Prize lectures were Seymour Benzer, Ph.D., Professor of Biology, California Institute of Technology—"Neurogenetics of Behavior in Drosophilia" 9/20/77; and Walter Gilbert, Dr. Phil., American Cancer Society Professor of Molecular Biology, Harvard University—"How the Lactose Repressor Recognizes DNA" 9/21/77. Four research colloquia featured addresses by Alexander Rich, M.D., Sedgwick Professor of Biophysics, Massachusetts Institute of Technology—"Viking Mission to Mars: The Search for Life" 3/23/77; Sidney Udenfriend, Ph.D., Director, Roche Institute of Molecular Biology—"Translation of Basic Research to Practical Applications" 6/2/77; Edward O. Wilson, Ph.D., Professor of Zoology and Curator in Entomology in the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard University—"Biology and the Social Sciences" 9/20/77; and Jerome B. Wiesner, Ph.D., President, Massachusetts Institute of Technology—"Reminiscences on National Research Policy" 12/9/77.

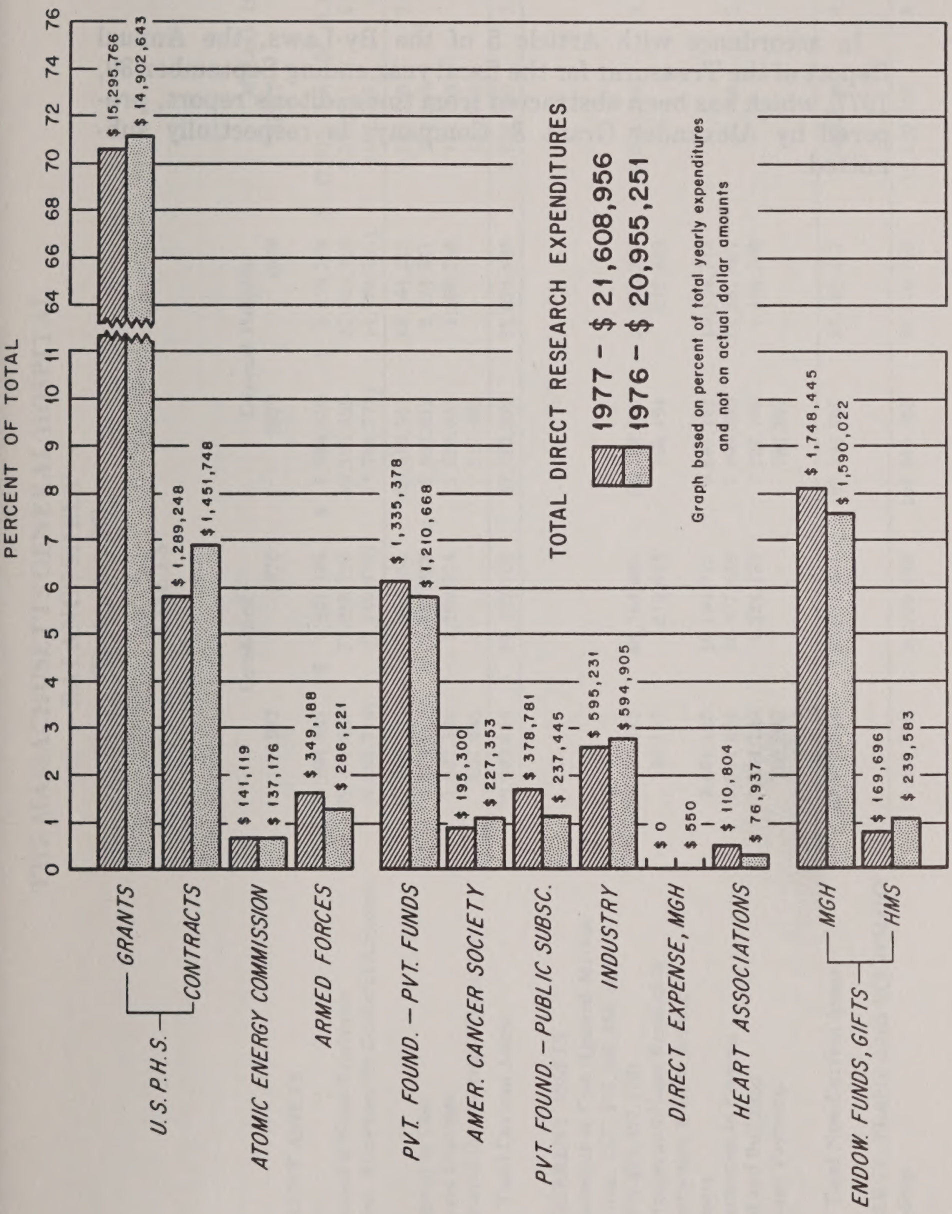
Considerable progress was achieved during the past year in the establishment of an effective program aimed at expanded and effective interactions between individual scientists and research groups at the MGH and private industry. A Patent Committee to advise the Trustees, chaired by Mr. William McCune representing the Trustees, reviewed 25 invention disclosures concerning scientific discoveries made known by individual investigators to the research office. Several patent applications have been or are in the process of being filed. The Committee has developed a number of procedures relating to reviewing the merit of disclosures, undertaking searches, filing patent applications, and coordinating with other cooperating institutions such as M.I.T. In addition, the Committee is developing an application for an Institutional Patent Agreement with DHEW.

The scientific staff at the MGH have been highly gratified at the great fortune of our institution in having the services of Dr. Ronald Lamont-Havers in his expanded role as Deputy to the General Director for Research Policy and Administration. The numerous opportunities and problems encountered in review of patentable items and extended discourse and negotiations with various industries reflect but one of the complex new assignments which Dr. Lamont-Havers has so ably directed. Mr. Marvin Guthrie of the office of general counsel has assumed with Dr. Lamont-Havers a critical role in guiding the scientific community and the Trustees in formulating and effecting a patent policy and in reviewing individual applications and specific collaborative research ventures with different industrial firms.

A great sense of renewal of scientific scholarship and excitement for the future was widely perceived by the scientific staff through the successful initiation of a research training program during the academic year 1977-1978, a program ably directed by Drs. Robert Trelstad and Harold Dvorak serving as Co-Chairmen of a new Subcommittee on Research Training, as well as a most well-attended and well-received Second Annual MGH Research Symposium. In research training, a program of longitudinal lecture courses and intense small group tutorial seminars has been initiated. The first lecture series in the fall semester, "Advanced Topics in Immunology," was extremely successful and attended by well over 100 attendees drawn from the staff, research fellows and house staff of the institution; a similar lecture series in the molecular biology of protein synthesis and gene expression is scheduled for the spring. Numerous small group tutorial seminars in immunology and molecular biology have begun or will begin the spring semester.

The Scientific Advisory Committee met at the MGH December 8-10, 1977, beginning with the MGH Research Symposium. The formal meeting was focused on a presentation to and review by the Scientific Advisory Committee of the present status of new programs in research training and industrial relations, both programs having received warm endorsement and helpful suggestions from the Committee during the two previous years' meetings, a view which was reaffirmed this year. The Committee on Research looks forward to the report of the Scientific Advisory Committee and their continuing advice and support in these new programs and related areas of scientific scholarship and research at the MGH.

JOHN T. POTTS, JR., M.D.
Chairman, Committee on Research


PERCENT OF TOTAL
0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 64 66 68 70 72 74 76
TOTAL DIRECT RESEARCH EXPENDITURES
▨ 1977 - $ 21,608,956
▩ 1976 - $ 20,955,251
Graph based on percent of total yearly expenditures and not on actual dollar amounts
U.S.P.H.S.
GRANTS
$ 15,295,766
$ 14,902,643
CONTRACTS
$ 1,289,248
$ 1,451,748
ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION
$ 141,119
$ 137,176
ARMED FORCES
$ 349,188
$ 286,221
PVT. FOUND. - PVT. FUNDS
$ 1,335,378
$ 1,210,668
AMER. CANCER SOCIETY
$ 195,300
$ 227,353
PVT. FOUND. - PUBLIC SUBSC.
$ 378,781
$ 237,445
INDUSTRY
$ 595,231
$ 594,905
DIRECT EXPENSE, MGH
$ 0
$ 550
HEART ASSOCIATIONS
$ 110,804
$ 76,937
ENDOW. FUNDS, GIFTS
MGH
$ 1,748,445
$ 1,590,022
HMS
$ 169,696
$ 239,583

Report of the Treasurer

In accordance with Article 5 of the By-Laws, the Annual Report of the Treasurer for the fiscal year ending September 30, 1977, which has been abstracted from the auditor's report, prepared by Alexander Grant & Company, is respectfully submitted.

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
BALANCE SHEET
(September 30)

ASSETS

	Combined		General Hospital		McLean Hospital	
	1977	1976	1977	1976	1977	1976
CURRENT ASSETS						
Cash	$ 3,104,897	$ 2,381,199	$ 6,024,010	$ 6,638,739	$ (2,919,113)	$ (4,257,540)
Accounts & Notes Receivable	35,471,850	33,088,139	30,395,339	27,069,210	5,076,511	6,018,929
Less: Allowance for Doubtful Accounts	(4,267,719)	(5,140,973)	(3,784,772)	(4,724,995)	(482,947)	(415,978)
	31,204,131	27,947,166	26,610,567	22,344,215	4,593,564	5,602,951
Inventory at Cost	2,974,813	2,787,323	2,801,012	2,624,851	173,801	162,472
Prepaid Expenses	1,981,388	1,380,075	1,870,045	1,266,758	111,343	113,317
Estimated Contractual Adjustments	637,405		517,405		120,000	
Total Current Assets	39,902,634	34,495,763	37,823,039	32,874,563	2,079,595	1,621,200
NET CURRENT ASSETS						
Investments at Cost (Quoted Market Value: 1977-$70,992,460 and 1976-$72,397,776)	67,190,311	63,764,685	65,118.727	61,536,213	2,071,584	2,228,472
Mortgages and Notes Receivable	190,191	210,693	190,191	210,693		
Construction & Debt Service Assets	9,881,162	16,154,715	9,881,162	16,154,715		
Construction in Progress	8,011,874	16,477,639	7,999,880	14,357,647	11,994	2,119,992
Land and Buildings	1,224,199	1,224,199	1,224,199	1,224,199		
Advance Payments	780,207		780,207			
Total Non-Current Assets	87,277,944	97,831,931	85,194,366	93,483,467	2,083,578	4,348,464
PROPERTY, PLANT AND EQUIPMENT						
Buildings	116,486,718	96,796,128	103,365,932	86,870,763	13,120,786	9,925,365

Equipment	32,859,557	32,737,537	27,592,969	28,013,911	5,266,588	4,723,626
	149,346,275	129,533,665	130,958,901	114,884,674	18,387,374	14,648,991
Less: Accumulated Depreciation	(38,991,349)	(35,469,403)	(31,841,025)	(28,943,010)	(7,150,324)	(6,526,393)
	110,354,926	94,064,262	99,117,876	85,941,664	11,237,050	8,122,598
Land	3,859,038	3,859,038	3,403,052	3,403,052	455,986	455,986
Total Property, Plant and Equipment	114,213,964	97,923,300	102,520,928	89,344,716	11,693,036	8,578,584
TOTAL ASSETS	$241,394,542	$230,250,994	$225,538,333	$215,702,746	$15,856,209	$14,548,248

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	Combined		General Hospital		McLean Hospital	
	1977	**1976**	**1977**	**1976**	**1977**	**1976**
CURRENT LIABILITIES						
Current Maturities of Long Term Debt	$ 237,229	$ 220,465	$ 186,075	$ 169,400	$ 51,154	$ 51,065
Notes Payable—Bank	4,500,000	1,500,000	4,500,000	1,500,000		
	4,737,229	1,720,465	4,686,075	1,669,400	51,154	51,065
Accounts Payable	5,967,556	7,221,733	5,618,902	6,459,442	348,654	762,291
Accrued Liabilities	4,113,153	3,889,840	3,555,688	3,256,225	557,465	633,615
Estimated Contractual Adjustments		1,498,607		1,498,607		
Deferred Revenues	471,707	373,112	222,254	222,078	249,453	151,034
Total Current Liabilities	15,289,645	14,703,757	14,082,919	13,105,752	1,206,726	1,598,005
Long Term Debt						
Less: Current Maturities	37,065,865	37,303,095	35,298,806	35,484,881	1,767,059	1,818,214
Reserves						
Workmen's Compensation	555,533	533,480	555,533	533,480		

Life Insurance	11,198	10,809	11,198	10,809		
Disability Insurance	257,263	160,759	247,723	157,687	9,540	3,072
Equity in Undistributed Security Gains of Investment Pool	20,640,642	20,602,819	19,837,873	19,935,027	802,769	667,792
Fund Balances						
General Fund	15,400,410	16,021,031	13,365,933	14,857,051	2,034,477	1,163,980
Plant Fund	81,140,870	72,399,740	71,536,047	65,690,435	9,874,823	6,709,305
Building Fund	(942,122)	8,538,386	680,836	7,214,111	(1,622,958)	1,324,275
Depreciation Fund	19,145,336	13,260,643	19,145,336	13,260,643		
Unexpected Restricted Endowment Income Fund	2,316,486	2,278,911	2,287,018	2,253,033	29,468	25,878
Fiduciary Principal	795,128	763,813	790,428	760,128	4,700	3,685
Fiduciary Income	34,793	32,444	34,793	32,444		
Temporary Funds	10,577,429	6,089,036	10,021,998	6,030,651	555,431	58,385
Endowment Funds	38,836,066	37,552,271	37,641,892	36,376,614	1,194,174	1,175,657
	167,574,396	156,936,275	155,504,281	146,475,110	12,070,115	10,461,165
	$241,394,542	$230,250,994	$225,538,333	$215,702,746	$15,865,209	$14,548,248

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

OPERATING STATEMENT

	Current Year October 1, 1976 September 30, 1977	Previous Year October 1, 1975 September 30, 1976
CENSUS		
Patient Days	350,738	357,390
Average Daily Census	961	976
Percent of Occupancy	88.65%	90.08%
(Complement-Number of Beds)	1,084	1,084
INCOME		
Routine	$ 58,892,943	$ 55,437,336
Special Services	56,932,467	51,790,207
Ambulatory Care	24,556,251	21,475,050
Other Patient & Non-Patient Income	13,431,139	14,275,533
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	$153,812,800	$142,978,126
DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME		
Free-Service Hill-Burton	$ 106,095	$ 100,326
Free-Service In Patient	1,721,798	1,804,086
Free-Service Ambulatory Care	2,466,258	2,141,513
Medicare Allowance	3,330,780	3,214,495
Blue Cross Allowance	150,155	1,696,400
Public Agency Allowance	1,894,634	3,162,430
WCA Allowance	61,057	265,598
Provision for Doubtful Accounts	1,131,720	1,424,845
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME	$ 10,862,497	$ 13,809,693
NET OPERATING INCOME	142,950,303	129,168,433
OTHER OPERATING INCOME		
Research & Other Special Purpose Funds	44,748,388	42,396,681
TOTAL OPERATING INCOME	$187,698,691	$171,565,114
EXPENSES		
Salaries & Wages (Nurses)	$ 19,787,907	$ 18,477,067
Salaries & Wages (Other)	59,753,751	54,492,266
Supplies	25,911,206	22,949,083
Outside Services	5,310,224	4,992,631
Depreciation	5,347,248	4,577,324
Other Expenses Including Interest	30,320,263	25,395,738
TOTAL EXPENSES	$146,430,599	$130,884,109
OTHER EXPENSES		
Research & Other Special Purpose Funds	44,748,388	42,396,681
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES	$191,178,987	$173,280,790
OPERATING SURPLUS OR (DEFICIT)	($ 3,480,296)	($ 1,715,676)
OTHER INCOME		
Treasurer's Income	$ 2,058,113	$ 2,057,899

Less: Treasurer's Expense	400,684	347,209
NET TREASURER'S INCOME	$ 1,657,429	$ 1,710,690
SURPLUS OR (DEFICIT)	($ 1,822,867)	($ 4,986)

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURES

	October 1, 1976 September 30, 1977		October 1, 1975 September 30, 1976	
RESEARCH FUND EXPENDITURES				
Contract				
Salaries & Wages	$ 2,158,199		$ 1,877,685	
Supplies & Expenses	1,969,477	$ 4,127,676	1,881,068	$ 3,768,753
Gifts & Grants				
Salaries & Wages	$ 8,599,930		$ 8,042,966	
Supplies & Expenses	9.991,527		10,141,942	
	$18,591,457	$18,591,457	$18,184,908	$18,184,908
Miscellaneous Income	(925,860)		(1,415,546)	
Net Expenses	$19,517,317		$19,600.454	
Training Grants				
Salaries & Wages	$ 1,940,004		$ 2,132,613	
Supplies & Expenses	723,298	2,663,302	664,436	2,797,049
OTHER FUND EXPENDITURES				
Contract				
Salaries & Wages	$ 910,769		$ 685,959	
Supplies & Expenses	2,726,127	3,636,896	2,416,970	3,102,929
Other Special Purpose Funds				
Salaries & Wages	$ 1,681,045		$ 1,903,345	
Supplies & Expenses	1,906,077		1,781,181	
	$ 3,587,122	3,587,122	$ 3,684,526	3,684,526
Miscellaneous Income	1,631,143		1,165,403	
Net Expenses	$ 1,955,979		$ 2,519,123	
GROUP PRACTICE ACCOUNTS				
Salaries & Wages	$ 7,534,216		$ 6,629,210	
Supplies & Expenses	4,607,719		4,229,306	
	$12,141,935	12,141,935	$10,858,516	10,858,516
Miscellaneous Income	13,029,507		11,918,525	
Net Surplus or (Deficit)	$ 887,572		$ 1,060,009	
TOTAL FUND EXPENDITURES		$44,748,388		$42,396,681

McLEAN HOSPITAL OPERATING STATEMENT

For year ending September 30, 1977

CENSUS	1977	1976
Patient Days	101,898	100,258
Average Daily Census	279	274
Percent of Occupancy	85%	84%
Number of Beds Available	328	328
INCOME		
Routine Services	$16,858,229	$15,273,385
Ambulatory Services	1,685,564	1,429,339
Ancillary Services	2,267,257	2,433,015
Nonpatient Income	1,291,055	1,160,458
TOTAL INCOME	$22,102,105	$20,296,197
DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME		
Free Service — Inpatient	354,079	555,231
Free Service — Outpatient	143,712	190,860
Medicare Allowance	215,265	248,743
Blue Cross Allowance	152,403	466,350
Public Agencies Allowance	43,539	123,532
Allowance for Doubtful Accounts	815,630	649,808
TOTAL DEDUCTIONS FROM INCOME	$ 1,724,628	$ 2,234,524
NET OPERATING INCOME	$20,377,477	$18,061,673
EXPENSES		
Salaries & Wages	13,818,821	12,322,853
Employee Fringe Benefits	2,461,790	1,965,665
Supplies	1,044,741	998,115
Outside Services	1,861,064	1,488,120
Depreciation	623,931	545,415
Other Expenses	445,255	630,310
TOTAL EXPENSES	$20,255,602	$17,950,478
OPERATING SURPLUS	121,875	111,195
OTHER INCOME		
Treasurer's Income	186,521	170,772
Less Treasurer's Expense	36,810	31,637
NET TREASURER'S INCOME	$ 149,711	$ 139,135
NET SURPLUS	$ 271,586	$ 250,330

GENERAL HOSPITAL AND McLEAN HOSPITAL COMBINED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FINANCIAL POSITION UNRESTRICTED

Year ended September 30, 1977 and 1976

	1977	1976
FUNDS PROVIDED		
Loss from operations	$ (2,831,880)	$ (1,176,719)
Charges to operations not requiring (providing) funds		
Provision for depreciation	5,971,179	5,122,739
Property tax abatement	(780,207)	
Amortization of bond discount and expenses	40,321	50,399
Nonoperating revenues, net of associated expenses	1,429,563	1,286,398
Funds provided from operations and non-operating revenues	3,828,976	5,282,817
Gifts and bequests	3,969,871	2,489,987
Revenue bonds issued	—	30,000,000
Restricted funds transferred	2,406,518	2,888,141
Decrease in long-term investments	—	198,696
Investment income	406,679	404,820
Plant funds provided by restricted funds	1,480,439	1,815,237
	$12,092,483	$43,079,698
FUNDS APPLIED		
Additions to construction and plant — net	$15,862,574	$20,190,315
Construction and debt service assets obtained (applied)	(6,233,232)	16,052,042
Increase in long-term investments	1,514,892	
Purchase of non-current assets		162,535
Reduction of long-term debt	237,230	223,087
Other		24,721
Increase in working capital	711,019	6,426,998
	$12,092,483	$43,079,698
Changes in components of working capital		
Increase (decrease) in current assets		
Accounts receivable — net	$ 3,313,281	$ (2,449,919)
Inventory	187,490	(233,705)
Prepaid expenses	597,099	635,701
Estimated contractual adjustments	637,405	(1,048,204)
	4,735,275	(3,096,127)
(Increase) decrease in current liabilities		
Current maturities of long-term debt	(16,764)	(17,885)
Notes payable to bank	(3,000,000)	9,500,000
Loans from investment pool	(910,000)	4,710,000
Due to (from) other funds	(2,528,368)	(581,883)
Accounts payable	1,254,177	(1,768,997)
Accrued liabilities	(223,313)	(630,818)
Deferred revenue	(98,595)	(188,685)
Estimated contractual adjustments	1,498,607	(1,498,607)
	(4,024,256)	9,523,125
INCREASE IN WORKING CAPITAL	$ 711,019	$ 6,426,998

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
GENERAL HOSPITAL AND McLEAN HOSPITAL
PRINCIPAL AND TEMPORARY FUNDS
(September 30, 1977)

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

GENERAL FUND

FOR ANY HOSPITAL PURPOSE	$13,365,933

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

FLORENCE M. AGOOS MEMORIAL FUND For developing and furthering medical research and scientific medical knowledge through research and teaching. Bequest of Solomon Agoos.	$10,000
FULLER ALBRIGHT FELLOWSHIP FUND Income to support a senior Fellowship in the Neurology Service.	27,534
ARTHUR W. ALLEN RESIDENTS' TEACHING FUND Under the direction of the Chief of the Surgical Service.	77,203
PHILIP R. AND ANNE L. ALLEN ENDOWMENT FUND Income for any Hospital purpose.	80,283
LARZ ANDERSON FUND For the benefit of the Arthritic Outpatient Department.	118,721
CAROLINE BUTLER ATWOOD FUND Income for any Hospital purpose.	52,182
HENRY K. BEECHER RESEARCH FUND Income to be used for anesthesia research or such other advantages as the Trustees may determine for the Chief of the Anesthesia Department.	169,063
MARTHA B. ANGELL FUND For medical and surgical experimentation on animals to the end of saving human lives.	34,041
WILLIAM APPLEBAUM FUND Income for improvement of medical care under the direction of Chief of Medical Services.	48,639

ARCHIVES, PICTURES, AND HISTORICAL RELICS FUND The income of which shall be used for the continuous and better care of hospital archives, pictures, and historical relics pertaining to both the General Hospital and the McLean Hospital.	8,267
JOHN ASHTON FUND For diseased and wounded soldiers.	76,452
DR. EDWARD CARLETON ATWOOD FUND Income for any Hospital purpose.	627,654
JOSEPH C. AUB FUND Income to be spent for cancer investigation.	22,450
JOSEPH C. AUB AND IRA T. NATHANSON FUND Income for scholars in oncology.	250,000
W. GERALD AUSTIN CARDIOVASCULAR SURGICAL FUND Income for Surgical Service.	5,040
BAKER MEMORIAL FUND For the Baker memorial. Sundry Bequests.	838,613
BAKER MEMORIAL ASSISTANCE FUND Income to help pay the hospital expenses of such individual patients of small means as are believed to have incurred hospital expenses greater than they anticipated at the time of entering the Hospital—but not limited to such cases. Disbursements to be made on recommendation of staff member in charge of patient approved by Committee designated in will. Income may also be used to purchase apparatus suitable for handling fractures and operations.	11,485
GERARDO M. AND LILLIAN DOBIE BALBONI MEMORIAL FUND Income for a Free Bed or for any other purpose the Trustees of the Hospital may think best.	39,148
JOSEPH S. BARR MEMORIAL FUND For Research and Teaching under the direction of the Chief of the Orthopaedic Service.	59,135
HENRY K, BEECHER HONORARY LECTURESHIP FUND Under the direction of the Chief of the Anasthesia Service.	11,379
DR. EDWARD BENEDICT FUND For thoracic surgery and endoscopy under the Chief of the Surgical Service.	8,841
EDWARD L. BIGELOW FUND Income for any hospital purpose.	10,000
ARTHUR W. BLAKE FUND Income for the study and cure of nervous diseases.	25,000

EDWARD F. BLAND FUND Income to be used for the furtherance of cardiac research and related activities.	88,190
GEORGE WASHINGTON WALES BREWSTER MEMORIAL FUND Income for any Hospital purpose.	6,289
ANNIE BOLTON MATTHEWS BRYANT FUND Income for the benefit of people with moderate means for the establishment of free beds if the management believes it advisable, otherwise for general use.	72,094
MILDRED S. AND MORRIS BURSTEIN FUND Income for cardiac research.	11,573
ARTHUR TRACY CABOT FUND Income for support of laboratories.	20,000
RICHARD C. CABOT FUND For educational purposes in connection with the work of the Social Service Department.	52,453
RICHARD C. CABOT MEDICAL SCHOOL LIBRARY FUND Income to be used for the purchase of books for the Social Service Library under the direction of Chief of Social Service. Gift of American Association of Hospital Social Workers.	1,010
SAMUEL CABOT FUND FOR PATHOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION Income for salary of surgical pathologist. Gift of Samuel and Dr. Arthur T. Cabot.	10,000
CANCER RESEARCH ENDOWMENT FUND For research in Cancer.	356,863
IDA M. CANNON MEMORIAL FUND Income to be spent for Social Service in medical care under the direction of the Advisory Committee to the Social Service Department.	22,380
FRANZ WEBSTER CARTER FUND Income for any Hospital purpose.	2,904,051
EDWIN F. AND LOUISE CAVE TRAVELING FELLOWSHIP FUND Income for post-training travel for residents of the Orthopaedic Surgery Service.	168,998
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL CHAPEL FUND Gifts of "Friends of the Hospital".	7,013
ETHEL WALCOTT CHASE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used as may be deemed best by the Advisory Committee of the Social Service Department.	1,000

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL ENDOWMENT FUND FOR THE STUDY OF CHRONIC DISEASES Fund raised by Drs. Walter Bauer, Chief of the Medical Service and James Jackson, Professor of Clinical Medicine 1951-64; income to be used for research work on chronic diseases in the Medical Department.	1,092,883
EDWARD D. CHURCHILL FUND Income to be used for the benefit of the Surgical House Staff.	25,007
CLINICAL LABORATORY FUND Income for clinical laboratory. Bequest of Mrs. Grace M. Kuhn.	10,000
CONNECTING BUILDING FUND Income for connecting building.	10,000
CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL FUND For the Convalescent Hospital.	412,019
OLIVER COPE FUND Income to support lectures preferably in the fields of Endocrinology, Surgery and the Therapy of Burns.	6,388
WILLIAM C. AND JESSIE B. COX SCHOLARSHIP FUND Income for scholarships and other aid for student nurses in the MGH School of Nursing.	243,086
NONA CULLINANE FUND Income for the use of Bunker Hill Health Center.	5,000
LORETTA JOY CUMMINS FUND For general purposes of the Hospital, but preferably for the Skin Department.	36,452
CUSHMAN FUND Income for the Social Service of the Hospital. Gift of Mrs. Charles F. Cushman.	10,000
MIRIAM F. AND ADELINE F. CUTTER FUND "To be used for women in illness, especially the aged who have been accustomed to gentle care."	10,000
JOHN CALL DALTON AND EDWARD BARRY DALTON FUND Income for investigation in the science of medicine.	35,500
CHESTER H. DAVIS FUND Income for "the care, maintenance and medical treatment of crippled and deformed children between the ages of six months and ten years."	20,000
DR. WALTER J. DODD MEMORIAL FUND Income for X-ray investigation.	32,620
BESSIE ROCHESTER EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND Income for the care and treatment of men who have served or are serving in the armed forces of the United States of America.	66,164

Gifts of

Trustees of The Bessie Rochester Edwards Memorial Foundation	$55,914
Disabled Ex-Servicemen's Exchange, Inc.	10,250

EDWARDS MEMORIAL FUND 4,639

Until such time as the Trustees of the Hospital shall direct otherwise, the income on $100,000 to be used in such manner as said Trustees may deem proper for medical or surgical research.

JOHN W. ELLIOT FUND 20,214

Income for investigation in the science of medicine, preferably in the Surgical Department. The income may be used for other purposes in case there is no further demand in this direction.

ISABELLA H. ELLISON FUND 89,753

Income for the general purposes of the Baker Memorial.

SARAH POTTER EVARTS FUND 1,399

For psychiatric work.
Gifts of Mrs. Prescott Evarts and Dr. Helen W. Evarts.

EYEGLASS FUND 2,282

For children that are needy and do not come under any other fund. The age to cover children from kindergarten through sixth grade only — preferably for West End children.

DR. NATHANIEL W. FAXON FUND 5,000

Income only to be used for the support of the Archives, the *MGH News*, or some similar publication.

FRANCES FAY AND ARTHUR KELSEY FAY MEMORIAL FUND 25,000

Income primarily for care and treatment of persons suffering from or threatened with chronic epilepsy in cases requiring special study.
Gift and bequest of James H. Fay.

EDITH S. AND FRANCIS B. FISHER MEMORIAL FUND 80,025

To be used both as to principal and any income to purchase therapeutic appliances for needy crippled or deformed patients of Massachusetts General Hospital and to assist needy crippled or deformed patients of said hospital in adapting to the use of therapeutic appliances as directed by the Social Service Department.

NANCY M. FRASER MEMORIAL FUND 6,520

Income for scholarships to some deserving students in the School of Nursing.

FREE BED FUNDS 5,180,827

Income for free beds.
Sundry Gifts and Bequests

GEBBIE FUND For support of teacher investigators under the direction of the Chief of the Orthopaedic Service.	514,035
GENERAL SURGERY FUND Income to be used for general surgery purposes under the direction of the Chief of General Surgery. Principal expendable in need.	55,019
MRS. JOHN CHIPMAN GRAY FUND For the purchase of books in foreign languages for the use of patients.	1,000
ALLAN W. HAMILTON FUND For medical services in the Outpatient Department.	2,027
MARY K. HARRIMAN AND KATHERINE P. MATURIN FUND For Orthopaedic Research.	10,594
ABIGAIL R. HAZELTINE FUND Income unrestricted until the establishment of a cancer or incurable ward, then to the maintenance of same; principal may be applied toward a building for this purpose. Bequest of Miss Harriet S. Hazeltine.	10,000
ISABELLE ORAM HERTELL FUND For maintenance, support, and improvement of the hospital, or of its services, or in the interest of the public health.	53,154
WILLIAM HILTON FUND To be invested as a separate fund, and called 'The William Hilton Fund,' the income thereof to be applied for the support of free beds or otherwise, as the trustees shall from time to time deem best, for the poor suffering from disease or injuries.	50,054
MIRA H. HOFFMAN MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the general purposes of the Phillips House.	100,000
CHARLES W. HOLTZER FUND Income for general research work.	41,667
HUNTINGTON MEMORIAL RESEARCH FUND For Research in Cancer.	40,000
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for any Hospital purpose. Sundry gifts and bequests.	6,143,193
JAMES MARSH JACKSON MEMORIAL FUND Income for occupational work or for general purposes. Gift through Trustees of the James Marsh Jackson Memorial Fund.	25,797
CHESTER MORSE JONES HOUSE STAFF EDUCATIONAL FUND Income only to be spent to increase the educational opportunities for the House Staff through contact with eminent men	71,218

in the field of medicine either at the Hospital or away.

DANIEL FISKE JONES MEMORIAL FUND Income to extend and improve the education of surgical residents and interns.	19,614
PHILIP C. JOSLIN MEMORIAL FUND Income for research in Parkinson's Disease.	8,680
VARAZTAD H. KAZANJIAN FUND For rehabilitation through plastic and reconstructive surgery.	689,354
CATHERINE PIERCE KELLEY FUND Income for support and maintenance of a free bed for women...aiding those who are most in need of aid. Bequest of Miss Grace Fletcher Kelley.	46,025
JOSEPH P. KENNEDY, JR. LABORATORIES FUND To bring to the laboratories the best possible research men with an interest in mental retardation.	500,000
JOHN S. KNIGHT SURGICAL RESEARCH AND EDUCATIONAL FUND Income for charitable, educational, and scientific purposes of the hospital.	166,200
EMMA GILDERSLEEVE LANE FUND For cancer research "preferring but not requiring that this legacy be kept as capital and only its income used for research in cancer."	20,000
THE ISABEL FABYAN LOMBARD FUND For the comfort and/or entertainment of nurses in the Hospital.	5,005
JOHN R. MACOMBER QUADRANGLE FUND Income for the maintenance of the Macomber Quadrangle.	5,000
MALLINCKRODT FUND Income only to be used for the support of the Mallinckrodt Ward (Ward 4) with limited discretion to the Trustees in case this support is no longer needed.	2,398,561
FRANCIS COGSWELL MANNING FUND Income for research work under the direction of Chief of the Medical Service.	52,295
CAPTAIN MARTELL FUND "The interest to be used for the annual purchase of a book or books for the Warren Library, these books to be seafaring stories with the story of Captain Martell pasted on the inside cover of each one."	121

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING GRADUATE NURSES SCHOLARSHIP FUND Income for Graduate Nurse Scholarships. Gift of Miss Annabella McCrae.	517
MARY LOU McCARTHY MEMORIAL FUND Income for education and research in radiation medicine.	14,307
ADELAIDE McCLELLAND FUND Income for any Hospital purpose.	31,273
JAMES HOWARD MEANS FUND To be used under the direction of the Chief of Medical Service primarily towards bringing to the Hospital on a pro tempore basis physicians or other prominent persons whose presence will aid and advance the work of the Medical Service.	30,150
MEDICAL ONCOLOGY DIRECTOR'S FUND To support the Director of Medical Oncology.	500,115
JAMES C. MELVIN FUND Subject to certain annuities, income for any purpose of the Corporation, with nonobligatory suggestion for increasing medical knowledge, assisting persons, particularly the young, who have had hospital treatment, bettering treatment in country districts and co-operating with the Trustees under the Will of James C. Melvin. Bequest of Mrs. Clara M. Melvin.	671,811
MEMORIAL FUND TO THE DOCTORS AND NURSES WHO DIED IN THE WAR OF 1971-18 Income for the general purpose of the Hospital, but preferably for free care of patients. Gift of Base Hospital No. 6 Fund through the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	6,189
VALERIE VEASY MILLER FUND Income for any Hospital purpose.	500,000
ALBERT G. MITCHELL FREE BED FUND Income for the treatment of cancer with non-obligatory suggestion that use of the bed to given members of the Department of Music in the Boston Public Schools, or otherwise for the use of the teachers of said schools.	21,374
MITTON FUND Income to be used for General Surgery purposes under the direction of Dr. Russell.	77,675
MIXTER FUND "...the income only to be expended under the direction of Dr. W. Jason Mixter, during his life, and thereafter by the Chief of the Neurosurgical Service."	89,365
FORRIS JEWETT MOORE AND EMMA BAKER MOORE FUND Income for Hospital uses for the alleviation of human suffering.	76,143

FANNIE EDSON MORRISON FUND "Income...for the support of the Social Service Department."	711,321
FRANCIS A. NEWELL ENDOWMENT FUND Income to be used "for the most approved method of treating hip disease due to accident in indigent children."	50,000
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN RESTRICTED FUNDS Income to provide diet for the sick poor."	11,367
NORTH END DIET KITCHEN UNRESTRICTED FUNDS "To provide diet for the sick poor."	34,717
FLORENCE NUTE FUND To be "used on behalf of patients with slender or no means with which to meet Hospital expenses." Bequest of Lewis W. Nute.	68,279
ROBERT BAYLEY OSGOOD LECTURESHIP FUND For an annual lectureship in Orthopaedics.	23,074
DR. ALICE IRENE OUTHOUSE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be used for the purchase of pediatric literature for the Treadwell Library.	530
OUTPATIENT DEPARTMENT FUND Income for needy patients.	14,105
EMERETTE O. PATCH FUND For the use of the Baker Memorial.	8,241
PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY AND RANDALL FUNDS Income for Pathological Laboratory.	83,875
JACOB C.R. PEABODY AND ELSA MASON LORD PEABODY MEMORIAL FUND Income for the Phillips House.	79,855
ELIZABETH ANNE PETERSON MEMORIAL FUND Income to further the work of the Neurological Service.	20,678
PHILLIPS HOUSE NURSES LOAN FUND Income for loans for Phillips House nurses.	2,690
MARY GOVE PITMAN FUND FOR UROLOGICAL RESEARCH Income for investigation — *First:* Of the cause, treatment, and prevention of recurrence of urinary stones, and *Second:* Of any other pathological or physiological problems encountered in urological surgery which are deemed worthy of investigation, the decision as to their importance to be made by a Committee appointed by the Trustees of the Hospital.	21,051
MGH RADIOLOGY ENDOWMENT FUND Under the direction of the Radiologist-in-Chief.	47,294

JOHN REDMAN FUND Income for any purpose except erection or repairs of buildings.	455,113
EDWARD PIERSON RICHARDSON LECTURESHIP IN MEDICAL SCIENCE "The income to be used to provide honoraria for lectures by visiting scientists, preferably in subjects relating to surgery—" Gifts of Dr. Richardson's sons in memory of their father.	15,000
JOHN FYFFE RICHARDSON MEMORIAL FUND Income only to be spent by the Trustees on recommendation of the Chief of the Huntington Memorial Laboratories or the senior cancer investigator preferably for leukemia research or related areas of cancer research. Five percent of income to be added to principal each year until the fund reaches $400,000.	38,119
MAURICE HOWE RICHARDSON FUND Income for surgical research, as recommended by the Chief of the General Surgical Staff.	40,400
RICHARDSON TUBERCULOSIS FUND "For the prevention or cure of tuberculosis." Bequest of Mrs. Mary Rich Richardson.	276,142
MARIAN MAHIN ROBB MEMORIAL FUND Income for cancer research.	15,544
ELSIE M. ROBBINS SOCIAL SERVICE FUND For social service purposes in the Arthritis Clinic.	12,815
WILLIAM MILTON ROSE, M.D., MEMORIAL FUND Income for the benefit of worthy needy patients.	44,767
CARTER R. AND MARY M. ROWE ORTHOPAEDIC TEACHING FUND Income to support teaching and educational opportunities in the Orthopaedic Service.	67,483
MARY ELIZABETH SALTONSTALL FUND Income for the Social Service of the Hospital, "preference being given for the help and care of little children." Bequest of Philip L. Saltonstall.	5,000
MARTHA A. SARGENT FREE BED FUND Income for Free Beds in the Women's Department. Bequest of William A. Sargent.	1,092,288
SCHOOL OF NURSING SCHOLARSHIP FUND For scholarships at the School of Nursing.	43,795
CHARLES L. SCUDDER FUND Income for the Fracture Service. Bequest of Miss Elizabeth M. Garritt.	30,400
GEORGE C. AND ANNIE H. SHATTUCK FUND Income for music at the General Hospital annually on Christmas Day and Easter Sunday. Surplus income may be used for music on other days, including radio. Gift of Dr. Frederick S. Shattuck.	2,000

WALTER K. SHAW, JR., MEMORIAL FUND For medical oncology under the direction of the Chief of the Medical Service.	20,505
SHEPARD-GILL SCHOOL Income for operating Louise A. Gautzbach, Sophie K. Rousmaniere and Helen Storrow Endowment Fund under the direction of Director of School.	138,387
SHEPARD-GILL SCHOOL Armenia Young Endowment Scholarship Fund under the direction of Director of School.	5,000
SHEPARD-GILL SCHOOL Shepard-Gill Revolving Loan Fund under the direction of Director of School.	5,804
TERRY SHUMAN MEMORIAL FUND Income for additions to the Library of the Neurology Department of books on research, periodicals, reports or publications, etc.	2,070
ELSIE SKOLNICK MEMORIAL FUND Income or principal can be employed by Trustees to promote Hospital purposes or functions. Fund under direction of the Chief of Staff of the Vincent Memorial.	15,000
EMMA H. SLADE FUND For any Hospital purpose, but preferably to provide particularly for those in the middle ranks of life who need such care.	19,056
BARBARA AND MARSHALL SLOANE CANCER FUND Income for research in radiation medicine under the Chief of Radiation Medicine.	4,305
SMITH-PETERSON FOUNDATION FUND To provide medical and surgical care of indigent persons and for research in orthopedics under the direction of the Chief of the Orthopaedic Service.	219,110
SOCIAL SERVICE FUND Income for Social Service.	134,085
REBECCA W. SPINDLER FUND Income for Hodgkin's Disease under the direction of the Huntington Memorial Laboratories.	10,177
CHARLES CHESLEY SPRINGER FUND "Income for the relief of soldiers, sailors or marines who have been in the military service of the United States and who are residents of Massachusetts, and for the relief of their families. If at any time there should not be any soldiers, sailors, marines or their families requiring such relief, the income may be applied to any of the purposes of the Hospital." Bequest of Miss Mary W. Springer.	345,021
HOWARD W. AND ELIZA (PEASE) SPURR FUND Income for general purposes.	180,017

STAFF MEMORIAL FUND Income to be expended by direction of the General Executive Committee.	7,769
ISAAC STEBBINS FUND Income only to be used for the purpose of medical, surgical, convalescence, and/or health care for the poor and needy residents of Chelsea.	85,229
ROBERT H. STEVENSON MEMORIAL FUND Income to be spent by the Trustees on recommendation of the Chief of Surgical Service for maintenance and upkeep including equipment and alterations of the areas designated as the Robert H. Stevenson floor (3A) of the Gray Building.	70,000
DEWEY D. STONE FUND Income to be used for research on Parkinson's Disease.	10,317
SURGICAL INSTRUMENT FUND Income for special surgical instruments.	6,475
GEORGE N. TALBOT FUND Income for Children's Medical Department as directed by Chief of Service. Bequest of George N. Talbot and Gifts of Dr. Fritz B. Talbot.	19,595
MRS. NATHANIEL THAYER FUND Income to be used "preferably for the Social Service Department."	10,000
ANNIE A. LONGFELLOW THORP MEMORIAL FUND Income for Warren Library	4,040
THYROID LABORATORY FUND Income only for the Thyroid Laboratory.	6,613
ANGIOLINA TORCHIA FUND Income for cancer research.	82,257
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES FUND Income for Training School for Nurses. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.	41,038
TREADWELL LIBRARY FUND Income for Treadwell Library.	8,785
LAWRENCE TUCKER FUND So far as expedient for the treatment and alleviation of venereal diseases, and otherwise for the general purposes of the Hospital.	429,753
WALTER F. AND MABEL E. UNDERWOOD FUND Means for medical research for the care and prevention of children's diseases, particularly cancer.	115,493
UROLOGICAL PERIODICALS FUND Income for purchase of urological periodicals for Staff Room of Urological Ward. Gift of Dr. Channing S. Swan.	1,000

BETH VINCENT FUND Income to be used for research under the direction of the Chief of Surgical Service.	100,938
VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT FUND Income to further the work of the volunteer services.	3,766
BERTHA K. WAGMAN FUND The income of this fund, upon recommendation of Dr. Rita Kelley, is to be spent by the Trustees for research, teaching, patient care, or anything else consistent with her wishes.	5,460
FRANCIS KNOWLES WARREN FUND Income for the general purposes of the Hospital; principal available in emergency. Bequest of Mrs. George E. Warren.	30,125
WARREN LIBRARY FUND Income for books for patients. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.	5,667
DEPENDENCE S. AND WALTER B. WATERMAN FUND "Income to be applied to the care of those who can pay something but not all." Bequest of Walter Bowen Waterman.	134,574
WETHERILL FUND Income to be used for the Wetherill Awards to graduates of the Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing.	2,000
EDWIN AND RUTH M. WHITE FUND Income for the support of Oncology.	63,143
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND To be held as a permanent fund to be known as the George Robert White Fund, the income only to be used for the maintenance and equipment of the George Robert White Memorial building and second for the general purposes of the Hospital. Bequest of Mrs. Harriet J. Bradbury.	4,119,818
WARREN PRIZE FUND Income for a triennial prize. Bequest of Dr. J. Mason Warren.	11,890
GEORGE ROBERT WHITE FUND "Income for development or maintenance of a department for treatment of diseases of the skin." Bequest of George Robert White.	120,410
DR. JAMES C. WHITE NEUROSURGICAL FUND Income to be added to principal until the fund reaches \$5,000; thereafter 50% shall be added until the fund reaches \$10,000; and thereafter 25% to \$50,000. Income not so added to principal to be used in the interest and promotion of neurosurgery under the direction of Dr. James C. White.	7,459

JAMES C. WHITE FUND FOR NEUROSURGICAL PRECEPTORSHIP 124,464
Income for an annual lecturer and such other purposes as a preceptorship or fellowship under the direction of the Chief of Neurosurgery.

WHITEHOUSE-FOSTER MEMORIAL FUND 36,939
Income to be used by the Social Service Department for needy patients under the Director of Social Service.

GEORGE WIGGLESWORTH FUND 65,536
Ten per cent of gross income in each year to be added to principal; net income remaining for the general purposes of the Corporation.

DR. RALPH H. WILLIARD III, SURGICAL RESIDENTS' FUND 10,892
Income to be used for the Surgical Residents at the MGH under the direction of the Chief of the General Surgical Services.

MARK DOTY WILSON MEMORIAL FUND 6,643
Income for children's medical research.

WOODEN LEG FUND 7,600
Income for wooden legs and other devices for diseased and injured legs.

Bequest of Nathaniel I. Bowditch	$5,000.00
Sundry Gifts	2,600.00

TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS 36,987,484

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

PRINCIPAL

BETTY DUMAINE FUND 9,949
To be held until accumulated income plus additions reach $100,000 then one-half of income to be added to principal and balance used for such Hospital purposes as Trustees deem best.

FOSTER FAMILY FUND 15,000
"Income to be used to pay the hospital bills of patients nominated by the donor or his wife. After their decease the power of nomination shall descend in succession to their oldest child living, then grandchild. Thereafter, or in case of the line of descent shall cease, the income shall be for the unrestricted uses of the Hospital."
Gift of C.H.W. Foster.

HELEN ROTCH GRAY FUND 38,036
Income to be made available to the Ladies Visiting Committee for such uses or expenses connected with the hospital as such committee shall from time to time determine.

MABEL HOVEY HARRIS MEMORIAL FUND "In Memory of Mrs. Henry W. Harris" Income to be used at the discretion of the Ladies Visiting Committee for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. Gift of Mr. and Mrs. Edwin S. Webster.	5,375
SARAH PROCTOR JOSLIN FUND Income to be expended by the Ladies' Visiting Committee for books and other articles.	1,000
MARION LEE LAWRENCE MEMORIAL FUND Income to be administered by the Ladies' Visiting Committee, or by any subcommittee duly authorized by them, for the benefit of the Hospital and its patients. Given by "Her Family and Friends."	14,329
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL SCHOOL OF NURSING ENDOWMENT FUND Income to be used as directed by vote of the Committee created under the Deed of Gift.	551,060
FANNIE NEWELL SIMES FUND Income payable to a life interest. Gift of Miss Olive Simes.	20,000
ANNIE NORTON WARD FUND For charitable purposes connected with the Hospital pursuant to the vote of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	1,000
KATHARYN HOYT WATSON FUND For use of the Ladies' Visiting Committee.	1,000
SUSPENSE AND SPECIAL FUNDS	50,708
TOTAL FIDUCIARY FUNDS	$707,457

BUILDING FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL	$680,836

DEPRECIATION FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL	$19,145,336
TOTAL GENERAL HOSPITAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$70,887,046

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS
GENERAL FUND

	PRINCIPAL
For any hospital purpose	$2,034,477

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

EDWARD STANLEY ABBOTT MEMORIAL FUND For scientific investigation at McLean Hospital.	10,000
AMUSEMENT, ENTERTAINMENT OR OCCUPATION FUND Income for amusement, entertainment, or occupation of patients.	21,135
WENTWORTH HIGGINSON BARNEY FUND Income to be spent at the discretion of the Director.	7,877
MARION IRELAND BENTON TRUST Income for geriatric research.	45,171
MARION IRELAND BENTON TRUST Income for research and treatment of youngest patient group.	45,171
EMILY H. BOURNE FUND Income for the training of nurses in mental nursing and to aid in the prevention and cure of deafness.	10,000
CLINICAL RESEARCH FUND Income for research. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.	86,118
ISOBEL COLLINS SPECIAL FUND FOR THE LIBRARY OF McLEAN HOSPITAL Income for the purchase of books, music, and other things appropriate to the building up of a musical alcove for the library. Gift of Frank W. Kimball.	1,076
COWLES-TUTTLE MEMORIAL ART FUND Income for Art Room.	5,000
SAMUEL ELIOT MEMORIAL CHAPEL FUND For maintenance and operation of Chapel.	11,005
FREE BED FUNDS Income for Free Beds. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.	356,221
FREUND FOUNDATION FUND Income for activities relating to children.	5,000
CLARA McALLISTER GWALTNEY MEMORIAL FUND The income to be used by the Appleton Treatment Center for the needs of the patients.	10,000

EMILY MILLIKEN HALE MEMORIAL FUND To expedite the study of the nature and treatment of mental disorders.	154,499
INCOME UNRESTRICTED FUNDS Income for any Hospital purpose. Sundry Gifts and Bequests.	171,205
ANNABELLA McCRAE SCHOLARSHIP FUND Income for Scholarships for the School of Nursing.	34,637
MARY JESSIE WILLIS MEMORIAL FUND To establish a free bed in memory of Mary Jessie Willis, to furnish luxuries, comforts and amusements to such insane women patients as may be unable to provide the same for themselves, and generally for the uses of the Hospital. Bequest of Mrs. Frances H. Willis.	24,284
TOTAL ENDOWMENT FUNDS	$998,399

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

MARION WETHERHILL ABBOTT MEMORIAL FUND Income to be added to principal for 25 years. Bequest of E. Stanley Abbott.	$193,582

BUILDING FUNDS

McLEAN HOSPITAL	$(1,622,958)
TOTAL McLEAN HOSPITAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$1,603,500
TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$72,490,546

TEMPORARY FUNDS
GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

ENDOWMENT FUNDS	$ 2,287,018
FIDUCIARY FUNDS	34,793
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS	10,021,998

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

ENDOWMENT FUNDS	29,468
SPECIAL PURPOSE FUNDS	555,431
OTHER FUNDS	4,700
TOTAL TEMPORARY FUNDS	$12,933,408

SUMMARY

TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$72,490,546
TOTAL TEMPORARY FUNDS	12,933,408
FUNDS INVESTED IN PLANT	81,410,870
GAINS	739,572
TOTAL OF ALL FUNDS	$167,574,396

THE MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL

GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

(For year ended September 30)

PRINCIPAL FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

GENERAL FUNDS

		Principal
For Any Hospital Purpose		
Bequests		$ 348,785,23
Gifts		58,449.86
		$ 407,235.09

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

Arthur W. Allen Residents' Teaching Fund		
Gifts		$ 12,672.00
Lars Anderson Fund		
Gift		480.00
Henry K. Beecher Memorial Fund		
In memory of Dr. Henry K. Beecher		1,000.00
William Applebaum Fund		
Gift		200.00
Archives, Pictures & Historical Relics Fund "World War II"		
Gift		100.00
Caroline Butler Atwood Fund		
Bequest of Jane S. Atwood		1,181.56
Baker Memorial Fund		
Bequest of Rosamund Hunt	6,094.74	
Bequest of Katherine W. Gonzalez	4,210.15	
Bequest of Emily Newsholme	901.12	
In memory of Mr. Joseph Vitale	5.00	11,211.01
Baker Memorial Assistance Fund		
In memory of Mrs. Margherita Stowe		5.00
Henry K. Beecher Honorary Lectureship Fund		
In memory of Dr. Henry K. Beecher		500.00
Edward F. Bland Fund		
Gift	10.00	
In memory of Mr. Nathan Cohen	25.00	
In memory of Frances Desmond	5.00	
In memory of Mathew Piccione	130.00	
In memory of Abraham Spillberg	5.00	175.00

Cabot Educational Fund		
Bequest of Margaret G. Reilly		948.20
J. Lothrop Motley Memorial Fund		
In memory of Mr. J. Lothrop Motley		1,154.00
Cancer Research Endowment Fund-HML		
Bequest of Emily E. Weir		40,000.00
Edwin F. & Louise Cave Traveling Fellowship Fund		
Bequest of Dr. Edwin F. Cave	25,000.00	
Gifts	165.00	
In memory of Dr. Edwin F. Cave	12,547.00	37,712.00
Oliver Cope Fund		
In honor of Dr. Oliver Cope		6,406.00
Nona Cullinane Fund		
Gift		5,000.00
General Surgery Fund		
Gift		2,525.00
Mary K. Harriman & Katherine P. Maturin Fund for Orthopaedic Research		
Gift		7,500.00
Isabelle Oram Hertell Fund		
Gift		9,000.00
Mira H. Hoffman Memorial Fund		
Bequest of Eileen M. Hoffman		50,000.00
Income Unrestricted Funds-Sidney Wilder Bartlett Fund		
Bequest of Sidney W. Bartlett		665,516.40
Philip C. Joslin Memorial Fund		
In memory of Dorothy & Philip C. Joslin		25.00
Varazted H. Kazanjian Fund		
Gift		100.00
John S. Knight Surgical Research & Education Fund		
Gift		50,000.00
Cardiovascular Surgical Fund		
Gift	5,132.63	
In honor of S. Lang Makrauer	25.00	5,157.63
Walter K. Shaw Jr. Memorial Fund		
Gift		200.00
Francis Cogswell Manning Fund		
Bequest of Annie F. Selfridge		26,996.54

Mary Lou McCarthy Memorial Fund		
Gift	70.00	
In memory of Mrs. Veronica Fyrer	100.00	170.00
Unrestricted Income-General Hospital		
Bequest of Adelaide McClelland		12,530.57
Mixter Fund		
Gifts		600.00
MGH Radiology Endowment Fund		
Gifts		23,000.00
John Fyffe Richardson Memorial Fund		
In memory of Joseph Abrams	228.00	
In memory of William Levitan	10.00	
In memory of Mrs. Sarah Lotto	265.00	
In memory of Thomas Resnick	10.00	
In memory of Francis Walsh	440.00	953.00
Carter & Mary Rowe Orthopaedic Teaching Fund		
Gifts		6,100.00
MGH School of Nursing Scholarship Fund		
Gifts		495.00
Terry Shuman Memorial Fund		
In memory of Terry Shuman		50.00
Elsie Skolnick Memorial Fund		
Gift		2,000.00
Social Service Fund		
In memory of Mrs. Margherita R. Stowe		50.00
Rebecca W. Spindler Fund for Hodgkins Disease		
Gifts		525.00
Dewey D. Stone Fund for Research in Parkinsons Disease		
In honor of The Dewey Stones 54th Wedding Anniversary		200.00
General Hospital-Volunteer Department Fund		
Gifts		103.00
Bertha K. Wagman Fund		
Gift	5.00	
In memory of Dr. Albert Levine	20.00	
In memory of Dr. & Mrs. Ora H. Wagman	25.00	
In memory of Lila Slavet Yellin	5.00	55.00
Warren Library Fund		
Gift		600.00

Edwin S. & Ruth M. White Fund		
Gift		11,235.00
James C. White Fund		
Gifts		6,000.00
Whitehouse Foster Memorial Fund		
Bequest of Benjamin F.C. Whitehouse	14,128.00	
Gift	2,500.00	16,628.00
Dr. Ralph H. Willard III Surgical Research Fund		
In honor of Dr. Frederick H. Levine		20.00
Mark Doty Wilson Memorial Fund		
Gift		6,655.00
Unrestricted Free Beds		
Bequest of Sophia Penn Shaler	11,128.00	
Bequest of Eliza Ware Thayer	183,986.15	
Bequest of Mrs. Alice M. Wentworth	3,493.18	198,607.33
Shepard-Gill School-Revolving Loan Account		
Bequest of Dr. Eliot Hubbard, Jr.		1,000.00
		$1,223,342.24

FIDUCIARY FUNDS

Helen Rotch Gray Fund		
Bequest of Francis C. Gray	10,000.00	
Gift of Mr. Lloyd D. Brace	714.06	
Gift of Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts	20,000.00	30,714.06
MGH School of Nursing Endowment Fund		
Bequest of Margaret G. Reilly		948.20
		$ 31,662.26

BUILDING FUNDS

Ambulatory Care Center		
Bequest	450.00	
Gifts	1,432.00	$ 1,882.00
Burn Unit-White 12		
Gifts		181.00
Cancer Center		
Bequests	147,982.45	
Gifts	1,641,341.10	1,789,323.55
Gray Building		
Bequests	23,838.78	
Gifts	101,674.20	125,512.98

Amelia Peabody Fund	
Gift	50,000.00
	$ 1,966,899.53

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

GENERAL FUNDS

For any Hospital Purpose	
Gifts	$ 7,165.86

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

Marion Ireland Benton Trust for Geriatric Research	
Bequest of Marion Ireland Benton	$ 2,670.57
Marion Ireland Benton Trust for Research & Treatment of the Youngest Patient Group	
Bequest of Marion Ireland Benton	2,670.56
Freund Foundation Fund	
Gift	5,000.00
	$ 10,341.13

BUILDING FUNDS

Children's Center	
Gifts	$ 42,085.00
Mailman Psychobiological Research Center	
Gifts	703,697.39
Miscellaneous Building Funds	
Gifts	10,000.00
	$ 755,782.39
TOTAL PRINCIPAL FUNDS	$4,402,428.50

INCOME FUNDS

GENERAL HOSPITAL FUNDS

TREASURER'S FUNDS

Annual Free Bed Fund		
Gift		$ 400.00
Current Expense Fund		
Bequest of Caroline E. Chickering		$ 24,388.67
Miscellaneous Funds		
Gifts		$ 37,466.75

DEPRECIATION FUNDS

Gifts and Bequests		$3,550,714.59

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Bequests	179,807.17	
Gifts	2,611,491.57	
Foundations	633,279.62	
Grants — U.S. Government	21,480,167.31	$24,904,745.67

McLEAN HOSPITAL FUNDS

FUNDS FOR SPECIAL PURPOSES

Bequests	8,655.00	
Gifts	216,665.44	
Foundations	51,625.00	
Grants — U.S. Government	2,534,613.48	$ 2,811,558.92
TOTAL INCOME FUNDS		$31,329,274.60

SUMMARY

Total Principal Funds	$ 4,402,428.50
Total Income Funds	$31,329,274.60
TOTAL GIFTS & BEQUESTS	$35,731,703.10

G. LAMAR CRITTENDEN
Treasurer

Report of Administrative Services

The activities for the year 1977 in the area of Administrative Services showed substantial progress in making organizational and management changes. It was indeed gratifying this year to see both the successful culmination of significant projects as well as the initial beginnings of new programs.

Highlighting this year's accomplishments has been the long-awaited move of the Bulfinch Medical Wards into the Bigelow Tower and the renovation of the White Building floors 8 and 10. The completed construction provides the latest and most modern facilities for 165 patients on the Medical, Dermatology, Urology and Neurology Services. As Chairman of the Project Management Group that coordinated the building and logistics of the move, it was imposing to view the 34 departments that coordinated the building preparations and transfer of patients into the new areas without disruption to medical care or Hospital routine. Not a meal was lost, a doctor's order missed, or a personal article misplaced. The total effort was a striking tribute to all of our employees.

The Department of Clinical Administration, under the Directorship of Mr. John C. J. Cronin, provided its services in the area of activity control on the patient care units with appreciated impact. Much of the year was spent in activities related to analysis of current operating systems in preparation for new management directions for the coming year. The Department also played a significant role in the logistical planning of the Bigelow Tower occupation.

The Admitting Office, under its Director, Miss Maryanne Spicer, has begun a period of immense change. In addition to processing 29,958 in-patient admissions, 7,117 Surgical Day Care patients and maintaining an overall 88.64% occupancy, the Department initiated a reorganization to provide a more personalized service to the patient and the Hospital community. The changes provide a new direction with the creation of teams of service-assigned Admitting Officers. The team approach engenders a direct link between physicians, patient and care unit. Each team is responsible to direct appointment arrangements, pre-admission screening, placement, interview and follow-up for its specific service. As an adjunct to the service teams, the Admitting Office participated in projecting bed census information for the upcoming year. These projections divided, for the first time, the total hospital bed days for the year into specific service allocations, the Admitting teams work toward objective targets for their assigned services. This has also been, for the Admitting Department, an implementation year to improve the monitoring of census activity. The change involves the transfer function of computer census input from Medical Records to Admitting. From an operational standpoint, increased accuracy and timely census information is expected for improved planning and placement of patients.

The Medical Record Department continued its fine work under the Directorship of Miss Joyce Gormley. This year, the Department increased its participation in the Medical Care Evaluation Studies and continued its intensified efforts to update the research index for the Trustees' cost accounting study.

The Communications Department, under the direction of Mrs. Evelyn Olschewski, continued to provide the essential telephone and paging networks without interruption. The growth of the service reached some 4,605 telephone instruments and 4,794 daily page calls. The Department has met this demand with increased mechanization. The first full year of operation of the computerized paging system enabled the operators to better manage the heavy volume of pages. In April, a reconfiguration of WATS trunkage with automated route selection was installed to send calls out of the Hospital by the most inexpensive line. In May, management reports issued by the Department with detailed recording of toll calls resulted in a 26% decrease in toll calls. In June, the Hospital directory was placed on computer allowing the streamlined handling of calls, as well as an automated process for reprinting the directory each year.

What began last year as a pilot program to offer patient education through closed circuit television expanded to a dedicated effort under the appropriate acronym, WMGH. Offered this year were 20 hours of prescheduled programs intended to both inform its viewers on health matters and aid the professional staff in teaching patients. Surveys taken show enthusiastic support from our patients, with 30% of the patient population watching at one time.

The Dispatch Department, under the direction of Mr. Harvey Simons, continued to improve the quality and responsiveness of its messenger services to the Hospital. This year, the long-standing work study program to employ Boston High School students was expanded to include Northeastern University Co-op students to give the service added dimension. The Department also assumed central responsibility for supply and maintenance of wheelchairs and stretchers in an attempt to better control this unweildy problem.

Under the aegis of the Assistant Director of Administrative Services, Mr. Thomas W. Schultz, an exciting new effort was undertaken in developing an Environmental Safety Development Program. It involves the formation of several Safety Committee subgroups by program discipline, which all report centrally to the main Environmental Safety Development Committee. This approach should enable the maximum representation within the organization as the hospital both develops internal safety standards and complies with external standards. Mr. Schultz, in addition, aided the members of the Ladies Visiting Committee with his administrative skills with the development and ongoing management of the new MGH Flower Shop. Since its opening in May, the Shop has proven to be more than competitive with outside commercial establishments in both arrangements and popularity.

Again, as in the past, I report my gratitude to the diligence and sense of commitment of my many fellow workers. A new feeling of cooperativeness has evidenced itself this past year as our new directions take shape. A dauntless spirit exists to continue to manage our support services under growing cost constraints and regulatory impact.

STEVEN H. KAUFFMAN
Director of Administrative Services

Report of Diagnostic Support Services

Evidence accumulated in 1977 that pervasive test volume growth is no longer characteristic of the MGH diagnostic departments and laboratories. The number of tests per admission and per patient day has been stable for the past two years in each of the major diagnostic departments. As was the case in 1976, volume growth in 1977 was confined to new technologies, rather than to expanded use of mature diagnostic techniques.

Therefore, the key management problem in the diagnostic area is to support the continued introduction of new technologies; expansion of resources for mature technologies is no longer a significant problem as it was in the 1960's and early 1970's. Nevertheless, the resources we need to allow change are increasingly limited. The impact of federal and state financial regulations is well known and has almost eliminated our ability to introduce new diagnostic capabilities simply as an additional hospital cost. Furthermore, space for new activities at the MGH is virtually nonexistent, and most of the diagnostic departments are now operating in over-taxed space.

Many of the diagnostic capabilities that were introduced in 1977 or that experienced sharp growth in 1977 offer exciting potential. For example, techniques to diagnosis and help prevent apnea and sudden infanct death syndrome emerged fully. Sound-based and pressure-based techniques for identifying vascular problems continue to improve (the use of these techniques to identify carotid artery occlusion and to gauge the likelihood of stroke is of particularly dramatic importance). New radioisotope techniques for identifying cardiac problems and for identifying the presence of thrombi emerged. Other examples of new diagnostic capabilities are numerous.

A significant portion of the dollars needed for these new and expanding tests were obtained by decreasing costs elsewhere in the diagnostic laboratory area. Our ability to identify cost reduction possibilities must be further enhanced if such resource shifts are to continue in the future. Therefore, a number of steps were implemented in 1977 to improve our understanding of departmental cost patterns, workload patterns, and our associated ability to plan and control costs. These efforts will continue in 1978, in part within the diagnostic group and in part on a hospital wide basis.

Enhancing our understanding of the real need for diagnostic testing also continues to be important. Uncovering possible overutilization of diagnostic capabilities is simple in theory but enormously difficult in practice. Two efforts stood out in 1977. First, research in the department of Diagnostic Radiology has significantly improved our understanding of the impact of CT body scanning on patient management, patient therapy, and medical costs. Second, individuals in the Bacteriology Laboratory successfully completed a pilot effort to identify and diminish unnecessary use of the Laboratory's facilities.

MYLE J. HOLLEY III
Director of Diagnostic Support Services

Report of Therapeutic Support Services

The Therapeutic Support Service departments in 1977 continued their efforts to provide the highest quality of patient care possible while remaining fiscally responsible. We upgraded services by constructing new facilities and changing the organization as well as the leadership of some departments. In one department we also experimented with a cost cutting program in order to find a realistic approach to dealing with the industry-wide problem of rapidly rising costs.

In 1977, the Therapeutic Support Services completed several major construction projects. The first phase of the Operating Room construction project was completed in June. At that time, we opened the Jackson Tower Operating Suite; consisting of five Operating Rooms plus a temporary Recovery Room. The new OR Suite is a pleasant and efficient working environment. The success of this project can be directly attributed to the committee which supervised the planning and construction of the new facilities. The members deserve a great deal of credit.

There was also new construction in the Pharmacy department, directed by Mr. John Webb. In December, we opened the Bigelow 8 Satellite Pharmacy to serve the new Bigelow patient care areas. The Satellite provides Unit Dose, I.V. Admixture, and Clinical Pharmacy Services to the Bigelow patients. The Bigelow Satellite joins the Vincent-Burnham Satellite; taking the pharmacists out of a predominantly supply distribution role; making them more visable and effective members of the patient care team.

Another major construction activity completed in 1977 was the installation of the Clinac 35, High Energy Radiation Therapy (H.E.R.T.) machine. This machine, one of only a handful operating anywhere in the world, completes the Cox Building radiation therapy equipment program, established by Dr. Herman D. Suit in the years 1971—1974. The Radiation Medicine department's activities are now consolidated in the Cox Building after several years of operating simultaneously on White 2.

There were changes in departmental leadership during 1977. Mr. Domenic Misiano was promoted to Technical Director of the Anesthesia Acute Care Laboratory in recognition of his growing managerial, as well as, technical responsibilities. Ms. Colleen Kigin was appointed Co-Director of the Respiratory Care Department; joining Mr. George West who was appointed Director of the department in 1976. Ms. Kigin and Mr. West uniquely combine the disciplines of Chest Physical Therapy and Respiratory Therapy in one department to meet the total respiratory needs of our patients.

Another new service provided in 1977 was proton therapy for cure of Arteria-Venous Malformations (AVMs). Treatments are rendered by the Proton Therapy Department staff which, under the direction of Dr. Raymond Kjellberg, treats patients on the Harvard University Cyclotron.

Hospitals cannot add new services, these days, without reducing another service because of the increasing pressure to live within cost ceilings. This year, we experimented with a system in the Anesthesia Department, under Dr. Richard J. Kitz's direction, which brought the Medical, Administrative and Financial staffs together to address the problem of how to reduce costs. Dr. Kitz established the Professional Practice Committee, chaired by Dr. Larry Krenis, to review current practice habits and suggest cost savings changes. The committee found many "painless" ways to save money and has implemented these changes. I will report to you further on this and other cost reducing efforts in next years' report.

It was possible to accomplish that which I have mentioned (plus much more), only because of the creative, competent and cooperative people in the Therapeutic Support Service departments, as well as other hosital departments. I extend my thanks and congratulations to them.

DAVID M. SEMPLE
Director of Therapeutic Support Services

Report of Management Services

During 1977, the technical resources that comprise Management Services continued to provide the Administration, management personnel, and selected clinical departments with system design, computer processing, and engineering support. It was a year in which we were able to build on existing capabilities and to work directly with many groups to develop improved systems and to provide meaningful management information.

The management support and data processing areas, under the direction of George Adler, Octo Barnett and Ernest Zunino, took as their primary objective the continued routine support of the standard business, financial, and reporting functions, but augmenting these activities with the generation of management data to be used as a quantitative base line of the services being rendered and the associated costs. In such an environment, the quality and validity of the base data become critical; as a result, increasing attention was devoted to insuring that our information is sufficiently reliable as to warrant being the basis for management decisions. A typical example was the joint effort with Administrative Services, wherein a functional reorganization was accomplished to improve the collection of information related to patient admissions, discharges, transfers, condition reporting, and bed occupancy. Changes that were implemented in the data processing environment reflected the procedural changes in the user areas, and vice versa; all changes were consistent with the common institutional goal of accurate and efficient data capture.

In the realm of business data processing, there were significant improvements associated with our cost accounting and cost reporting. This began with a revised budgeting process in the Spring, enabling department heads to develop their budgets based on quantitative summaries of their recent performance, as well as on computer projections of the future level of activity to be expected. Later, the budget reporting format was revised, such that expense categories are logically grouped and are consistent with our external reporting requirements; further, the reports highlight those expenses where budgetary problems may be occurring. In parrallel with these improvements, significant support was also directed toward the production of the voluminous cost and revenue information that is mandated by Federal and State agencies. Whereas essentially a manual operation in the past, this function is now primarily computer-based. Finally, the data processing area continued to produce consolidated reports for our cost analysis group to determine trends in hospital costs by diagnostic classification.

But Accounting and Finance were not the only areas in which systems and computer support were provided. A specialized system was designed and implemented by Data Processing and Management Engineering to collect and report manpower utilization information for all the shops under Engineering and Maintenance; this system quantitates and classifies manpower activity, with an immediate objective of improved reporting for this group and an ultimate goal of establishing computer-based preventive maintenance scheduling. For the operating rooms, basic procedures were established for computer entry of information from the Operating Room Circulator Sheets (which describe the basic characteristics of each case); as the immediate operational problems typical of a new system are resolved, it is expected that this process will provide the Hospital with improved statistics in this very important area. Because of the increasing need for access to basic patient descriptors, a system was designed and initial testing completed to provide on-line access to this core data base via selected computer terminals. At the present time, there are in excess of 2 million entries in this file. Finally, throughout the year, there was continuing support to Human Resources to assist in the evaluation of staffing and our Wage and Salary policies.

Direct clinical support services both routine and research, originate from the Laboratory of Computer Science and directly impact many ancillary support departments. By the end of 1977, the Clinical Laboratory logging and reporting project was rapidly approaching completion; this represents a major laboratory reporting system comparable to those for Chemistry and Bacteriology. The processing for Pathology, referenced in our prior Annual Report, was completed in 1977, including the billing interactions and the interface to the already operational Radiology system. Continued effort was devoted to our Concurrent Review activity, with a planned implementation early in 1978 of a magnetic tape reporting system to the Bay State PSRO.

The Medical Engineering Department, which provides engineering services under the direction of Jozef Cywinski, continued to insure the availability of properly operating medical electronic equipment. Two significant events that impact this department are the Medical Devices Acts of 1976, for which regulations are now being promulgated; and the requirements for regular maintenance services and related documentation, not only to satisfy internal standards, but also to meet the regulatory requirements of the Commonwealth and the Federal Government.

Thus, in 1977 Management Services were involved in the design, development and implementation of systems that produced not just data and numbers, but consolidated management information to improve our understanding of resource needs, resource utilization, the associated costs and the inevitable tradeoffs. As technical services proliferate, new requests for further support are articulated. The technology is now much more available for producing these services, at costs that are more reasonable. Much has been accomplished, but much still needs to be done.

In closing, my thanks goes to my colleagues in the Administration for their patience and understanding during the development of new systems, and, most especially, to the personnel in all the Management Services departments for the competent and professional support that they have provided during the year, often under trying circumstances of time and budgetary constraints.

EDWARD M. KAPLAN
Director of Management Services

Report of General Services

As the MGH continues to grow so do the demands for General Services (Engineering & Maintenance, Building Service, Security and Parking) and the past year was no exception. During the year the following areas were completed and added to the hospital functions: (1) the 7th and 8th floors of the Cox Building housing two floors of animal farms with very sensitive and complicated mechanical support equipment, and (2) the Jackson wing of Gray 3 which was formerly an unfinished area has been completed adding 7 new operating rooms and their associated support areas.

Engineering & Maintenance. In addition to the above mentioned increase in operational demands this department was involved in a considerably larger than normal amount of major operating equipment replacement and renovation, including the installation of a completely new Gray and Jackson Operating Rooms air supply system, and increased emphasis on repairs to buildings and building mechanical systems, especially as they affected energy conservation.

In the interest of hospital economy, 21 craftsmen were added to this department to be entirely used on construction projects. Of the total number of man hours available in this department about 22% was spent on general repairs, 40% on refurbishing and rebuilding, 30% on new construction and 8% on operation of the physical plan. In-house requests (Maintenance Requisitions) were about the same number as last year (12,500).

The work and time accounting system of the department has been computerized in order to more accurately account for the department's man hours spent on construction, maintenance, special projects and plant operation, and should result in better budgeting and providing management with a more accurate index of the Maintenance Department's work-demand distribution vs. the manpower available and a better means of determining when repair costs outweigh replacement costs.

Building Service. During 1977 Building Service continued to provide a wide range and high volume of services to the patients and employees of the hospital. The department exhibited its organizational strength and the high morale and dedication of its employees as it accomplished its work without a department head for most of the year. Major cleaning efforts were expended to prepare for and assist with the re-activation of the remodeled White Building floors, with the move of the Bulfinch Nursing Units to Bigelow, and with the activation of remodeled and new operating rooms. In addition, departmental responsibilities for Phillips House linen distribution, soiled patient equipment processing, and wheelchair and stretcher distribution were shifted to other departments. Early October brought a new department head and Building Services will continue to move ahead to provide a scientific, measured base to its sundry operations in order to continue to provide quality services and to contain costs.

Security. It is a pleasure to report for the second year in a row a decrease in serious incidents requiring resolution by the Security Department. However, there has been about a 10% increase in petty thefts throughout the hospital both from patients and employees which require the continued assistance of all employees to immediately report to Security any suspicious actions of employees or visitors whose presence on a floor or in a room is questionable.

The number of recorded requests for assistance over the past year was less than half those of the previous year (40,000). This undoubtedly is due in part to the expansion of our push button security call alarm system presently numbering 56 stations which summons immediate aid from Security headquarters day or night 7 days per week. There was + 1600 instances in the 40,000 calls where assistance was requested by the Emergency Ward and APS staff. The photo identification system operated by the department continues to provide a security base for employee recognition and effective night time entry control.

Parking. Although demands for parking, both for employees and visitors, continue to exceed the available capabilities, changes in parking rules and policies made in the latter part of March of the last fiscal year, plus the addition of the position of Commuter Services Coordinator whose primary responsibilities are to insure equitable administration of parking rules and policies, establish and promote a carpooling system and promote public transportation wherever practical, plus the transfer of evening shift parkers to the Longfellow Garage in the Charles River Park complex have all contributed to a marked reduction of our parking problems.

GILBERT J. NESSOLINI
Director of General Services

Report of Materials Management

This report is the third since the formulation and implementation of the Materials Management concept at The Massachusetts General Hospital. Over the past three years, we have made numerous changes in our organizational design, functions and systems, some of which have been outlined in previous reports. This year, I would like to deviate slightly and discuss what we have been doing to market the concepts of Materials Management both externally and internally.

Early in our 1976-77 fiscal year, we published "A Guide to Purchasing at The Massachusetts General Hospital". In this brochure, Mr. Thomas W. Kelley, our Director of Purchasing, presented useful information for both current vendors and those who would like our business. Our policies with respect to payment of invoices, gratuities and appointments, and a listing of what types of purchases each buyer is responsible for, all are spelled out clearly in this six-page guide. We believe this benefits the hospital by providing us new sources for procurement, in keeping price competition high, avoiding vendor complications with our policies, and finding better or equal products at a lower cost.

At the request of Mayor Kevin White, we participated in a business conference last Spring at the University of Massachusetts, Boston campus. Numerous vendors from both in and outside the Boston area were able to meet Purchasing personnel from the MGH to discuss new products and how to do business with the M.G.H. Group sessions at the conference were held, where vendors could come and find out what the MGH was all about and how they could help us achieve our goals.

Concurrent with the above efforts, we began to expand our role in the various standardization committees throughout the hospital. The purpose of these standardization committees is to select products for general use in the hospital. In the past, a vendor presented his product to the Committee for their consideration. This year, we examined what we were using and tried to find better or equal products at a lower cost in the marketplace. Also, the Committee started to consider alternative products in case the currently used product became no longer available. The standardization committees play a vital role in maintaining the best quality of patient care we can provide. By working together to reduce unnecessary cost and acquiring the best product to meet our needs, we maximize the utility of the funds we have to work with.

A series of articles was published in our in-house newspaper, "The MGH Hotline". To familiarize the hospital departments with Materials Management concepts such as value analysis and give recognition to those who had used these concepts to save money was the primary purpose of these articles. For some departments, we went beyond these articles and provided a seminar detailing the establishment of a par level system, systems contract techniques and usage control.

To reduce costs and improve the quality of health care products is as difficult to sell as it is to achieve. Individuals can become anxious if they believe that Materials Management efforts will have a negative impact on the high quality care they deliver. We hope these efforts will help communicate our message more clearly. We are a service department that specializes in materials acquisition, distribution and control. We would like to be used as a resource to help departments find new products, reduce cost, make better use of their storage space, and free up technical and professional personnel from these tasks. The confidence that the hospital departments have in the ability of Materials Management to deliver has a direct impact on the utility of Materials Management to the MGH.

What we have done this year to market ourselves is only in the beginning stages. Departmental awareness of what we have to offer must continue for years to come. The Standardization Process, while recording some major accomplishments, needs to be expanded and improved upon. I think we have the talent and resources to accomplish these objectives. More importantly, there is growing momentum in several departments to improve products and reduce cost. This year hopefully we will see a union between the departments' needs and Materials Management resources.

RANDALL P. McDONNELL
Director of Materials Management

Statistical and Comparative Tables

MGH CLINICS

	New Cases	Total Number of Visits	Daily Average	Total Number Prescriptions Filled
1965	13,498	210,304	696	157,252
1966	14,218	212,607	704	168,338
1967	14,504	226,207	749	176,013
1968	15,846	237,792	782	178,744
1969	15,958	236,194	780	189,133
1970	10,090	180,066	596	186,168
1971	11,640	190,738	629	203,248
1972	10,595	190,854	628	205,505
1973*	10,744	212,846	704	214,272
1974*	11,350	226,553	747	205,272
1975**	13,224	349,519*	1,153	205,092
1976**	22,071	375,063	1,237	205,121
1977	48,440	431,898	1,435	171,851

*Statistics include Staff Clinic and School of Nursing Health Services.

**Statistics include Social Service Visits.

BUNKER HILL HEALTH CENTER
CHELSEA HEALTH CENTER
Patient Registration and Encounter Data

	Bunker Hill Health Center		Chelsea Health Center	
	New Reg.	Encounters	New Reg.	Encounters
1969	3,422			
1970	4,065	21,894*		
1971	3,442	46,931**		
1972	3,872***	49,605***		
1973	2,571	49,790	1,643	9,255
1974	2,436	50,914	6,200	18,600
1975	1,520	53,222	3,787	23,460
1976	2,382	53,089	2,873	27,316
1977	2,094	56,052	2,133	28,912

*Includes figures from first three quarters, 1970, only.

**Beginning third quarter, 1971, encounter data is an estimate based on a random sample of encounter forms for each time period.

***Includes Chelsea Health Center.

INPATIENT STATISTICS
ALL PATIENTS

Fiscal Year	Admissions	Patient Days	No. of Beds	Average Daily Census	Percent Occupancy	Discharges (Inc. Deaths)	Average Length of Stay
1970	28,284	360,538	1077	988	91.72%	28,322	12.73 days
1971	28,675	353,032	1070	967	90.39%	28,863	12.23 days
1972	29,675	341,947	1084	934	86.19%	29,757	11.49 days
1973	30,014	348,524	1084	955	88.09%	29,951	11.64 days
1974	30,173	352,074	1084	965	88.98%	20,274	11.63 days
1975	29,997	353,325	1084	968	89.30%	29,990	11.78 days
1976	30,669	357,390	1084	976	90.08%	30,687	11.65 days
1977	29,958	350,738	1084	961	88.65%	30,070	11.66 days

OPERATING ROOM STATISTICS

Fiscal Year	Inpatient Operations	Surgical Day Care Unit Operations	Total Operations
1976	17,680	—	17,680
1971	18,108	—	18,108
1972	18,207	—	18,207
1973	17,839	1587	19,426
1974	18,911	2871	21,782
1975	18,397	4283	22,680
1976	19,344	5088	24,432
1977	18,974	6196	25,170

PRIVATE INPATIENT STATISTICS

Fiscal Year	Admissions	Patient Days	Average Daily Census	Discharges (Inc. Deaths)
1970	4335	55,903	153	4380
1971	4265	52,965	145	4337
1972	4048	46,510	127	4107
1973	4258	49,018	134	4294
1974	4048	48,974	134	4151
1975	4049	49,578	136	4153
1976	4101	50,262	137	4223
1977	3870	48,417	133	4053

SEMI-PRIVATE INPATIENT STATISTICS

1970	11,966	166,170	455	12,006
1971	13,552	170,317	465	13,689
1973	14,332	178,823	490	14,370
1974	15,275	190,275	521	15,329
1975	15,057	188,176	516	15,087
1976	15,398	194,921	533	15,478
1977	15,264	190,842	523	15,332

SERVICE INPATIENT STATISTICS

1970	11,983	138,465	379	11,936
1971	11,876	132,400	363	11,936
1972	12,075	125,120	342	11,961
1973	11,424	120,683	331	11,287
1974	10,850	112,825	309	10,794
1975	10,891	115,571	317	10,750
1976	11,170	112,207	307	10,986
1977	10,824	111,479	305	10,685

AMBULATORY CARE DIVISION

COMPARISON OF ANNUAL STATISTICS FOR YEARS ENDED 9/30/76 AND 9/30/77

	Year End 9/30/77	Year End 9/30/76	Increase (Decrease)	PerCent Change
Medical Clinics Complex	82,689	78,790	3,899	5.0
Psychiatric Ambulatory Care	35,818	32,675	3,143	9.6
Pediatric Ambulatory Care	29,133	25,561	3,572	14.0
Dermatology Ambulatory Care	40,365	31,788	8,577	27.0
Neuromedical Ambulatory Care	6,650	6,303	347	5.5
Surgical Ambulatory Care	13,917	13,872	45	.3
Orthopedic Ambulatory Care	16,965	16,674	291	2.0
Urology Ambulatory Care	5,438	5,379	59	1.0
Gynecology Ambulatory Care	7,848	7,329	519	7.1
Neurosurgical Ambulatory Care	787	813	(26)	(3.2)
Oral Surgery Unit	6,847	6,941	(94)	(1.2)
Nutrition Service	2,482	2,615	(133)	(5.1)
Language Unit	8,534	8,511	23	.3
Thyroid Unit	1,711	1,777	(66)	(3.7)
Cox Ambulatory Service	13,478	12,455	1,023	8.2
Medical Oncology	10,278	10,567	(289)	(2.7)
Staff Service	18,176	15,679	2,497	16.0
Medical Social Service (cases)	10,024	9,531	493	5.2
Rehabilitation Service	343	364	(21)	(6.0)
Total Annual Visits	311,483	287,624	23,859	8.3

THE DEPARTMENT OF DIAGNOSTIC RADIOLOGY

EXAMINATIONS COMPLETED

Location	**Total Exams**
White 1 Unit Examinations	67,363
Baker 2, White 2 & Clinic Examinations	88,188
Baker 1 Ambulatory Unit Examinations	26,829
Gray Admitting Unit Examinations	11,085
Phillips House Unit Examinations	2,193
Angiography Examinations	4,829
Neuroradiology Unit Examinations	11,919
Nuclear Medicine Unit Examinations	9,365
Operating Room & Gray 3A Day-Shift Examinations	13,915
Other	626
Total	236,332

RADIATION MEDICINE
(RADIATION THERAPY)

Treatments	1977	1976
In-Patient	5,817	5,930
Eye & Ear Patients	99	238
Private Ambulatory	55,918	47,905
Boston University Cobalt & Betatron	—	1,330
TOTAL	61,834	55,403
Total No. of Patients Registered	1,486	1,417
Total No. of Treatment Series	2,003	2,023
Super Voltage Treatments	59,712	48,782
Ortho Voltage Treatments	2,122	5,291
Follow-up Examinations	3,551	4,287
Consultations	1,033	841
Radium & Iridum Implants	130	145
P32 Injections		15

REHABILITATION MEDICINE DEPARTMENT

Treatments Given:	1977	1976
Outpatient	7,934	8,250
General Hospital (Inc. E&E)	20,242	16,222
Phillips House	4,339	3,376
Baker Memorial	13,729	14,376
Private Ambulatory	8,393	7,334
TOTAL TREATMENTS GIVEN	54,637	49,561

Report of the Medical Services

The big event for the Medical Services which dwarfs all others in a very busy and productive year commenced July 16, 1977 when we moved out of the Bulfinch Building into elegant new quarters on four floors of the Bigelow Building. Leaving the Bulfinch Building after 156 years of continuous occupation was not accomplished without a few tears and ruptured sentimental ties but it really was time for a change.

In the new Bigelow facility we have the same 87 beds we had in the Bulfinch Building but these are now distributed spaciously in about 3 times the total space. There are 18 general medical beds on each of Bigelow 6, 7 and 9th floors. There is an 18 bed Intensive Care Unit on Bigelow 8 which has 8 coronary care and 10 non-Coronary Care intensive beds. Fifteen additional beds are located contiguously on White 8 sharing that floor with Dermatology. All rooms are either single or double so that they qualify as private or semiprivate accommodations.

The patient care beds are supported by adequate teaching and administrative space which is proving a real blessing. There are two small conference rooms on each floor. The Walter Bauer Library has moved to Bigelow 6 and the Staff Room to a spacious area on Bigelow 7. In addition, administrative offices for the Medical Services are located on Bigelow 6 and of Medical Nursing Service and Medical Social Service on Bigelow 9.

The move to the Bigelow Building has permitted us to initiate some much needed reforms in our House Staff Training Program to the benefit of residents and patient care. In the Bulfinch we had four teams of residents caring for the patients there. Each team had beds on the second floor of the Bulfinch but also had responsibility to care for their very sick patients admitted to or transferred to the Intensive Care Unit on Bulfinch 3. This schizophrenic responsibility resulted occasionally in neglect of some problems among the less critically ill patients on the lower Bulfinch services and sometimes less than optimal care and teaching in relation to the very sick patients in the Intensive Care Unit. With the new facilities we still have four teams of House Staff but one is assigned to the new Intensive Care Unit on Bigelow 8. This team can devote its full attention to the very sick patients there while the other teams no longer are distracted from the urgent and important problems of their less critically ill patients. The 15 bed Unit on White 8 which is contiguous with the Intensive Care Unit serves as a "step down" facility in which patients from the Intensive Care Unit can be followed after their need for the facilities of the Intensive Care Unit are no longer present. The Intensive Care Unit team of Visiting Physician with House Staff care for these patients thus minimizing disruption of continuity of care for patients within the

Medical Services in that the same team of physicians can provide the professional care for each patient throughout his or her period of hospitalization.

In our efforts to bring patient care up to one single high standard of care throughout the Medical Services the new Bigelow Medical Service is a "private service". For the several years prior to the move we have been increasing the supervision of the House Staff in the Bulfinch. Initial concerns that this might encroach upon the decision-making and responsibilities of the House Staff in the care of patients has given way to the universal feeling among House Staff and Visiting Physicians that the program has been strengthened. The Visiting Physician knows the patients on his or her service much better than in the past, follows each more closely but supervises rather than mandates the day to day care so the teaching for the House Staff is improved; teaching has increased and patient care has improved. The commitment by the Attending Staff of time and effort to their role as Visit has greatly increased but the experience is so rewarding that to be a Visiting Physician on the Bigelow Service remains a highly regarded distinction. In the first six months of operation of the private Bigelow Medical Service there have been problems of adjustment but it seems that the "magic" that has made the Bulfinch a most desirable training site for so many years has happily moved with us to the new Bigelow facilities! Occupancy of the Bigelow Service from the first week it opened has been so high as to auger well for the future.

ALEXANDER LEAF, M.D.
Chief of the Medical Services

Report of the Dermatology Service

The Dermatology Service provides efficiently individualized outpatient care in an academic environment through Dermatology Associates, a "privatized" service, established in 1976. A senior staff physician supervises all the 9 general dermatology sessions as well as specialized sessions for Surgical Procedures, Pigment and Light problems and Contact Dermatitis. Two nurse practitioners, trained to perform a number of diagnostic procedures, are also involved in the management of patients, in addition to screening Emergency Ward patients prior to the evaluation by a staff physician. The population of patients using our facilities has increased from 14,727 in 1976 to 19,398 in 1977, approximately a 25% increase since the establishment of the Dermatology Associates.

The Genito-Infectious Disease Clinic is a combined effort of the Massachusetts General Hospital and the state Department of Public Health to provide the best of care to patients with venereal disease; it provided service to 7,200 patients while serving as a teaching resource for residents and medical students.

The Tumor Clinic which was established for the treatment and follow-up of patients with non-melanoma skin cancer (largely basal cell and squamous cell carcinoma), continues to grow, a total of 1,200 patients being seen there last year.

The Phototherapy Unit provides ultraviolet light therapy for light-responsive dermatoses. Since the inception of the program, approximately 600 patients have received oral methoxsalen photochemotherapy (PUVA), 400 of whom are being treated at the present time. Diseases responding to PUVA include psoriasis and related papulosquamous diseases, mycosis fungoides, exzema and polymorphous light eruption. In March of 1977, a comprehensive report on the PUVA program was sent to the FDA.

The Pigmented Lesion Clinic is a multi-disciplinary clinic, attended by dermatologists, dermatopathologists, general surgeons, and immuno-oncologic surgeons, for the comprehensive care of patients with malignant melanoma and the evaluation of patients with pigmented lesions. In the past year, the 617 patient visits represent a 27% increase over those of the previous year. The Melanoma Research Unit continues to collect data on patients with primary malignant melanoma and has begun the acquisition of data on lesions which may be precursors for malignant melanoma. It is linked with similar units at Temple University, New York University, and the University of California at San Francisco, in a national cooperative study of cutaneous malignant melanoma. Efforts continue on the analysis of the natural history and prognostic parameters of the 1,130 patients with primary malignant melanoma entered into the study.

Through collaboration, patients with high risk primary malignant melanoma are put on adjuvant immuno-chemotherapeutic protocols. Through epidemiologic studies funded by the Environmental Protection Agency, we continue to evaluate the role of sunlight and other factors in the genesis of this tumor. Committed to public and physician education, the unit is developing instructional materials on the early recognition and the histopathologic diagnosis of malignant melanoma under a contract with the National Cancer Institute.

The Dermatopathology Unit, a joint effort of the Dermatology and Pathology Services, has been fully accredited during 1977 by the American Medical Association for the training of residents in dermatopathology. Additionally, the unit offers training opportunities and service in the study of immuno-fluorescence of the skin in the diagnosis of disease. During 1977, Dr. Martin C. Mihm, Jr., Director of the Unit, was invited as the first Visiting Dermatopathology Professor to several universities throughout Japan including the Universities of Tokyo, Nahoya, Kanazawa and Kyoto.

During the summer of 1977, the Dermatology Inpatient Service was relocated on White 8 after the floor had been completely renovated. The modern facilities provide an optimal environment for patient care with such amenities as air conditioning, private or semi-private rooms for 10 patients, adequate lighting as well as an adequate physical plant for all dermatologic procedures required in an inpatient ward. There is a constant waiting list of patients and the service badly needs at least 5 additional beds.

Research acvitities in the department include those of Dr. Howard Baden's unit which deals with differentiation of the epidermal cell and most particularly the composition and formation of structural proteins. The combined clinical and laboratory investigation of a number of genetic disorders of keratinization has led to a better understanding of the pathogenesis of certain of these, and the development of improved method for the management of the ichthyosis.

Research in the Photobiology Unit continues to grow in the areas of photobiology and photochemotherapy, physical, optical and photobiologic properties of skin and photoimmunology. Solar radiation is a most important element in our environment and the scope of its biophysical and biologic effects is only now being recognized. The program in this unit has achieved considerable success in the application of quantitative measurements to both normal and abnormal reactions of man to solar radiation. Examples include the dose and the spectral response of the human skin sunburn reaction, the time course of skin photosensitization reaction with oral methoxsalen and UV-A therapy, the mode of pigmentation induced by sunlight and the classification of human skin into six reactive types to establish their acute and chronic responses to solar radiation (e.g., skin cancer, aging, etc.).

Percutaneous absorption continues to be the major interest of Dr. I.H. Blank whose laboratory is studying the effect of substitutions in the benzene ring of penetration. Additionally, he is collaborating with the Photobiology Unit in studying the sorption and the disorption of substances used as sunscreens and aiding in the study of the effect of those substances which, as surface applications, can decrease the absorption of ultraviolet radiation.

THOMAS B. FITZPATRICK, M.D.
Chief of Service

Report of the Psychiatry Service

In 1977 the Psychiatry Service expanded activity in education and training while maintaining its extensive commitment to clinical service and research. The mission of the service remains the providing of maximum service to the hospital and community.

There were several major changes in personnel this year. Dr. Gerald Klerman began a leave of absence from his academic duties to assume the position of Administrator of the Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration (ADAMHA) in Washington. Drs. Seymour Kety and Ross Baldessarini completed the movement of the Psychiatric Research Laboratories to the Mailman Research Center at McLean Hospital in Belmonts. Dr. Ned Cassem has been appointed Director of the Consultation/Liaison Service.

New Directions

In the past year there was continued emphasis on the expansion of post-residency education and training.

1) The Fellowship Program in Psychosomatic Medicine and Consultation/Liaison Psychiatry has been strengthened and expanded this year under the direction of Dr. George Murray. The support for this activity comes from a special grant from the education branch of NIMH. The number of fellows has been increased from two to three. The fellowship program enriches other areas of clinical and research activity, especially the residency program.

2) The Committee on Postgraduate Education has expanded the number of courses offered and the scope of subjects covered. The annual two week comprehensive review course was well received by participants from all sections of the country. Additional three day courses were given in Emergency Psychiatry, Psychopharmacology and Death and Grief. Finally, a year-long longitudinal extramural course has begun at the Augusta Mental Health Institute in Augusta, Maine. Dr. William Anderson directs these efforts.

3) The Department's Somatic Therapy Newsletter, edited by Alan J. Gelenberg, has taken on a new format and name. It is now called Biological Therapies in Psychiatry and distributed on a monthly basis by subscription.

Clinical Services

1) Outpatient division: The psychiatry service of the ambulatory care division continues its commitment toward the goal of providing equal, rapid consultation and treatment for patients regardless of means. The Acute Psychiatry Service continues to provide a large number of consultations to the Emergency Department.

2) Consultation, Liaison and Psychosomatic Services: The number

of consultations and the capacity for follow-up has been increased over the past year by the addition of one fellow and an increase in staff members with special interest in the interface of medicine and psychiatry.

3) Inpatient services: There is a persistent critical need for an increase in available space for evaluation and acute treatment of psychotic patients. Less than half of the patients we see in consultation who require emergent hospitalization can now be accommodated. The ward at the Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center continues to provide care for a catchment area of 172,000 people with thinly stretched resources.

Research Activity

The Psychiatry Service continues its involvement in a wide variety of basic and clinical research projects.

1) Basic Research: The departure of the research group headed by Dr. Syemour Kety has left a gap in our work in neurochemistry and psychopharmacology. A search committee has been actively ingestigating possible candidates for the position of director of the psychiatric research laboratories.

The neurophysiology laboratory on Warren 6, headed by Dr. Warren Foote, continues to investigate the indoleamine pathways in the visual system of the cat.

2) Clinical Research: Each of the clinical units conducts ongoing research and evaluation in its area of specialization. The Special Studies Clinic, headed by Dr. Alan Gelenberg, is currently investigating antipsychotic and antidepressant drugs and their side effects. The Acute Psychiatry Service continues to study diagnostic features of delirium and rapid treatment of acute psychosis. The Psychosomatic Service is now in its tenth year of study of stress in myocardial infarction.

Teaching

The training of residents has long been the major thrust of the teaching efforts of the service. We continue to be satisfied with the high quality of applicants to our program. The core curriculum is being adjusted to reflect the changing needs of training in a discipline where progress has been so rapid.

We continue to provide the psychiatric input to the training of residents in the primary care track of the medical service. The training of medical students continues to be an area of major interest We are pleased to note that students from all areas of the country have elected to take clerkships with us.

It is our intention to expand our commitment in the area of postgraduate education. The need for courses of recognized quality and utility is clearly on the increase. This remains a highly challenging area in view of the large number of courses available nationwide and the paucity of data to indicate the areas of greatest need and the techniques with most effectiveness.

THOMAS P. HACKETT, M.D.
Chief of Service

Report of the Surgical Services

It is gratifying to report that the Surgical Services maintained a pattern of expansion and development in 1977.

The general surgery residency program continued to evolve under the direction of Dr. Leslie W. Ottinger, with several changes being instituted to align the program more appropriately with in-hospital training opportunities and to provide better balance in the education of each resident. Twelve first-year residents were accepted—six from Harvard University, two from Johns Hopkins University, and one each from Columbia University, Duke University, Loma Linda University, and the University of Pennsylvania. Seven residents completed training requirements for certification by the American Board of Surgery. To provide all senior residents with a rotation to a community hospital, an affiliation was established with the Waltham Hospital, which brought the number of such affiliated hospitals to three.

The ward services remain the core of the residency program, and the continued excellence of these services reflects the support of the medical as well as the surgical staff. The major source of admissions continues to be the Emergency Ward, but many patients are also transferred from the medical service or are admitted from the surgical clinics as well as from the MGH community health centers.

In the area of undergraduate education, "Introduction to Clinical Medicine" continued to improve as reflected by evaluations from students, instructors, and the Alumni Survey Committee; the course was given twice in 1977 to a total of 57 students. The surgical coordinators, Drs. John M. Head and Chiu-an Wang, are developing the course further into a graduated experience starting with the basics of physical diagnosis and leading to the management of both inpatients and outpatients. In the "Core Clinical Clerkship in Surgery," under the direction of Dr. J. Gordon Scannell, emphasis was on a close relationship with the resident staff as well as on conferences with members of the visiting staff on a large variety of medical subjects. A very productive joint conference on surgical pathology was developed with Dr. Alan L. Schiller.

A total of 24,755 operations were performed at the MGH in 1977. More patients were operated on in the Transient O.R. than in the previous year; these patients represented just over 30% of all those who underwent operation. This one-day care resulted in savings because of both the elimination of hospitalization and the lower costs associated with running the Transient O.R.

Construction of four additional regular operating rooms and an enlarged recovery room is on schedule and should be completed by June 1978. This will be followed by expanded intensive care facilities. These improvements should significantly reduce the number of elective operations performed after 5 p.m.

The steady growth of the General Thoracic Surgical Unit, headed by Dr. Hermes C. Grillo, reasserted the traditional role of the MGH as a referral and teaching center in this field. This can also be said for the Division of Endocrine Surgery, under the direction of Dr. Chiu-an Wang. A significant accomplishment in the endocrine unit was the performance of needle biopsy of the thyroid in more than 200 patients—the largest number to undergo this procedure in one year at any medical center in the United States.

The Cardiac Surgical Service, led by Dr. Mortimer J. Buckley, continued its research efforts in the clinical and laboratory areas. Clinically, extensive research was accomplished on the management of patients with acute ischemia. Evaluation of intra-aortic balloon pumping in these patients showed not only a lower mortality but also a substantially lower incidence of intraoperative and postoperative infarctions, a finding unequalled elsewhere in the United States.

In addition, the mortality associated with coronary artery surgery was significantly reduced, and follow-up studies on survivors of previous coronary artery surgery revealed a very low annual mortality. Research studies extensively evaluated various means used to protect the myocardium during ischemia. The unit was pleased with the addition to its staff of Dr. Cary W. Akins. We are all very proud of Dr. M. Terry McEnany, who left to become professor of surgery at Brown University and surgeon-in-chief at the Miriam Hospital, Providence, Rhode Island.

The members of the Division of Gastroenterological Surgery, led by Dr. Ronald A. Malt, continued to be very active clinically and educationally. Laboratory investigations contributed to the recognition of more sensitive tests for pancreatitis, the role of amino acids in the genesis of hepatic coma, the mechanisms by which the bowel compensates for lost length, and the factors that predispose to cancer of the colon.

The Transplantation Unit, led by Dr. Paul S. Russell, performed 28 kidney transplants. Appropriate patients were involved in continuing efforts to improve immunosuppressive treatment by randomized trials of several therapeutic approaches. The problem of preimmunization of transplant recipients to transplantation antigens was also studied.

The number of patients treated by the Hyperalimentation

Unit, directed by Dr. Josef E. Fischer, increased to approximately 120 per month. Phase 1 clinical trials of a solution for the nutritional support of patients with hepatic disease were completed, and another solution for patients with renal failure was approved for release to the national market by the Food and Drug Administration.

The Burn Service of the MGH and the Shriners Burns Institute, headed by Dr. John F. Burke, continued to concentrate on the treatment of severely burned patients throughout their entire illness. Burn research progressed in four main areas: metabolic alterations after trauma, wound healing during stress, pulmonary burn injury, and cardiovascular responses during burn shock. An ongoing coordinated effort funded by the Consumer Product Safety Commission was put forth to develop an educational program to reduce the incidence of burn injury.

In the area of cancer treatment, a randomized prospective study showed chemo-immunotherapy to be more beneficial than chemotherapy alone to patients with resected high-risk melanoma. Under the co-direction of Drs. William C. Wood and Alfred M. Cohen, laboratory research maintained and expanded its focus on immunodiagnosis.

Honors in 1977 included the following: Dr. Claude E. Welch, President of the American Surgical Association; Dr. W. Gerald Austen, President of the American Heart Association; Dr. J. Gordon Scannell, President of the American Association of Thoracic Surgery; Dr. Gordon A. Donaldson, President of the New England Surgical Society; Dr. Grant V. Rodkey, Vice-president of the Massachusetts Medical Society; Dr. John F. Burke, Secretary/Treasurer of the Boston Surgical Society; Dr. Josef E. Fischer, Recorder of the Association for Academic Surgery; and Dr. Ronald A. Malt, member of the board of the American Board of Surgery.

I would like to express my gratitude to the Surgical Staff, the Surgical Resident Staff, the other services at the MGH, the Department of Nursing, and the Administration for their outstanding cooperation and support throughout 1977.

W. GERALD AUSTEN, M.D.
Chief of the Surgical Services

Report of the Neurosurgical Service

The past year was an eventful one in the history of Neurosurgery at the Massachusetts General Hospital. It marked the completion of the distinguished tenure of William H. Sweet as Chief of Service. His long association with this hospital began in 1932, when he served as an extern on the Medical and Surgical Services. He was later a resident in Neurosurgery and following World War II joined the staff of this hospital. Dr. Sweet's dynamic leadership made the Service an international center in training, patient care and research.

With the shift of administrative responsibilities for the Service, a new team has been organized to maintain these excellent traditions.

Dr. Robert G. Ojemann, Associate Chief of the Service and Director of the Neurosurgical Intensive Care Unit, has brought together a coordinated team to deal with particularly difficult neurosurgical problems. He has guided Dr. Robert M. Crowell in developing a program in neurovascular surgery. Dr. Crowell has assumed responsibility for aneurysm and by-pass surgery at this hospital and is now participating in a nationwide cooperative study of cranial by-pass surgery to assist patients with impending cerebral ischemia. Dr. Robert N. Kjellberg has continued to employ the cyclotron to deal with discrete intracranial lesions and has recently documented the remarkable effectiveness of this instrument in managing inoperable arteriovenous malformations. He is also seeking to expand the use of the cyclotron to treat other brain disorders that might respond to small focal lesions. Because of his preeminence in this field, Dr. Kjellberg was recently chosen by the United States State Department as a representative to attend an international symposium for medical uses of the cyclotron in Moscow last year. Dr. H. Thomas Ballantine, Jr. has established a small group to provide comprehensive evaluation of patients with affective disorders who are candidates for cingulotomy. He has also taken a major leadership role in Blue Shield and as a trustee of the American Medical Association; he is President of the Commonwealth Institute of Medicine. He is now devoting a major portion of his time to the problem of expanding medical costs. Dr. Charles E. Poletti is working actively to maintain the tradition of pain management and research begun by Drs. James White and William Sweet. Dr. Paul H. Chapman is Director of Pediatric Neurosurgery and has worked very diligently to build a comprehensive service together with members of the Neurology Service. Dr. Paul L. Kornblith continues to devote himself to experimental and clinical facets of brain tumor research. He has attracted a number of junior investigators both from this Service and from other parts of the world who utilize the tissue culture techniques he developed to characterize and develop therapeutic and immunologic strategies to deal with these lesions.

Our residency program continues to attract superb candidates from around the country. The program has been reorganized to place greater emphasis on training for academic careers. Dr. Paul H. Chapman is coordinator of the residency program and together with Dr. Ballantine is also helping to shape post-graduate education in neurosurgery. In the fall the Service offers a week-long post-graduate course in neurosurgery which is well attended by national and international visitors. The course is organized by Drs. Kornblith and Crowell.

Special efforts are being made in collaboration with the Department of Nursing and Social Services to develop a more unified approach to patients with chronic illness in order to provide patients and their families with the emotional support they need and desire.

An informal monthly conference intended primarily to discuss unusual and difficult cases of broad interest was recently instituted for local neurosurgeons. In addition, an organization of alumni and past fellows is being formed whose primary objectives are closer ties with the past associates of this Service and the establishment of guest lectureships for former distinguished alumni.

Dr. Adelbert Ames III is Director of Neurosurgical Research. Our current research activities are concentrated within four areas: (1) Basic physiology of the central nervous system. These studies seek to describe the fundamental anatomy, physiology, and some of the underlying chemistry of the brain's visual and limbic systems. (2) Immunology and chemotherapy of brain tumors. The neurosurgical tissue culture facility now maintains virtually all human brain tumors **in vitro**. This material makes possible study of the antigens of malignant cells, of the properties of experimentally raised or naturally occuring antibodies against them, and of the effectiveness and mechanism of potential immunological and chemotherapeutic cytoxic agents. (3) Pathophysiology of cerebral ischemia. Studies of the isolated retina, a model system in which the extracellular environment is under experimental stroke. The vasospasm that can cause irreversible damage caused by stroke, is being investigated in work aimed at identifying the chemical stimuli to arterial spasm. (4) The management of clinical pain. This work concerns the surgical, physiological and neurochemical management of intractable pain states. Current interest centers on the roles of the newly discovered neuroactive peptides in the brain's response to painful peripheral stimuli.

NICHOLAS T. ZERVAS, M.D.
Chief of Service

Report of the Oral Surgical Service

In 1971, the Administrative Board (now the Faculty Council) of HMS unanimously approved of the experimental five-year, double-degree program for oral surgical training at the MGH. A condition of the vote was that the Dean of HMS appoint a committee, in five years, to assess the value of the D.M.D.-M.D. residency and make recommendations about its future.

Dean Robert Ebert appointed such a committee, consisting of Dr. William Silen, Dr. Arnold Weinberg, Dr. Joseph Murray, Dr. Joseph Henry, Dr. Coenraad Moorrees, and Dr. Paul Goldhaber, with Dr. Silen as chairman. The "Silen" committee held a number of meetings, interviewed a host of people, and solicited comments from leaders in oral and maxillofacial surgery throughout the country. It reported to the Faculty Council in the spring of 1977. The report was most favorable and emphatically endorsed continuation of what it viewed as an important innovation in oral surgical education and one which has become a model for a number of other training centers. The Silen committee also recommended that a small advisory committee be established by the Dean of HMS to be available to the Director of the program for advice and help, particularly in identifying research and academic opportunities for trainees. The endorsement by the Silen committee of our MGH oral surgical training program's educational methods and goals is, obviously, a highlight of the year.

What was an experimental program and is now an established one, could not have existed without the enthusiasm and support of a number of members of the MGH family. Our gratitude for their help is unbounded. Particular thanks are due to Dr. W. Gerald Austen, Edward D. Churchill Professor of Surgery at HMS and Chief of the General Surgical Services at the MGH. Not only did Dr. Austen endorse the idea, he also personally contacted other chiefs of Harvard surgical services, explained the program to them, and solicited their approval and participation. His help was inestimable and our gratitude to him is enduring.

The oral surgical service established one other milepost in 1977. For the first time (long overdue, perhaps) a woman was selected as a resident. In fact, two women were chosen: Andrea Haber Cohen, an HSDM '77 graduate, began as a first year resident in June; and Michelle Copeland, also an outstanding member of the HSDM class of 1977, deferred clinical training for one year and began a year's Fellowship in the orthopaedic research laboratories. The second person to begin his residency in June is

Dr. Robert Chuong, who is also beginning the five-year program.

As ever, several new residents come to the MGH each year and others complete their program and leave. Thomas Albert, D.M.D., M.D., went to the University of Oregon Dental School in Portland as Assistant Professor of Oral Surgery under Professor Ralph Merrill, who spent his sabattical leave, in 1976, at the MGH. Dr. Larry Williams went into private practice in Little Rock, Arkansas, and Dr. James Billie accepted a second-year residency in general surgery at the Methodist Hospitals of Dallas, Texas, to complete his five-year, D.M.D.-M.D. program. 1977 was another fruitful year for the oral surgical service.

WALTER GURALNICK, D.M.D.
Chief of Service

Report of the Orthopaedic Service

The Orthopaedic Service at the Massachusetts General Hospital has through 1977 continued toward its goal of providing optimal patient care; increasing the quality of education; and performance of research projects in the musculoskeletal field. No major changes have occurred in staffing, and there has been no alteration in physical facilities. Patient care continues to be the principal activity of the Orthopaedic Service. In 1977, 3,489 inpatients were admitted, with a wide variety of diagnoses and 3,358 operative procedures were performed, many of them complex.

The various specialty units continue to set the pace in orthopaedic advances. The Hip and Implant Unit has devised a new allograft technique for treatment of the defective acetabulum found in patients with congenital dislocation of the hip so that total hip replacement, considered difficult in such patients, has now become a practical means of restoration of function. The Sports Medicine Clinic has continued to grow and has established a considerable reputation amongst the local athletic facilities. Numerous knee reconstructions were performed, and Drs. Patel and Zarins have become extremely skillful at arthroscopy, an important adjunct to knee diagnosis. Carter Rowe, M.D., continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the Sports Medicine group and maintains his interest in reconstructive surgery of the knee, shoulder and other joints.

Dr. Norman Schachar, a research fellow working with the Bone and Soft Tissue Tumor Unit, established protocols for donor selection, harvesting and storage of allograft segments in the bone bank; and the system has now become a standard for other such units throughout the country. In 1977, seventeen allograft transplantations were performed following resection of bone tumors of the extremities, including two hemi-pelvis allografts, a procedure which had not been previously performed. The number of patients referred to the Bone Tumor Unit continues to grow; and the Orthopaedic Service is indebted to Dr. Crawford Campbell, who serves as a senior advisor and to the Departments of Radiation Therapy, Oncology and Pathology, who work closely with us in the treatment of these difficult problems.

The Pediatric Orthopaedic Service has continued its stride toward developing a comprehensive service. Harry Love, M.D., has joined the associate staff to work with Dr. Ehrlich and the service welcomed Dr. Richard Ray, serving as the second Peabody Fellow. Dr. Ray has a special interest in enzyme studies in epiphyseal cartilage, and his work may shed light on disorders in growth.

The Hand Unit of the Orthopaedic Service, under the direction of Richard J. Smith, M.D., continues to provide quality service in all forms of hand problems. Areas of special interest during this period have included hand trauma, replantation of severed limbs, use of microvascular anastomosis techniques for free island pedicles (in association with Dr. James May of the Surgical Services) and bone and soft tissue tumors. The Upper Extremity Rehabilitation Unit, under the direction of Dr. Robert D. Leffert, moved forward in development of first rib resections for the treatment of the thoracic outlet syndrome, and the Rehabilitation Unit continues to maintain the high quality of care to the patients with stroke, amputation and especially spinal cord injury, with special emphasis on self-help techniques and restoration of these unfortunate patients to society. Dr. Stanley Grabias not only maintains his close association with the Massachusetts Rehabilitation Hospital (which serves an important role in the continuing care of orthopaedic patients) but also along with Drs. Boyd, Barr, Pierce and Huddleston, has established a center for the care of patients with spinal deformities and disabilities.

Education remains an important activity of the Orthopaedic Service at the Massachusetts General Hospital. Residents and medical students rotating through the Orthopaedic Service participate in the active teaching program of the Orthopaedic Unit. Eight conferences are presented weekly and range widely within the disciplines within the specialty. In 1977, 71 guests from outside the hospital were invited as speakers to Grand Rounds. The second annual Robert Bailey Osgood Lectureship was presented in 1977 by Sir John Charnley, and we remain indebted to Mrs. Ellen Jennings for her philanthropic role in this program. Special programs presented in 1977 included a course on reconstruction of the hip, presented by Dr. Harris and his group with Sir Charnley as honored guest; an invitational meeting on surgical management of bone tumors in cooperation with the Children's Hospital bone tumor group; a hand conference organized by Dr. Smith and associates which emphasized basic science and clinical management for problems of congenital deformities of the hand, Dupuytren's contracture, nerve injuries and fracture dislocations about the hand; an invitational meeting to review aspects of bone banking procedures and allograft techniques; the annual Camp Lecture given by Reginald Cooper, M.D.; and the annual meeting of the Forum Club, a distinguished group of orthopaedists from throughout the country.

Members of the Orthopaedic Staff at the Massachusetts

General Hospital received some important honors throughout 1977. Dr. Thornton Brown was named President-Elect of the American Orthopaedic Association and Dr. William Harris was named as Secretary of the organization. Dr. Michael Ehrlich was re-elected as Secretry of the Orthopaedic Research Society and Dr. Richard Smith as Secretary of the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. The Chairman was the fourth recipient of the Alfred Shands Award from the American Orthopaedic Association and presented the Shands Lecture at the meeting of that society in Florida in June.

Orthopaedic research has continued to expand through 1977 with activity in a number of important areas. Work continues on the effects of electrical fields on fractures and forces active about the hip joint, as measured by a telemetered hip prosthesis (in conjunction with M.I.T.). Dr. Indong Oh, working with Dr. Harris, received the Frank E. Stinchfield Award from the Hip Society for his work on stress distribution on the human femur before and after total hip replacement. Articular cartilage remains another important interest of the service, with special emphasis on the metabolism of normal and osteoarthritic articular cartilage; enzyme activity in cartilage; effect of prostaglandins on articular cartilage; and methods of cryopreservation for allograft transplantation. In addition, the orthopaedic research group has performed biochemical analysis on over fifty chondrosarcomas to assess biologic characteristics of this unusual cartilage tumor. In conjunction with Drs. Henry and Wadsworth of the South Shore Veterinary Associates, a cat allograft model has been developed and has contributed substantially to our understanding of this procedure. House officers at the Massachusetts General Hospital, as well as the staff, continue to perform clinical research, and this year eleven projects were presented by house officers as fulfillment of their thesis requirement for graduation from the Orthopaedic Program. Numerous other studies in the fields of trauma, neoplastic disease, pediatric orthopaedics, joint replacement, hand surgery and osteoarthritis of the knee were completed, presented and published.

The Orthopaedic Service takes great pride in its clinical competence; and the Chief recognized with gratitude the contributions of the staff members who, despite their small number and heavy schedule, continue to provide high quality care and actively participate in the educational program. We remain deeply indebted to our colleagues from other services who have aided us through the year in patient care, education and research activities.

HENRY J. MANKIN, M.D.
Chief of Service

Report of the Children's Service (Burnham Division for Children)

Nineteen seventy-seven was a year of transition for the Children's Service. It marked the close of Dr. Nathan Talbot's stewardship, one during which he contributed immensely to pediatrics at the MGH. To note here some of his excellent accomplishments is then altogether fitting.

His interest in the behavioral aspects of pediatrics (an interest which led to the publication of two books by him and a multidisciplinary group including many Harvard Faculty) must have played a role in the establishment of neighborhood health centers, at Bunker Hill, Chelsea, North End, and Revere. These are efforts to reach out and help in the best sense and they have flourished and grown. Two, Bunker Hill and Chelsea, are now directly affiliated with the MGH. Our job now will be to integrate our activities in these areas, and to significantly increase out teaching and research efforts in them. His support of the MGH-Cambridge Hospital link was also important. Dr. Porter's development of school and other public health programs in Cambridge through his leadership of Pediatrics at Cambridge Hospital are very important complementary activities to the Children's Service. Harvard Medical students prize a pediatrics clerkship there.

Dr. Talbot recruited Dr. Shannon, and together they established pediatric intensive care units in the Burnham. They are now widely recognized as among the best in the country. Current studies of the physiologic and clinical aspects of the Sudden Infant Death Syndrome by Dr. Shannon and his colleagues have created new hope for prevention of this disorder.

The Genetics Unit, first lead by Dr. John Littlefield, and now under Dr. Erbe's very able leadership, continues to thrive. Their studies of the biochemical genetics of folate metabolism have resulted in significant contributions to our understanding of human biology. Most recently the Units' MGH based activities has been expanded into the area of prenatal genetics screening and counselling, much to the benefit of the people of New England.

The Gastroenterology Unit headed by Dr. Allan Walker is another clear indication of the very significant development of the Service which occurred under Nate's guidance. Elucidation of macromolecular absorption by the gut and its import for understanding enteric immunological phenomena is of major importance.

During this time, the outstandingly strong endocrine/metabolic group which in earlier years included Doctors Butler, Crawford, MacArthur, and Talbot has grown and diversified. Especially noteworthy is Dr. Crawford's role in the superb care of burned children at the Shriner's unit and the education and research base it provides. One could not have anticipated this development or its importance.

These are examples of the outstanding growth and development which the Service enjoyed under Nate's parenting; they represent the whole quite well.

If one is to assess the development of the Service during the past fifteen years, one must recognize that Dr. Hardy Hendren's development of Pediatric Surgery here has been a vital force, not only in the health of the Service, but also in the superb care that can be given to infants and children by the Service. His contributions to the field are recognized with international acclaim.

As I have not noted specifically the excellent activities in hematology or nephrology, so have I chosen not to comment on orthopedics, neurosurgery or plastic surgery. Nevertheless, they are as vital to pediatrics at the MGH as are the others; it is only space that precludes completeness.

Similarly I must mention the outstanding contributions made by other professionals whose services are absolutely essential to all our efforts to care for infants and children; Anne Sheetz in nursing; Barbara Zenn in social work; Susan Laramee in nutrition; Sally Cave in the Child Live or Recreation Program, and Roy Brooks and Dan Huntoon in administration and management. Indeed, one of the important developments of the past year of transition has been our bringing together these professionals on a weekly basis in an effort to exchange ideas and identify issues and problems which can be collectively addressed to benefit those whom we serve. All have been very cooperative, and our effort, though in its infancy, seems on its way to passing successfully into toddlerhood.

Utilization of the services offered by the Burnham Division has resulted in a continuing relatively high census. A preliminary sampling of data from the last three months of 1977 indicates that on the average 72 of the Service's 83 beds have been filled (87%). During this period pediatric medicine utilized about 60%, pediatric surgery 20%, orthopedics 15%, and neurosurgery 4%.

The number of patient visits to the Pediatric Ambulatory Center increased from 18,147 to 19,044 (or 897 (5%)). Strikingly, the number of visits to the emergency ward decreased from 10,935 to 10,089, 846 (8%). It will be important to determine whether this reflects effective prevention care being offered in the ambulatory group practice. In a later review, figures from the health centers will be included.

The continuing education programs under the direction of Dr. Peebles were again outstandingly successful; the spring course attracted 293 students this year.

Harvard Medical students continue to seek pediatric clerkships offered here; 79 did so this year. Dr. Avery and I were happy to learn that although Pediatrics is an elective course at Harvard, 96% of all students took Pediatrics in one or another of the three Harvard affiliated hospitals which offer it. None of the students who did not take pediatrics is taking an internship.

The pediatrics residency program continues to be an attractive one; this year we received five hundred inquiries and there were 200 completed applications with interviews for the 10 places offered. It would seem this attractiveness would result in our having an outstanding housestaff; we do.

External planning and regulatory agencies are continuing to increase the attention that pay to our activities, something we do not always consider flattering. As a result of this, and because we all wish to meet out societal responsibilities, a committee has been formed under the chairmanship of Dr. Sanders to review pediatric activities in the Harvard affiliated hospitals. Information and recommendations from this group may determine some of our future activities.

The senior staff and I have undertaken an informal but continuing review of our activities. We have set as our goals for the next year (a) coordinating the efforts of all the professionals whose services are so necessary to care for infants and children here; (b) upgrading the research and education efforts of our ambulatory/primary care/general pediatrics program; (c) developing bridges of investigative and education activities between this service and the other services at the Massachusetts General, particularly internal medicine; (d) recruiting outstanding young investagators to this service; (e) maintaining the excellence of those programs which have already been developed. An outstanding base has been developed by Dr. Talbot. Our obligation is to utilize it to build and continue our development.

I want to thank all of those who have been so supportive to me in my first months here, and to express on behalf of all those who are mentioned in this report hearfelt thanks to all those who aren't mentioned, without whom we could not make this an excellent service.

DONALD N. MEDEARIS, JR.,M.D.
Chief of the Children's service

Report of the Department of Pathology

Considerable progress was made in 1977 in the expansion and renovation of the diagnostic and research facilities of the department. Reconstruction of the pathology area in the Warren Building was begun in April under the direction of Hugh Adams Russell Architects, Inc., with the active participation of two representatives of the Department of Pathology—Dr. Edgar Taft and Miss Mary Lahey. By the end of the year the project was ahead of schedule and new facilities for cytology, neuropathology, histology, and for the bone and joint and special stain laboratories were nearly completed. In 1978 the renovation on Warren 2 will be started and very likely finished, providing sorely needed expanded office and resident training space. On the research side the animal care units and associated laboratory areas on the eighth floor of the Cox building were completed in April, greatly facilitating research activities on Cox 5.

The diagnostic work load of the department continued to expand. There was a 10% increase in the number of surgical specimens examined in the fiscal year 1977. The pathology consultation laboratory in the operating suite on Gray 3 experienced even greater growth, with a 34% increase in consultations. Thus the unit, which began operations in June 1975, is achieving its goal of providing improved patient care, through more rapid consultation and frozen section service. There was also greater demand for special diagnostic procedures on surgical specimens, including immunofluorescence, electronmicroscopic and histochemical studies. The number of autopsies performed in 1977 was 725, compared with 656 in 1976, thus reversing the downward trend of recent years.

In the fiscal year ending September 30, 1977, the cytology laboratory processed 28,256 specimens, 785 more than in the previous 12 months. During 1977 the cytogenetics laboratory, which is directed by Dr. Leonard Atkins, began to provide service for the new prenatal diagnostic unit at the MGH. This unit, which was established by Drs. Wayne Miller and Richard Erbe, and which began functioning in July 1977, obtains and prepares amniotic fluid samples, which are submitted to the cytogenetics laboratory for chromosome analysis. The service has expanded rapidly in its first six months of operation and now provides a major proportion of the specimens studied in the cytogenetics laboratory.

The dermatopathology unit, which is directed by Dr. Martin C. Mihm, Jr., received final official aproval for its dermatopathology residency training program. This program, which is one of nine in the country, trains both pathologists and dermatologists, qualifying them for certification in dermatopathology. The first two graduates of the program completed their training in 1977.

Dr. Ben Z. Pilch was appointed to the MGH staff as Assistant in Pathology in July 1977 and to the Associate Staff in Pathology at Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary (MEEI). He will assist Dr. Max Goodman in providing surgical pathology diagnostic service to the MEEI.

Dr. M. Elizabeth Hammond resigned in February 1977 and has accepted a postion in the Department of Pathology at the Latter Day Saints Hospital in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Dr. James J. Daly resigned from the full time staff to accept a position at the Waltham Hospital as a staff pathologist. We are fortunate that he will continue at the MGH as a Clinical Associate, providing consultation in the area of urological pathology.

Continuing efforts have been made to improve the residency training program. In anatomic pathology, a course in systemic pathology, in the form of lectures by staff pathologists every week over a two year period, continued to be well attended and popular. This course has been planned and coordinated by Dr. Robert Sandstrom, a 4th year resident. In clinical pathology, a committee has been formed, to monitor and coordinate residency training. Dr. Edgar Taft serves as chairman; other members are Drs. William Beck, Kurt Bloch, Leonard Ellman, Thomas Fuller, Charles Huggins, Lawrence Kunz, Robert Moellering, Karl Proppe, Sidney Rieder, Morton Swartz and Mr. Myle Holley. We are grateful to those individuals, and to others in the clinical laboratories, for their continuing commitment to training in clinical pathology. A series of regular weekly seminars in clinical pathology, organized under the direction of Dr. Erika Whitmore, has been well attended with active participation on the part of all of the residents in the clinical pathology program.

In coorperation with the Clinical Immunology Laboratory, a new training program in immunology was begun in 1977; the program is supported by an NIH Training Grant, on which Dr. Kurt Bloch is Program Director. Within the Department of Pathology, the program is coordinated by Dr. Robert B. Colvin. Three fellows were appointed in July 1977, two of whom were former residents of pathology. This two year program is designed to provide a general understanding of basic immunology, training in the diagnostic aspect of clinical immunology and immunopathology, and research experience in some area of immunology.

Because of limitations of space, the research activities of the department will not be discussed here; the projects are summarized in the annual MGH Research Report.

ROBERT T. McCLUSKEY, M.D.
Chief, Department of Pathology

Report of the Department of Radiation Medicine

In 1977 the transfer of clinical activities from White 2 to the new Cox Building was completed. We are extremely pleased with the working conditions in this beautiful building. Patients and their relatives have been highly enthusiastic regarding the many excellent features of the building.

The 35MeV Linac and second 18MeV Linac have now entered full clinical service. Approximately 180-190 patients are under treatment at all times. This means that the area is extremely active. Fortunately this large number of patients is being handled comfortably.

Staff Additions: Muneyasu Urano, M.D., Ph.D., Assistant Radiation Biologist, comes from the National Instutute of Radiologic Science of Japan where he has been a staff scientist for several years. Dr. Oscar Mendiondo completed a four year residency training program and has become a member of the clinical staff. He is working full-time on the proton therapy project. John E. Munzenrider, M.D. has joined our clinical staff. He was trained and worked with the late Dr. Fernando Bloedorn at Tufts New England Medical Center. Dianna Clark has been appointed as Director of Radiation Medicine Technologists. The department has just appointed Constance Stone, M.B.A. as Administrative Assistant and Business Manager.

Proton Therapy Program: 1977 was an important year for the program in proton therapy. The department was awarded funds for complete support of the proton therapy program for a period of 4 years. Two major technical advances for this coming year are: 1) a most valuable component is the installation at the MGH of a specially designed and modified CBT unit for the purpose of planning proton radiation therapy, and 2) a second treatment room in the Cyclotron facility.

Radiation Biophysics: Research in high intensity biophysics laboratory on Cox 6 has been conducted during the past year by Drs. Edward R. Epp, C. Clifton Ling, Howard B. Michaels and Leo E. Gerweck. The radiosensitivity of cultured CHO sells was studied for various oxygen concentrations at ultra high dose rates on the order of 10^{12} rad/sec provided by a 600 kB field emission electron source. At a concentration of 0.44% oxygen in nitrogen and using single electron pulses of 3 nanosecond duration, the cellular radiosensitivity was observed to break away sharply from an oxygenated to an anoxic response in accord with a mechanism implying radiolytic depletion of the intracellular oxygen by the first part of the radiation pulse. Based on this observation the kinetics of oxygen diffusion into these cells was studied using the double pulse technique developed previously with bacterial systems. Two high intensity pulses each of 3 nanosecond duration were delivered to a monolayer of CHO cells in equilibrium with a known concentration of oxygen. The first pulse contained sufficient dose to deplete the intracellular oxygen radiochemically and preceded a second similar pulse by an accurately known interpulse time variable from 10^{-6} sec to 30 sec. The amount of oxygen diffusing to critical sites in the cell during the interpulse time was inferred by comparison to the cellular response mesured under various oxygen concentrations with single high intensity pulses. The oxygen diffusion curve obtained can be described by the solution of a one-dimensional diffusion equation using the water oxygen diffusion coefficient of 2×10^{-5} cm^2/sec and an average depth of the critical sites of 4 microns corresponding to nearly a cell radius. This curve demonstrates that a significant amount of oxygen diffuses to these sties by 2×10^{-3} sec establishing an upper limit to the average lifetime of the radiation-induced oxygen-dependent damage. These data are significant in reaching an understanding of the still unknown mechanism of the cellular oxygen effect, of paramount importance to the radiation treatment of cancer. Other experiments are directed at providing information on the kinetics and mechanism of chemical radiosensitizers specific to hypoxic cells, of potentially great significance in improving the radiocurability of those tumors in which such cells may limit curability. It was reasoned that electron affinic compounds (a class of chemical radiosensitizers), acting as oxygen mimics would prevent breading behavior of radiosensitivity from occurring when cells are irradiated with single high intensity electron pulses in the presence of low oxygen concentrations. It was indeed found that when a relatively low concentration of misonidazole was added to cells equilibrated with 0.44% oxygen, followed by irradiation with the single pulse, a non-breaking survival curve resulted. The elimination of the break implies that misonidazole is providing sensitization above the "break-point dose", or that there may be an interaction of oxygen and misonidazole under high dose rate conditions which affects and perhaps prevents oxygen depletion process. Parallel experiments on the possible additive sensitization effects of misonidazole and low concentrations of oxygen at conventional dose rates are also in progress. Still other experiments have examined the question of repair of sublethal damage in mammalian cells irradiated at ultra high dose rates. It has been reported elsewhere that HeLa cells so irradiated showed no repair, in contrast to the repair observed in general for mammalian cells irradiated at conventional dose rates. Using the monolayer technique, two dose fraction experiments were done in air on CHO cells for various interfraction incubation times and doses and for both ultra high and conventional dose rates. Repair was observed to occur at both dose rates, implying that cellular repair mechanisms indeed do function at ultra high dose rates.

HERMAN D. SUIT, M.D.
Chief, Department of Radiation Medicine

Report of the Department of Radiology

Progress continues to be made in the improvement of the physical facilities in the Department of Radiology, including space and equipment, which started in 1971 and is now in its sixth year. As the Department of Radiation Medicine completed its move into the Cox Center, the vacated space became available to the Department of Radiology and will house the Division of Nuclear Medicine as well as an expanded Pediatric Radiology section which is now in the process of being set up in proximity to the Burnham Division for Children.

The Division of Nuclear Medicine under Dr. William Strauss has expanded its facilities for cardiovascular nuclear medicine procedures. The cardiac exercise facilities have been consolidated in nuclear medicine in order to allow for the full exploration of the potential offered by the use of thallium 201 as a myocardial imaging agent in association with the stress of exercise in the direction of sub-clinical ischemia. A cardiologist, Dr. Gerald Pohost, has received a dual appointment in Radiology and is a regular participant in these activities. Other areas of close collaboration with cardiology include cardiac ultrasound as a new real time ultrasound "B" scanner jointly owned by Cardiology and Radiology becomes available at the MGH. This unit promises further to reduce the need for some invasive procedures. he replacement of invasive, time consuming and expensive procedures for non-invasive, reliable, more easily performed diagnostic modalities is an important goal of the Department of Radiology. The staff is committed to the investigation of technological approaches which would tend to increase the accuracy and the safety of diagnostic procedures while at the same time reducing overall cost.

The space vacated by Nuclear Medicine in the Gray II area, permitted the installation of an improved Carotid Evaluation Laboratory dedicated to the non-invasive investigation of severely stenotic and occlusive carotid artery disease. The laboratory, directed by Dr. Robert Ackerman, also incorporated a facility to monitor regional cerebral blood flow by inhaled radioactive Xenon gas.

New developments and refinements in the diagnostic approaches continue in virtually all areas:

In the Chest Roentgenology section directed by Reginald Greene, an important development this year was that of performing pulmonary angiography through indwelling Swan-Ganz catheters, in the intensive care units, as an additional diagnostic aid in the evaluation of pulmonary thromboembolism in critically ill patients.

In the Genitourinary Radiology section directed by Richard Pfister, additional developments continue in percutaneous antegrade pyelography, ureteral perfusion (pressure flow studies) and in the development of a tracer-cannula unit for percutaneous nephrostomy. Successful percutaneous dissolution of obstructing renal stones has been accomplished.

In the Gastrointestinal Radiology section directed by Joseph Ferrucci, intensive investigation into the best uses and in the potential of computed body tomography continues. Computed tomography is invaluable in the diagnosis of mediastinal tumors, pancreatic lesions of all types, certain retroperitoneal and pelvic lesions and in the evaluation of soft tissue involvement in any type of bone tumer. Its use has often obviated the need for abdominal angiography thus saving the patient from a difficult invasive procedure. The spectacular growth of ultrasound as an important diagnostic tool in the abdomen deserves special mention. It is anticipated that it will continue to grow in importance both because apparatus is being continually improved and because it is entirely safe to use regardless of the condition of the patient. The fact that it is not an ionizing radiation is another advantage, which explains its frequent use in obstetrics.

In the Vascular Radiology area directed by Christos Athanasoulis, new developments consist in further refinements for the non-surgical control of gastrointestinal bleeding and transcatheter embolizations to reduce vasculatiry in tumor management. An important development is the recent introduction of special balloon catheters for transluminal (non-surgical) dilation of stenotic arterial lesions in selected patients. While applicable mostly in the ileofemoral arteries, the technique has wide implications for the future because it may be applicable to certain types of lesions in the coronary arteries.

In the field of undergraduate education the monthly elective in radiology directed by Robert Novelline continues to be very popular. This year a special postgraduate course on approaches to undergraduate radiological education was presented by Bob Novelline and Lucy Squire and was extremely successful. Our postgraduate courses in neuroradiology, gastrointestinal and genitourinary radiology continue to be very well attended by physicians from all over the U.S. Our radiology residency and specialty fellowship programs in cardiovascular radiology and neuroradiology continue to be our main area of activity in the area of clinical training.

The research activities of the department in the area of application of radioactive isotopes to non-invasive clinical diagnosis continue. To this end. Dr. Gordon Brownell and his colleagues in the Physics Research Laboratory continue their radiopharmaceutical development research particularly utilizing short lived ciclotron produced gases. The ciclotron, which is housed in the basement between the Bulfinch and the Research Buildings, is somewhat obsolete but continues to be an important resource. It may be anticipated that uses of ciclotron produced isotopes may increase in the future and that improvement of the ciclotron facilities may be required. An important development this year has been completion of the MGH Positron Camera II capable of producing cross sectional images of isotope concentration in the tissues at 23 levels simultaneously with a definition capability of one cm. Research efforts in the department are detailed in the Research Activity report of the MGH.

This year Dr. Majic Potsaid relinquished the directorship of the Nuclear Medicine Division and became Director of Radiological Education, as well as coordinator of outpatient radiological services. The lattter activities are apt to increase in importance and include, in addition to the ambulatory care center planning activities, several other considerations involving developments at the MGH-Bunker Hill Health Center, MGH-Chelsea Health Center and possibly others. Dr. Joseph Ferrucci was installed as president of the Massachusetts Radiological Society; Dr. Paul New became vice-president of the American Society of Neuroradiology.

My heartfelt thanks go to Mr. Myle Holley and the Administration of the Hospital for their continued assistance and cooperation in our efforts to improve radiological care at the MGH, to Dr. Roger Bauman whose continued efforts and planning sagacity have been important in carrying out the stated goals, as well as to the staff, residents and paramedical personnel of the Department of Radiology for their continued loyalty and support.

JUAN M. TAVERAS, M.D.
Radiologist-in-Chief

Report of the Ambulatory Care Division

During the past year the Division has continued to grow both in terms of number of patients served and total visits. Group practices continue to grow at a rate more rapid than that of the traditional clinic. Accommodating this growth in our existing facility has been a continuing dilemma. The present ambulatory care building built in 1903 to handle approximately 300 patients per day now handles more than 1300 visits per day. Every effort has been made to provide adequate amenities for our patients and the staff working there. This past year has seen both the renovations in the Medical Clinics Complex to accommodate the expanded primary care training program and the finalization of planning for the renovation of general surgery, orthopaedics and OB/Gynecology. The renovations of these spaces will allow us to operate with group practice environments while planning the ACC. Emphasis has been placed on providing maximum privacy for patients and as efficient an environment as possible in which to practice.

This past year has also seen the merging of the neighborhood health centers at Bunker Hill and Chelsea with the Ambulatory Care Division. The emphasis in this merger has been to improve communications among centers distant from the main campus and to improve support for their activities by the hospital. Support of the research activities in the neighborhood health centers by Margaret Olendzki, Ph.D., along with the sharing of the hospital's ambulatory care financial systems has been one of our main activities aimed at allowing the providers to concentrate on the provision of care.

Nursing in the Ambulatory Care Division, under the direction of Ms. Ruth Farrisey, Associate Director of Nursing, has continued to expand Nurse Practitioner opportunities in the Division, including the establishment of its programs in the newly-created Revere Health Center. Audit activities on the practices of nurses, as well as interdisciplinary audit of care programs, are continuing. The Nursing Department continue to co-sponsor the Adult Nurse Practitioner course in conjunction with the Department of Continuing Education at Harvard Medical School. This year the program was certified by the American Nurses Association and enthusiastically lauded by the accreditors. A cost study was undertaken which has resulted in a rational budget plan for the upcoming years for the program. In the Ambulatory Care Division the Executive Nursing Practice Committee has completed its first year in operation.

Education and training in the ambulatory care setting is receiving increasing emphasis. In addition to the Primary Care Training Programs in which a majority of time is spent in the ambulatory care setting, other training programs are increasingly oriented toward ambulatory care. The integration of these training activities into our practices has been a major area of interest for the division. The presence of students and trainees in ambulatory practice settings, as in the case of hospitalized patients, enhances care by creating an atmosphere of inquiry in which existing methods of care come under constant scrutiny and provide a vehicle for the introduction of new methods of care. However, there has been continuing concern that education and training increase the cost of care. To that end, considerable effort is being given to carefully accounting for the cost, if any, of education in terms of the trainees themselves, the cost of their teachers and the cost of the resources consumed in caring for patients.

The development of research in ambulatory care is the third major area of interest. The Office of Research and Evaluation has been working to develop methodology and guidelines by which research and evaluation projects are undertaken in the Division. The methods are concerned with safeguarding the interest of patients and in continuing research of the highest quality. To date more than forty projects have been identified in various stages of development and implementation in all locations within the Division.

Finally, plans for the new Ambulatory Care Center are once again in active progress. Our Certificate of Need first granted in April, 1976 has been reapproved by the Department of Public Health in March of 1978. It is our hope to begin construction in the spring of 1979.

JEROME H. GROSSMAN, M.D.
Director, Ambulatory Care Division

Report of the Medical Clinics Complex

In 1977, the Medical Clinics Complex (MCC) has made modest changes in organization, teaching, and research that promise to improve the ambulatory treatment of patients. Patient visits to the units rose from 92,720 to 94,193, this total comprising visits to nurse-practitioners, physician's assistants, or physicians. The general medical practice of the Internal Medicine Associates (IMA) rose 19% to 28,980 visits during the course of this year. In addition, the IMA was provided with increased office space from the previous ENT Clinic and consequently was able to reorganize its practice to include the 12 residents in Primary Care within its team structure. The organization is intended to eliminate the distinctions and separate facilities for staff versus resident practices and to promote greater staff-resident interaction in informal consultation. In addition to this, of course, the Primary Care Program continues to hold formal teaching sessions in the form of work rounds, visit rounds, ambulatory grand rounds, and journal club.

In addition to its innovative organizational structure, the IMA hired Ms. Phoebe Matthews, P.A., the first physician's assistant at the Massachusetts General Hospital. The group described a need for, defined the responsibilities of, and received authorization for this position from the General Executive Committee.

There has been increasing emphasis during 1977 on the training of both undergraduates and postgraduates in Primary Care medicine. The number of Harvard Medical School students who are active within the medical practices has increased with students participating in over 225 course electives. In addition, the Primary Care Program was a recipient of a grant from HEW to support the supervision of residency training, the evaluation of the program, and curriculum development. The Primary Care Program continues to receive funding from the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation which supports clinical faculty. In the area of research in the ambulatory setting, the Medical Clinics Complex is supporting several studies. Dr. Allan Goroll is actively involved in constructing a computerized clinical data base which will be used to better describe, understand, and improve the approach to clinical ambulatory care. Dr. Margaret Olendzki, Director of Quality Assessment and Utilization Review for the Ambulatory Care Division, has been involved with this project from its conception. In addition, Ms. Linda Berlin, a nurse-practitioner supported by the Robert Wood Johnson Foundation, is engaged in a comparative study on the content of hypertensive patient visits by nurse-practitioners and physicians. The Departments of Medicine and Psychiatry, as represetned by Drs. John Stoeckle, Allan Goroll, Andrew Billings, and Howard Waitzkin, and Drs. Aaron Lazare, Sherman Eisenthal and Arthur Barsky, respectively, are continuing their interdepartmental research project on the doctor-patient relationship.

In the upcoming year, the Medical Clinics Complex looks forward to increased movement toward group practices from within the specialty clinic areas. In addition, it is anticipated that as of July, 1978, the assistant residents will rotate full-time within the ambulatory settings first here at the MGH and next year in the neighborhood health centers. With the increased emphasis on program evaluation, the amount and quality of teaching and research in the ambulatory setting should continue to improve. In this way, when the ongoing space constraint is removed with the opening of the Ambulatory Care Center, the Medical Clinics Complex will be prepared to transform fully developed, model teaching group practices into this new setting.

JAMES DINEEN, M.D.
SHARON FOLLAYTTAR, R.N.
MARIAN JENNINGS
DONNA MUFFOLETTO
JOHN STOECKLE, M.D.
Board of Managers

Report of the Medical Station at Logan International Airport

Physically separated from the hospital, barely above sea level, on the largest flat area in greater Boston and probably in this state, the Medical Station continues to provide an unusual perspective of the current issues in medicine. Concerned primarily with direct care and yet involved in prevention, safety, and instant disaster response, the Medical Station continues to be an unusual work site.

Our long established total coverage pattern of 66 hours per week has been maintained but continuous direct physician coverage has been expanded to over 40 hours per week. Physician presence generates patient attendance as our numerous serial studies show. Stated differently, this new pattern of daily physician coverage has confirmed that daily patient census is a function of the availability of a physician. Nevertheless, a pertinent project for the future will be to intersperse telemedicine encounters on a fully randomized unscheduled basis with the classical direct fact-to-face encounter and to correlate patient response, evaluation and compliance.

In the meanwhile, to accomodate a projected increase in direct patient care encounters, it has been decided that a gradual shift in scheduling to provide immunizations during afternoon and evening hours will take place. This will help separate the entirely different skills necessary for immunization services from those required for patient care and will reduce waiting time for each group. Patient and staff stress will be minimized.

The universal concern about cost-sufficiency of ambulatory care was explored during the year through a series of crisis intervention discussion groups attended by the entire staff, professional and secretarial. As one result, certain contractual and other relationships within our surrounding community of interest were modified with mutual agreement. Combined with an appropriate change in patient charges financial support is now more equitable.

Incidentally, there has been a coincident but unrelated increase in the degree of complexity of diagnosis and management of newly referred patients.

During the year another long range objective has been achieved. Two of the larger air carrier companies have designated the Medical Station as the primary caretaker for their personnel.

The management of on-the-job injuries often requires X-ray examination for accurate diagnosis. This need for prompt radiologic examination in order to fully assess the patient in the shortest period of time, another consequence of cost analysis, has culminated in a staff recommendation that an X-ray unit should be installed. Inter-departmental agreements have been reached and the final stage of negotiations were initiated at the very end of this hospital year. An accurate prediction about the outcome is not possible.

At this ambulatory care site common diseases still occur most commonly. Symptomatic relief of the statistically more frequent conditions of the ambulatory population is often difficult to bring about and impact is difficult to assess. This is the simultaneous challenge, reward and hazard of ambulatory care practice.

As noted in previous annual reports, the current medical record format fails to accent the value of visual input in the diagnostic process. The format of the Prove Medical Record which has been conceptualized here over the past few years has been designed and a variety of specific profiles have been completed. These profiles, intended to facilitate the data recording necessary to categorize clinical disease states, are designated by a circle divided into eight consecutive sectors. The components currently about to be tested by daily use include the Problem, the Disease, the Medication, the History, the Disability, and the Serial Change Profile. A related development is increasing awareness by the entire staff of the value of patient disease education. We have been able to use our original telemedicine microwave instrumentation to transmit all of the television programs shown regularly within the hospital to three sites here at the Medical Station. The most pertinent site is within the patient reception area. A centrally placed large television screen with multiple individual ear pieces permits easy viewing by patients. Viewing is entirely voluntary and spontaneous. It is anticipated that the hospital Television Committee will soon be able to provide up to eight hours of continuous programming each day. After acquiring further base line data relative to optional viewing various procedures intended to cultivate patient viewing will be encouraged.

Finally, maintenance of preparedness for disaster response is an important responsibility here. Training exercises have continued and the nearby health center staff has been indoctrinated. This off-airport East Boston site has assumed the disaster response assignment when the Medical Station is not open. Prompt mobilization of a well-trained team is a major aspect of successful response.

KENNETH T. BIRD, M.D.
Director

Report of the MGH-Bunker Hill Health Center

The Bunker Hill Health Center of the Massachusetts General Hospital has been in operation since it officially opened its doors in 1968. The health center continues to offer a wide range of services to the Charlestown population as well as to contiguous communities. The emphasis of the health-care services at the health center are very much oriented towards prevention and health maintenance. In keeping with the hospital's goal for a "single standard of care," the health center physicians have now developed a 24 hour, 7 day a week coverage system.

The Community Mental Health/Social Service Unit in 1977 had 12,949 visits. About 70% of these visits were for child-related problems. The preventively oriented programs offered included an expanded therapeutic camping program for children at risk of becoming delinquent and a core evaluation program under Chapter 766. In close collaboration with the Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center, a day treatment program for adults continues. Dr. Alan Jacobson continues to head this unit.

The Pediatric Unit, including its physicians and nurse practitioners, saw 9,281 visits during 1977. The Pediatric Unit during this past year has continued its commitment to school health, but because of the busing of school children in Boston, has had to shift the locus for most school examinations back to the schools. Almost one half of the children served now in the school health program come from other communities than Charlestown. In the past, the school health program served only Charlestown children. The Pediatric program continues to expand and to innovate, and it looks with justified pride upon its accomplishments in screening and immunizations. Under the leadership of Dr. Catherine Beyer, the pediatric effort will continue to promote case finding, prevention, and the assessment of growth and development as well as to maintain a high level of pediatric health care. Plans are being developed to provide more services to adolescents and to reach out to those children who have dropped out of care because of the busing issue. These are important goals in the recently revised C&Y grant awarded in 1977.

At the health center, nurses are assigned to Obs/Gyn, mental health, pediatrics, adult medicine, and school health, and are supported from a variety of sources including the MGH (3), Department of Health and Hospitals (3), and Erich Lindemann Mental Health Center (1). All of the nurses are actively engaged in preventively oriented programs and community education activities. They maintain liaison relationships with a variety of community agencies, such as VNA, Headstart, and public school nursing. In the parochial schools, the pediatric nurses have participated with core evaluations under Chapter 766 and have developed and implemented hospital and home visiting of newborn children.

Nurses assigned to Obs/Gyn and adult medicine continue to provide ongoing patient care and remain very active in home visiting, as well with the pediatric nurses as in community education programs and liaison activities with the VNA.

The Health Center Assistants (3) have remained a mainstay of the health center. As they continue to provide support and assistance throughout the health center, their roles are being expanded to include more services.

The nurses are actively engaged in helping to develop new commitments and outreach programs, such as hypertension checks of the elderly, health screening in the Charlestown DYS unit (for delinquent minors), and are undertaking responsibility with the local police in their efforts to reach adolescents and help with their problems.

Adult medicine remains the busiest service in the health center, accounting for 25% of all the visits to the health center. During 1977, there were 12,120 visits to adult medicine. The adult unit has continued to develop a solid health maintenance program. It has implemented a series of medical record format changes and is very actively involved in screening for early manifestations of serious disease. The unit has been actively engaged in teaching and in collaborating with other units.

Members of the unit have worked with others in the health center to develop a medical records committee and medical record audit system. New collaborative ventures are underway with the Bunker Hill Community College. This relationship should open new areas for casefinding as well as providing needed back-up health services to the college.

Nutrition continues to be very active; during 1977 there were 5623 visits. Nutrition services are integrated into other health center activities, such as teaching, research, and administration. The unit continues with the Women, Infant, and Children Grant to help further good nutritional health for pregnant women and children under five years.

The Dental Health Service of the health center provides comprehensive dental services to children and adults including preventive, emergency diagnostic, and restorative services. Included are prophylaxis, scaling, dental health education, fillings, root canals, periodontics, crowns, bridges, pedodontics, interceptive orthodontics, dentures, partials, and extractions. There were 8,848 visits this year with 70% under age 21.

The Ambulatory Care Division of the MGH assumed the overall administrative responsibility for BHHC on July 1, 1977. With this move, the billing system was brought into the MGH and the health center adopted the MGH registration system. With the new management system, there has come a better understanding of the fiscal structure of the health center. This has allowed for a more rational basis for planning and for the allocation of resources.

With an improved data collection system developed by Dr. Margaret Olendzki, head of Research of ACD, we hope to develop more research and evaluation projects over the ensuing months.

ROGER H. SWEET, M.D.
Executive Director
STEVEN H. BOOTH
Manager

Report of the MGH-Chelsea Health Center

The Chelsea Health Center completed six years of service to the Chelsea community on September 30, 1977. Continued growth in programs and patient visits within the health center has paralleled an increase in collaborative programming and contractual services with state and local agencies and institutions which has resulted in the development of off-site services.

Activities of the Adult Medical Unit include outreach health care services to the elderly mediated through the role of the case coordinator for elderly services at the health center. There are currently 2400 enrolled patients over 60 years of age. Over 14% of the community population is over age 65 years compared to the national average of 11%. Patients who require hospitalization are referred to Chelsea Memorial Hospital and to Massachusetts General Hospital under the supervision of their primary physician when appropriate.

An innovative approach to screening has been incorporated into a program under the direction of Dr. Terrence O'Malley, and Mrs. Thelma Tisdale, R.N. Worksite screening for hypertension at many industrial sites in Chelsea and surrounding communities has resulted in the identification of 80 persons with previously unrecognized hypertension of the more than 500 employees screened. These patients have been referred to family physicians or to the health center for further evaluation and management.

Because of the increasing demand for adult medical services, there has been a concomitant increase in physician sessions to meet the needs of the community. There continues to be strong emphasis on health education, early intervention and preventive services in the programs offered by the Adult Medical Unit.

Parent utilization patterns indicate an increase in encounters for infants, children and adolescents, especially the latter, during fiscal year 1977. There has been an associated increase in extramural programs designed to reach the members of the pediatric and adolescent age groups. These include consultation to the four community day-care centers which enroll 168 children, school health program which provides physical examinations to over 600 first, fourth and seventh grade students in the public and parochial schools, and sports medicine programs which provide assessment of all children and youths who participate in the local hockey league and Pop Warner football league. There also exist contractual services offered by the Pediatric Staff of the Chelsea Health Center to the Chelsea School Department to examine all kindergarten registrants each fall for physical and developmental assessments under Chapter 766.

The Chelsea Health Center Pediatric Unit has completed the fourth year of services to the Chelsea-Revere Headstart Program. Approximately 100 four and five year old children are examined each year.

The recent increase in demand for services by adolescents has resulted in expanded programs designed to meet the needs of this age group. Two weekly sessions have provided an additional 648 visits during the past 12 months. The pediatric nurse practitioner role has provided valuable health maintenance including health education in over 1500 instances this past year. The PNP also is involved in case conferences sponsored by the Obstetrical Unit staff to identify the needs of pregnant adolescents. Of the first 346 deliveries at St. Elizabeth's Hospital involving Chelsea residents, 101 were below 20 years of age (29%).

The Nutrition Unit continues to provide individual and group counseling sessions. Multidisciplinary programs involving the Adult Medical and Obstetrical Units have been offered by the Nutritionists to elderly patients and the pregnant adolescent population.

Under the mandate of Title V legislation, the Dental Unit of the Chelsea Health Center provides dental health education and preventive dental health services to children and adolescents of the 2 to 18 age group. Dr. Sheryl Jacobson has recently accepted the leadership role as the dentist of the three person group which also includes a dental hygienist and dental assistant.

The Child Care Project, supported by Title XX Funds under contract with the Massachusetts Department of Public Health now provides intensive therapeutic and supportive services to 95 families involving 158 children. This project also provides consultative services to community agencies and individuals who recognize the symptoms and signs of inappropriate parenting in children with whom they have daily or frequent contact.

The Social Service and Mental Health Unit is staffed by 5.5 M.S.W. full time equivalent with 1.0 full time equivalent psychologist, 2 part-time psychiatric consultants, 2 social work students from Simmons College, 2 psychology interns from Boston University and 1.5 full time equivalent secretary/receptionists. During the preceeding twelve months, there were 5,551 direct patient encounters plus 45 full core evaluations and 10 intermediate core evaluations performed under Chapter 766 contracts with the Chelsea School Department.

Space restrictions continue to provide an impediment to the expansion of staff and programs to address defined needs in the Chelsea community. For this reason, there continues to be an emphasis on extramural programs to increase available services on the one hand and exploration of other avenues to expand the space available to the Chelsea Health Center such as other buildings with greater amounts of floor space to meet the needs of new programs and staff for the years to come in the Chelsea community.

ANDREW D. GUTHRIE, JR., M.D.
Medical Director

SLATE FOR TRUSTEES & OFFICERS OF THE VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

For the Year 1977

Chairman of Board:	Charles F. Hovey
President:	Miss Dorothy Rakemann
Treasurer:	George Lewis
Asst. Treasurer:	Mrs. Ezra F. Stevens
Clerk:	Henry W. Minot, Jr.

TRUSTEES

One-Year Term	*Two-Year Term*	*Three-Year Term*
Edwin T. Green	Mrs. William C. Cox	Mrs. Nelson W. Aldrich
Henry W. Minot, Jr.	J. Brooks Fenno	Lewis H. Clark
George Putnam	Henry R. Guild, Jr.	Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Miss Dorothy Rackemann	Charles F. Hovey	George Lewis
Mrs. William R. Robertson	Mrs. Ezra F. Stevens	William J. Mixter, Jr.
		Stockely P. Towles

1977-1978

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Board of Managers

Officers

Mrs. Ezra F. Stevens, *President*
Mrs. Samuel Haydock, *Vice President*
Mrs. William J. Mixter, *Vice President*
Mrs. Franklin Wyman, Jr., *Treasurer*
Mrs. Edwin T. Green, *Recording Secretary*
Mrs. David Ames, *Corresponding Secretary*
Mrs. William S. Olney, *Chairman, Visiting Committee*
Miss Marian L. Minot, *Chairman, Nominating Committee*
Mrs. Howard Ulfelder, *Public Relations*
Miss Sally D. Hurlbut, *Chairman, Hospital Tours for Provisionals*
Mrs. John J. States
Chairman, Decorating Committee
Miss Dorothy Rakemann, *President, Board of Trustees, VMH Ex-Officio*
Mrs. Richmond Holder
Mrs. Richmond Holder, *President, Vincent Club, Ex-Officio*

1977-1978

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

Board of Managers

Mrs. Nelson W. Aldrich
Mrs. George F. Bemis
Mrs. William C. Cox
Mrs. Courtenay Crocker
Mrs. Wm. Arthur
Mrs. David L. Ferguson
Mrs. James F. Hunnewell
Mrs. Joe Vincent Meigs
Mrs. Sherman Morss
Mrs. Hamilton Osgood
Mrs. C. Campbell Patterson
Miss Elizabeth Rackemann
Mrs. Karl Riemer
Mrs. William R. Robertson
Mrs. Michael F. Wynne Willson

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL STAFF

Chalres A. Sanders, M.D., *Director*

James H. Nelson Jr., M.D. *Chief of Staff*

Howard Ulfelder, M.D., *Consulting Visiting Gynecologist*

Gynecologists

Thomas H. Green, Jr., M.D.
Francis M. Ingersoll, M.D.
Janet W. McArthur, M.D.
George S. Richardson, M.D.

Associate Gynecologist
John W. Grover, M.D.

Assistant Gynecologists

Ann B. Barnes, M.D.
Inese Z. Beitins, M.D.
Thomas S. Durant, M.D.

Assistants in Gynecology

David S. Chapin, M.D.
William F. Crowley, M.D.
Najmosama Nikrui, M.D.
Olive M. Soriero, M.D.
Rodrigo Urcuyo, M.D.

Clinical Associate in Gynecology
Bartlett H. Stone, M.D.

Clinical Assistants in Gynecology

Francis H. Boudreau, M.D.
Jaleh Bashir Farahmand, M.D.

Assistants in Biochemistry (Gynecology)

Thomas M. Badger, Ph.D.
David T. MacLaughlin, Ph.D.

Associate Biologist in Gynecology
Leona Zacharias, Ph.D.

Consultants in Gynecology

Ward I. Gregg, M.D.
John Newell, M.D.
Langdon Parsons, M.D.
John Rock, M.D.
Kenneth J. Ryan, M.D.
Judson Smith, M.D.
Benjamin Tenney, M.D.

Miss Gellestrina DiMaggio, R.N.
Associate Director of Inpatient Nursing

Mrs. Joseph Stukas, R.N.
Nursing Supervisor

Miss J.A. Newell, R.N., Miss R.A. Shanks, R.N.
Head Nurses

Mrs. John Zagata, R.N.
Psychiatric Nurse Clinician

Miss Elizabeth Davis, R.N.
Unit Teacher

Miss Ruth Patterson
Head Nurse, Gynecology Clinic

Ellen Feldman, M.S.W.
Caseworker

Betty Bawdeker
Case Assistant

Report of the Vincent Memorial Hospital Board of Managers

The hospital opened its year in September, welcoming our new Chief-of-Staff, and Joe Vincent Meigs Professor of Gynecology, Dr. James H. Nelson Jr. who had arrived in July.

A new, impressive post-graduate course in gynecology was eagerly subscribed to by sixty doctors, who came to the yearly coffee party given for them by the Board. The hospital was represented at a meeting of the inner city hospital group of the Massachusetts Hospital Association in September at the new Faulkner Hospital, and at an educational meeting of its Council on Hospital Auxiliaries, held at the Newton-Wellesley hospital, where Dr. George Kerr, a nutrition expert on the faculty of the Harvard Medical School and associated with the Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, was the speaker.

In October, Dr. Nelson talked to us to give a brief outline of plans for the future of the hospital, chief among them, being our own residency program in gynecology, and new and increased levels of research and clinical activity.

After a successful hospital family coffee party in November, Dr. William F. Crowley, Research Fellow in the hospital laboratory, spoke concerning his extremely important work in reproductive endocrinology.

As was the same with many another meeting, ours in January was cancelled, due to the appalling weather, hence a long interval until the March meeting, when Mrs. Henry McBurney Parker, in recognition of her devotion and loyalty to the Vincent Club and the hospital, the Board and the Trustees was unanimously elected to honorary memership on the Board.

In April, Dr. Inese Z. Beitins, of our Research Staff, continued the talks we have heard during the past two years concerning endocrine studies in the laboratory, increasingly complicated, yet with challenging implications for the future in gynecology.

More continuity with the Club and the hosptial will by seen when a new hospital orientation day for provisionals and other club members is launched in June, with potential for volunteer service in mind.

We observe intelligent, imaginative change in many activities of the Vincent Club, where members with varied talents contribute countless hours to the success of the annual Vincent Show, and its sole objective, the Vincent Memorial Hospital. To these members go our gratitude and admiration for the monumental efforts, given directly or indirectly as service to the hospital.

To the Trustees goes our appreciation for their support. Always ready to listen and advise, their experience in most reassuring.

And so another year has come to a close. As we look back on 1976, we see considerable change, predominantly on the positive side.

Remarkable progress has developed in many areas. New ideas and enthusiasms have evolved. New people, courageous, optimistic, and with the steady strength of knowledge and experience supporting them, are addressing themselves to demanding responsibilities.

Board members continue to assume their share of commitment, as truly caring people, visiting patients, assessing needs in all aspects of hospital activity, they clearly demonstrate the understanding concern for patients that has been traditionally their primary motivation.

It is therefore with the utmost confidence that the Board may look forward to a new President, Mrs. Ezra F. Stevens, long a devoted and dependable officer of the Club, the hospital, and the Board of Trustees, among whose many talents, executive ability has made her one of our most admired and affectionately regarded members. Just as I have confidence in Mrs. Stevens, so also have I deep appreciation for the Board, who for so long has given me courage, sound advice, and solid friendship. To you all, my grateful thanks.

HELEN C. CROCKER
(MRS. COURTENAY CROCKER)
President, Board of Managers

Report of the Chief of the Vincent Memorial Hospital

During 1977, improvements were made in the Vinent Hospital to increase patient comforts. Color television sets were installed in each room, and each bed was supplied a telephone. A major change in nursing hours, and time off, has produced a great improvement in the stability of the nursing staff, and in fact has brought about the enlargement of the nursing staff. These changes were effected by the MGH Nursing Department, to place them in a more competitive position in the Greater Boston area. This, coupled with an increase of 24% in the gynecologic admission to the Vincent beds, improved morale of the nursing staff and markedly reduced the turnover of nursing personnel.

In April, 1977, word was received from the Residency Review Committee of the AMA indicating that the application for a residency program in gynecology and obstetrics had been approved as of January 1, 1977. It was to late at that time to recruit residents for July 1, 1977, and we look forward to the launching of the residency training program in 1978. Applications are being received in gratifying numbers for the openings in the residency for July 1, 1979, and 1980.

Approval was also obtained for the addition of the second gynecologic oncology fellow from the American Board, so that the department will now have two oncology fellows in training at any given time.

Drs. Janet McArthur and George Richardson have begun planning a post-residency fellowship in reproductive endocrinology. During 1977, they conducted a survey of some of the established training programs around the country. The first post-residency fellow will enter the program in 1978.

The department was able to design and carry out reconstruction of the office spaces on the first floor of the Vincent Hospital. These changes were accomplished because of the very generous support of the Vincent Board. The reconstruction has been kept within the budget, and completed on time. It permits an increase in the number of physicians accomodated, and increases the complement of secretarial personnel, and last but not least, enlarges the size of the Director's office.

Another important change in space accommodations for the department was the acquisition of space in the Temporary wing, connecting the Vincent Hospital with the Warren Building. This permitted the removal of the Tumor Registry into that space, and allowed expansion of the research laboratories. In addition, it provides office space for the laboratory researchers, and increased the amount of functional research space.

Julie Agronsky was added to the staff as the Oncology Nurse for the department. The establishment of a regular meeting between psychiatrists, nurses, medical staff, and social workers quickly followed, for the purpose of more effectively dealing with the problems of the cancer patient and her family. The staff, in general, benefits because of the emotional stress associated with caring for cancer patients. The meetings have improved the teamwork, and have increased the comfort afforded the patients, and have helped the families deal with the problem.

The research efforts of the Vincent Research Laboratories continues on an ever broader perspective. The addition of Dr. Thomas Badger to the research group opens up new avenues in the general field of neuorendocrinology, and more specifically, in the effects of nutrition on the reproductive system. Collaboration was instituted during 1977 with the Salk Institution on newly synthesized substances for the induction of ovulation. This keeps the efforts of the research laboratory in the forefront in this important area of investigation.

The postgraduate course was held in September and again was oversubscribed and critically reviewed by the students as excellent. The physicians enrolled changed considerably, however, from young people preparing for specialty board examinations to older physicians preparing for recertification examinations.

Finally, I wish to express the gratitude of myself and the staff for the ever increasing support of the members of the Vincent Club and the superb cooperation of nursing, administration, and the many ancillary services so vital in medicine today.

JAMES H. NELSON, JR., M.D.
Chief of the Vincent Memorial Hospital

Report of the John Collins Warren Laboratories of the Huntington Memorial Hospital of Harvard University at the MGH

The increasing complexity of the machinery of growth and reproduction now being revealed in work from many laboratories never ceases to leave this writer in awe—and yet this infinite subtlety of construction cannot be otherwise, if one is to explain the development of a fertilized ovum into an adult human being. The sector of scientific inquiry related to study of the tumor inducing viruses of animals has recently become a glowing crucible in which new concepts relevant to the excessive growth potential of the tumor cell are being refined. It is impossible to search for molecular characteristics of tumor viruses without simultaneously examining their counterparts in the normal cells they invade and subvert. Thus, scrutiny of the molecular biology of tumor viruses enriches our knowledge of the genetic operations of normal cells, the details of which are still largely unknown.

Two events of great importance to our future understanding of the molecular biology of the gene have occurred during the past year. A new technique for determining the sequence of the letters in the genetic code has been worked out by W. Gilbert and colleagues at Harvard; and a new technique for linking together the individual genetic letters in the language of genetic prose has been perfected by S. Narang and colleagues in Ottawa, Canada. These two techniques have created a jump in orbit in the tools available to investigators for probing the relationship between the genetic code and its readout consequences in the living and dividing cell.

An exciting current activity of our laboratory has profited from these complementary quantum scientific jumps during the current year. This year our laboratory determined the sequence of 21 terminal nucleotides at the 3' (or right hand) end of the ribonucleic acid (RNA) of the virus which makes sarcomas in chickens; while simultaneously and unbeknown to us at the moment, Dr. Walter Gilbert's laboratory, across the river at Harvard, was determining the nucleotide sequence at the other end, the 5' (or left hand end) of this same molecule, 10,000 nucleotides (or genetic letters) away from the 3' end. Surprisingly, and yet logically, as with much of molecular biology when once understood, the 21 nucleotides at the two distant termini of this long viral molecule were identical. The enzyme which the virus provides to copy this 10,000 letter message into the deoxyribonucleic acid (DNA) language of the infected cell first makes a complementary copy of the 5' end of this genetic RNA molecule. This newly formed DNA sequence is now also complementary to the identical segment mentioned above at the 3' end of the molecule, and enables this long linear viral RNA molecule to form a circle, by means of the natural "stickiness" characteristic of complementary strands of nucleic acids.

It occurred to us that if we could synthesize the genetic complement to this terminal segment, present at both ends of the tumor virus RNA, we might be able to inhibit reproduction of the virus and transformation of normal cells into malignant ones—if we were to add the small segment of synthetic DNA to the medium in which chick cells infected with sarcoma virus were growing. A stretch of deoxynucleotides and complementary to the terminal segments of the viral ribonucleic acid was therefore synthesized for us by Dr. John Hachmann of Collaboratorive Research, Inc., using the new Narang method mentioned earlier.

To out delight, this synthetic compound, 13 nucleotides long, does inhibit replication of the sarcoma virus in tissue culture, and interferes with malignant transformation of chick cells. Our inference is that this synthetic viral competitor acts by preventing the circularization step required for newly formed viral DNA to become part of the genetic equipment of the infected cell. Dr. Mary Stephenson of our laboratories also finds that the synthetic DNA segment interferes with synthesis of specific proteins made under instruction of the viral nucleic acid. Thus a potential new specific way in which to treat or inhibit a variety of diseases caused by viruses may be opened up—by synthesis and use of short stretches of nucleic acids, designed to inhibit specific genetic features of a particular virus.

Due to restrictions of space, let us touch lightly on a few other interesting activities of these laboratories. According to various investigators, animal cell cultures transformed by tumor viruses show enhanced uptake of nutrients—even when cell division is inhibited. One could call the transport enhancement "overdrive." Untransformed confluent non-dividing animal cell cultures can also be brought into an overdrive of transport, by starving them for the fast fuel, glucose. Development of such a state of overdrive requires protein synthesis. Recently, Drs. Kalckar and Christopher have observed the state of transport overdrive in isolated membrane vesicles. In order to reinstate regulation, counteracting the overdrive, readdition of glucose will gradually bring about a slowdown of transport activity. However, they have found that this deceleration process also requires protein synthesis. The nature of transport carriers as well as the "deceleration factor" are under investigation. The possible interference with such a deceleration factor in tumor cells is also being considered.

An important backdrop to our degree of understanding of the unrestricted growth of the cancer cell is insight into the mechanisms by which normal tissues are able to grow rapidly when necessary, and then to revert to a resting state. A good model for this type of investigation is the rat liver. When two-thirds of this organ are removed surgically, the remaining third rapidly regenerates until the original amount of liver tissue is reconstituted—at which point the rebuilding process halts and the liver cells cease to divide. How is the growth process turned on, and how is it turned off? Dr. Nancy Bucher has pursued this question for many years in near investigative solitude. Recently however, her work has done much to make this model a popular one. The degree of advance of science has also facilitated pursuit of the regeneration process at a molecular level, and in the discovery of new growth factors, Dr. Bucher's pioneer work has begun to assume a central position.

Dr. Aisenberg represents the clinical arm of these laboratories, and he continues to uncover new information on the immunological defect present in natural defenses of patients with Hodgkin's disease, a malignancy of lymph nodes and spleen. Hodgkin's disease, in our view and that of other investigators, is a prime suspect as a human disease caused by a cancer virus.

PAUL C. ZAMECNIK, M.D.
Director

Report of the Department of Nursing

The year began on a discouraging but, when viewed retrospectively, a challenging note. An acute staffing crisis in the Gray 3A intensive care units demanded a curtailment of nursing services in these areas. An analysis of this phenomenon revealed a number of disparate but intimately related casual factors—namely, a national trend on the part of many nurses to desert the highly technical milieu of the intensive care work locale in favor of an environment in which a more holistic, personalized approach to care of patients and families was emphasized; a loss of both our recruitment and retention power because of our inability to grant nursing personnel every other weekend off—a benefit which our major competitors had been offering for some time; and the fact that our salary ranges had dropped significantly below those of the local market place. Cognizant of the fact that the two latter problems could not be resolved in one fiscal budget, we opted the route of the every other weekend off time benefit, based on the belief that leisure time and quality of life issues hold a high priority in the life style of today's working force.

The additional positions to effect this personnel policy change were approved by the Board of Trustees in October, 1976, and, by April, 1977, after a large scale recruitment effort, we were well on our way toward the implementation of this long-awaited employee benefit. It is important to point out, however, that a rigorous educational program on the principles of cost-effective and equitable time-planning preceded the policy change. The wisdom of this administrative decision is demonstrated by a stunning reversal in turnover rate and a marked improvement in employee morale. The departmental turnover rate for fiscal 1976-77 dropped to 27%—a decrease of 12% from the previous year. The writer is compelled to allude in passing to a comparison with the turnover statistics for the first year of her tenure—namely, a 78% departmental turnover rate, a year in which 833 registered staff nurses were hired and 742 from this position category terminated!

The arrival in Spring, 1977 of the newly-appointed Director of Human Resources made possible an in-depth market study of the salary and wage program of the Department. The findings of this study resulted in a significant market adjustment for selected position categories, effective for fiscal 1977-78. With this projected salary adjustment, we believe the future augers well as regards our ability to keep our positions filled.

We view as equally significant an administrative decision to inaugurate a modified merit system of salary increases for all employees, as opposed to the former policy of an automatic salary increase on the employee's employment anniversary date. We support the merit system concept in the belief that quality of performance should be a basic criterion in the determination of financial reward for any employee.

During the past year, the Department has felt the impact of a legal decision effecting the utilization of one group of practitioners in the nursing field—the private duty nurse. A Department of Justice ruling has nullified the interference of professional organizations or institutions in the matter of establishing a relative value system for the services of independent contractors. Since January, 1976, the private duty nurses within the Commonwealth have exercised the freedom to set their own individual rates. This situation has created a dilemma for some patients and families, who tend to confuse these nurses with Department employees. To date, we have scrupulously avoided any interference with the rate-setting activities of these practitioners. In fiscal 1977-78, we plan to explore this multifaceted problem with the aim of effecting a resolution which will serve the interests of consumer and practitioner alike.

Health care system literature, both from the private and public sector, is replete with admonitions on the need for equitable deployment and rational utilization of available manpower resources in this era of cost and quality control. In fiscal 1976-77, the Department concentrated much effort on the study of these issues as they related to its operation. During the past decade, the Department has inaugurated a structural reorganization along the line of a respective nursing service orientation, as opposed to a building orientation. It has been heartening to witness the current institutional emphasis in this direction. In collaboration with the consultant firm of Ernst & Ernst, the Department laid the groundwork for the initiation of a Patient Acuity Classification System in fiscal 1977-78. The system will embrace an ongoing measurement of the nursing needs of patients by unit and will serve as the statistical basis for the reallocation of nursing staff and the release of nurse manpower hours from non-nursing tasks.

The limitations of space demand that the remainder of this report concentrate on but some of the major accomplishments of the past year. These include:

— A measurable movement on the part of the nursing staff toward the goal of increased professionalization of nursing practice. After a decade of effort to establish the supportive framework, fiscal 1976-77 was characterized by a burgeoning response of individual and collective staff members to the internally and externally imposed mandates for increased responsibility and accountability for the quality of services rendered. Stated philosophies and objectives of nursing care reached fruition with an emphasis on the individualized care needs of patients and families, as opposed to the more fractionalized team concept approach of the earlier years of the decade. As a result, there was marked evidence of improved quality of care, increased patient satisfaction and increased job satisfaction on the part of the practitioners.

- The transfer of General Hospital Medical Nursing Service to new quarters in the Bigelow Building—a move that was complicated by a series of interim moves of selected White Building units to the Bigelow facility to permit extensive renovation of these units. This operation can be cited as an outstanding example of superb interdisciplinary and departmental planning and cooperation.
- The closing of the White Recovery Room for extensive remodelling and activation of an interim recovery room facility in the Jackson Building as a temporary replacement.
- The inauguration of a special therapy unit on Baker 5 South for the regionalization of medical oncology patients undergoing sophisticated chemotherapeutic regimes.
- The inauguration of a unit dose system of medication administration for the General Hospital Medical Service, utilizing the new satellite pharmacy on Bigelow 8.
- Continued incorporation of the nurse practitioner in the group practice arrangements of the Ambulatory Service.
- Certification of the Adult Nurse Practitioner Program by the American Nurses' Association.
- The development of plans to place the Renal Dialysis Nursing Service under the aegis of the Department of Nursing in October, 1977.
- Significant progress in expanding and improving the educational and research activities of the Department.

MARY E. MACDONALD
Director, Department of Nursing

Report of the Social Service Department

This year again has been characterized by continued efforts to meet the needs of a larger volume of patients without increasing staff. Our efforts to increase productivity have succeeded in handling a 6.5% increase in numbers of patients without enlarging the staff. Thus, in view of inflation, the cost of a unit of service has been held steady. This has been no simple task for the staff of the department in view of the continual shrinkage of community resources needed by patients being discharged from the Massachusetts General Hospital.

As reported last year, the number of nursing home and chronic hospital beds continues to decrease in the state. Occupancy of existing beds remains maximal. The net result for our department is that we have planned discharge (transfer to another institution and home care) for 6% (7,107) more patients than last year. While the number of patients requiring discharge planning has increased, the proportion of these patients being institutionalized has decreased: 16% (1,934) fewer patients went to nursing homes or other institutions. Home care plans were developed for more patients (5,173 total) than during the previous year. In many instances home care arrangements could not be made in a timely fashion as home health agencies are overloaded and have waiting lists for various component part of home care services, most especially home health aides. In summary, despite maximum efforts, increasing numbers of patients have a longer than medically necessary length of stay because of the paucity of community based services. In fact, in comparing data for the entire twelve months of calendar year 1977 with data for the last six months only of 1977, one finds the average number of patients in the hospital beyond medical necessity is 37% higher per month for the last six months than for the entire calendar year.

In an attempt to begin to attack some of these pressing problems, we have developed a proposal for extended family care for elderly and/or frail patients. We are hopeful that we can obtain foundation support to pilot such a program in the coming year.

The department has been involved in the effort to integrate the neighborhood Health Centers in Charlestown (Bunker Hill) and Chelsea into the Ambulatory Care Division. This integration required considerable effort by all parties involved, in adapting the systems and practices already being used in the Health Centers to coordinate and mesh with those at the hospital. The Social Service Department worked with the Community Mental Health Departments at each Health Center to insure as rapid and effective transition as possible.

Recording and analyzing social service department encounters with patients, begun in ambulatory care two years ago, was expanded to the in-patient services in July 1977. This program in ambulatory care has provided very useful management information. The distribution of encounters (total 47,268 or 6% increase over last year) has provided data with which to redistribute personnel resources according to changes in the distribution of patients needing our services. For example, since the Cox Building was built the volume of requests for social service assistance has increased substantially.

	Number of Encounters	**Percentage Increase**
1974 - 75	2,343	
1975 - 76	2,635	12%
1976 - 77	3,288	25%

These data have enhanced our ability to make the most effective distribution of staff.

In addition, we provide data to each individual member of the staff about his or her productivity and a comparison with the departmental average. This mechanism has resulted in greater (total) individual and departmental productivity.

While this monitoring system has benefited internal management, we have also developed it in anticipation of governmental demands in this area. The Medicare and Medicaid Anti-Fraud and Abuse Amendments passed by the Congress require a uniform system of reporting social services. This system will probably be very similar to the one we have instituted.

In fact, great credit is due the staff of this department. Despite the anxiety which can naturally be expected to accompany the institution of a system which will monitor individual productivity, staff members have responded constructively. They have accepted this system with the realization that it is better to develop such a mechanism internally than to have it imposed from without.

Again the department has been able to assist a large number of patients in financial need due to the generosity of the following individuals and trust funds:

American Cancer Society
Edward Bird Trust
Dorothy Boardman
Ethel Walcott Chase Fund
Dr. John C. & Melba Coolidge
Lotta Crabtree Trust
Cushman Cancer Fund
Edith S. & Francis B. Fisher Memorial Fund
Ladies Visiting Committee
Lend-A-Hand Society
Mrs. Carol McKee
Mrs. Alice Boardman Moorish
Mrs. Helen Mugar
Elsie M. Robbins Fund
In Memory of Billy Schwartz
Shaw Fund for Mariners' Children
Frederick E. Webber Charities
Whitehouse-Foster Memorial Fund

A total of $129,207.89 was expended on behalf of patients in need. $57,992.79 was reimbursed to the hospital by third party payors for transportation of individual patients to and from the hospital. Again, this category of expenditure was the largest, with others being assistance with nursing home costs, home care programs, medications and equipment. As a mark of the times, emergency allocations for food and other items of living expenses continue to increase each year through the totals for these items are kept relatively low.

17 candidates for the Masters degree from Boston College, Simmons and Smith College Schools of Social Work and 2 candidates from Middlesex Community College have received their practicum experience at the Massachusetts General Hospital during the past year. Each of these students has spent half time with us from September 1976 to June 1977.

ELEANOR CLARK
Director, Social Service Department

Report of the Dietary Department

It is gratifying to report that, in terms of the efficiency with which we expedited change, this year has been one of our best!

Almost simultaneously there was a melding of the dietary services in the Phillips House and Baker Memorial, and the inauguration of a single-phase management of the Medical-Surgical service. These administrative patterns afford a new degree of standardization through the more efficient scheduling of professional and supportive staffs. The logistics of these changes, coupled with revised personnel practices and the complexities of daily living in busy patient care units were analyzed and implemented by staff-personnel teams led by Jean Orser, R.D. and Ellen Mara, R.D., respectively.

Each of the central kitchens played major supportive roles in the transistory phases of patient-service revision. Bigelow 7 experienced the greatest change when the Bulfinch (Medical Service) patients were transferred. With the census increase they rely even more heavily on the White Kitchen for the production of all but short-order items. This shift in responsibility has reemphasized the complexity of the White Kitchen-Bakeshop Cafeterias multi-services which are, and must be, managed rigorously to optimize man-hours and available space within budget constraints.

Although we are proud of these achievements they simply represent progress—not total accomplishment. Though all direct expenses have been kept within predicted budget estimates, market conditions have impeded our progress. Records from in-patient clinical units reflect a vigorous growth for the demand of our services. For example:

Diet instructions—increased 17% in the past two years.

Instructional units for patient use—nine new units were developed this year.

New Protocols—Vincent-Burnham: low osmolar soy-protein isolate formula for infants with specific requirements; Ward 4: clinical investigation of magnesium and potassium depletion as therapy for certain intractable gynecological malignancies; Surgical Service; enteral feedings (chemically defined and standard) administered by continuous drip method.

Continuing expansion and participation in rounds, ECF visits and standing committees. A central tendency toward multidisciplinary approaches to practice has been apparent.

In this time of shifting federal emphasis toward delivery and services and provision of primary care and away from support of basic research and esoteric specialization, we find an increased demand for dietitians with the increased depth of a specialty emphasis superimposed on sound techniques and skills of the generalist clinical dietitian. For example, Federal conditions of participation mandate continuous participation of the experienced registered dietitian in services provided recipients for benefits authorized in PL 92-603 for End-Stage Renal Disease patients.

Thus, what occupied us most in 1977 was the progress we made in strengthening our capabilities to meet the demands of the 80's. Much of our confidence stems from a sincere appreciation of the talents of the members of our department. Dedicated to provide excellence in the quality of patient care, they strive to serve not only today's patient, but future patients as well, by doing their part in the education and training of the next generation of professional dietitians and by precept and example initiating evaluative procedures to assure responsible practice.

We look forward to yet another good year! Indeed, we are committed to making it one.

LOUISE HATCH, R.D.
Director, Dietary Department and Dietetic Internship

Report of the Advisory Council of the School of Nursing

The first meeting (1976-1977) of the Advisory Council of the Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing was held on Tuesday, September 28, 1976 in the Trustee's Room. The very first item on the agenda was an announcement relative to the new officers of the Council. Mr. Maurice J. Downey, representing the field of education, was re-elected Chairman for a term of three years. Mrs. David Morse, also representing the field of education, was re-elected Vice Chairman for a similar term of three years. Mrs. Casper Ferguson, representing the field of health, was re-elected a member for the term of five years.

Undoubtedly the one topic that sustained the attention of all the Council members during the entire year was the labile status of the Nursing School's petition to gain legislative authority to award collegiate degrees. During the preceding two years plans had been formulated by the Educational Planning Committee and approved by the Board of Trustees which would have provided for the phasing out of the diploma program and the activitation of collegiate degree granting one. Preliminary negotiations with the Massachusetts Board of Higher Education all seemed to be most favorable and promising and it was genuinely anticipated that the collegiate school would be in operation in the immediate future.

At our opening meeting in September, Mr. Richard Olsen, Director, Educational Planning, when called upon to make a report on the degree granting project stated that during the summer some totally unexpected snags had come into being. The Board of Higher Education, first of all, was undergoing staff changes and the new members would have to study our 500 page proposal. During this time, also, the Department of Public Health and the Rate Setting Commission had entered the picture with requirements of their own. In his comprehensive report Mr. Olsen also mentioned that certain of the colleges in the metropolitan area have entered objections to the establishment of a new school. At our final meeting in May Mr. Olsen was happy to report that the Board of Higher Education had approved our petition by an 8-2 vote and also that the other obstacles seemed to be vanishing. As a consequence of this unanticipated delay it was decided to enroll a regular diploma class in September of 1978.

At the annual meeting of the Faculty and the Advisory Council, held in March, the invited speaker was Mr. Phillip Burling. Attorney Burling is a recognized authority on education law and has been retained by the Nursing School to handle its legal affairs. He brought all present up-to-date on the recent developments in educational law especially as they applied to the field of nursing. He advised the nurses present to unite with their colleagues in the formation of a strong bargaining unit so that in these days of constant change they would be able to proact rather than merely react. In conclusion, as Chairman, I wish to thank the Director of the Nursing School and all the members of the Advisory Council for all the valuable assistance they have given both to the Nursing School and myself during this past year. It is my fondest hope that in my next report I will be able to announce the establishment of a precedent setting Graduate School of Nursing.

MAURICE J. DOWNEY
Chairman, Advisory Council of the School of Nursing

Report of the Massachusetts General Hospital School of Nursing

Despite the decision to admit another class into the School of Nursing being delayed for the third year until late November, the 361 applications received in time to be processed resulted in appointing a freshman class of 130, the maximum size. Of these, 122 actually enrolled in September 1977. The heterogenous composition of the class, with ages ranging from 18 to 50 years, was similar to those of recent years. Approximately 69 percent had already completed from one to four years of post secondary level study; two had earned a Master's degree. Men comprised 8 percent of the class. Fifteen states were represented, along with Israel and the Phillippine Islands.

Six foreign nurse graduates enrolled in either the maternal-child or mental health nursing courses. Requests for information about nursing were received from 448 college graduates, 159 inquiries specifically related to the proposed Master of Science Degree Program in Nursing.

Once again the delayed and extended admissions process had an impact on recruitment opportunities, forecasting budget, residence spaces and staffing needs, finalizing financial assistance awards, completing necessary immunizations, and having students and uniforms matched in size and ready for the first clinical day.

With 24 percent of the enrolled students commuting, additional residence space in Walcott House was released for office use by other departments of the hospital.

Of the 91 graduates of the Class of 1977, 64 took the licensing examination in Massachusetts, the remainder in 10 other states; 42 were employed at MGH, the remainder in a variety of health care settings, primarily in acute care. The results of the Class of 1975 follow up study, with a 66 percent return rate, indicated employment predominantly full time and as staff nurses in acute or intensive care in a variety of medical surgical specialties; 38 percent were enrolled full or part time as baccalaureate degree candidates. While generally expressing a high degree of satisfaction with their educational preparation for employment, concern for a lack of earned college credits was perceived by some as a handicap to educational mobility.

Student charges have more than doubled since 1971. For the third consecutive year tuition and fees were increased in September 1977, tuition by $200.00, room by $100.00. Financial assistance awards totaling $163,503.00 from Federal and private sources were made through the School to 39 percent of the enrolled students. Additional awards were dispersed, totaling $116,945.00 in state scholarships, guaranteed student loans, and basic educational opportunity grants. In comparison with 1975-1976, the number and percent of students receiving awards increased slightly; the dollar amount increased by approximately $64,000.00. Steady depletion of the School's scholarship funds, increasing competition for Federal and state funds, uncertain continuance or level of funding certain Federally sponsored programs, and the high need factor of a significant segment of our student population present serious problems. Additional sources of funds must be explored and extension of the student assistance provisions of the Nurse Training Act with no lessened appropriations is essential. Further progress was made toward compliance with various revised Federal regulations; in refining systems and policies for deferred payments and delinquent accounts; defining and verifying the financially independent student and fair level of assistance; and extending to a 10-week period from the beginning of a course, eligibility for percentage refunds in the event of withdrawal from the program.

The revised School bulletin incorporated expanded student consumer information. Establishment of a placement office facilitated access by students to a wealth of centralized data about employment opportunities and seemingly increasing recruitment activities of some out of state employing agencies. The career and educational resource center was completely updated with information and catalogues of colleges and agencies providing baccalaureate study in nursing or study in areas of career specialties for diploma program graduates.

Cooperative efforts of a member of the counseling staff, the Student Activities Committee and the residence staff yielded a diversified and effective series of professional, cultural, social, recreational and athletic activities. Initiation of a study skills workshop helped students coping with the heavy academic demands of the program.

Areas of curriculum change, evaluation, and refinement were related to course organization; evenness and distribution of student course load, including preparation time, throughout the program; provisions for clinical experience as patient care services and health care delivery systems undergo reorganization and change; definitions of satisfactory and measurable student progress; criteria for promotion and graduation; bases for determining quality point averages; and student retention.

The Palmer-Davis Library attendance increased by 19 percent, circulation by 25 percent. Journal and book collections grew. Technical capability for computer-assisted instruction, a carrel for viewing filmstrips and a microfiche reader were added. The relocation of the Instructional Resource Center through a space trade-off provided improved access and utilization, and for simulated learning experiences. Notable among many instructional materials prepared were eight slide tape productions by faculty and one produced by a student, all with the encouragement and assitance of the Media Consultant. Systematized decision making in relation to accessions and services and the responsiveness of the library and Instructional Resource

Center to an expanding and diverse user population contribute to the appeal, value and essential nature of these facilities for curriculum implementation. Increased and regular use by other departments of the hospital makes possible certain reciprocal services and beneficial sharing of resources.

Throughout the year I have been grateful for the stability, loyalty, and competence of the staff who have not allowed constraints and limitation of resources to limit imagination, strivings, and accomplishments; and who have accepted the challenge of ever present change and uncertainty.

NATALIE PETZOLD, R.N.
Director of the School of Nursing

Report of the Treadwell Library

Work to fulfill basic goals set four years ago progressed smoothly and efficiently in 1976-77, aided greatly by the renovated working areas for the library staff. Demands for circulation and inter-library loan services increased by 30% over the last year; computerized literature searching requests increased by 70%. Such growth is an indication that the library is achieving some success in reorganizing the library to provide a more effective resource for information.

Collection Reorganization

Reclassification of the book collection using the National Library of Medicine Classification schedule was started this year. The use of the Boston Medical Library Classification which has not been updated since 1946 has made it very difficult to group books of like subjects together on the shelf for easy access and for productive browsing. This project is progressing steadily but slowly because the tasks have been added to present staff's daily work load.

The one year study of journal use and needs was started. In-library use, photocopy area use, and inter-library loan requests were tabulated as part of this study. These data are to be manipulated by computer and related to cost and space required in order to develop criteria for an appropriate cost-effective journal collection. Space and cost restraints make it extremely important that such information be developed and provided routinely for decision making in maintaining a journal collection responsive to user needs.

At the request of the General Executive Committee, the Library began a survey of departmental and unit library collections in the hospital to provide information on resources which might be available for intra-institutional sharing. This survey should provide information on the content and function of each collection. Further, it should potentially increase the resources of the Library and should help to develop cooperative participation in the development of collections for the Treadwell and for each departmental and unit library.

An intensive project to replace missing issues in the journal collection has been partially completed. A new system for replacing and binding issues promptly has solved the missing issue problems for current volumes.

Services

In March, we again conducted our annual week long survey of who was using the Library and why. Results of the survey showing use by job titles revealed that physicians, researchers, and medical students represent 79% of the users. Reasons for visits were catagorized to represent the three main goals of the institution as follows:

Research—45%, Patient Care—12%, Education—14%, Other (which included self-instruction as well as other miscellaneous reasons)—36%. This study along with the 1976 study will be used as a base for comparison in the future.

Development of the computerized literature search service progressed successfully. Emphasis was placed on the use of this capability for answering patient care questions. Instructional sessions on the capabilities of the system were conducted for House Officers in Medicine, Pediatrics, Orthopedics, and Surgery. During this exploratory phase, we found that House Officers did not know how to use the printed **Index Medicus** effectively so that instruction was provided on indexing policy for the **Index Medicus** as well as for its computerized data base. This searching capability was greeted with great enthusiasm by the Services with which we worked. At the end of the exploratory phase, we offered five free searches to other services. The success of this phase added to the previous year's success in meeting research needs convinced the Staff of the importance of this computerized searching capability and of the need for a qualified search analyst. Projected estimates of growth have showed that within the next year this service should become self-supporting.

In the past, Reference Service has been given only haphazardly to users of the Library. Renovation of the Information Desk area and better organization of staff made it possible for us to start providing traditional Reference Service to users on the telephone as well as in the Library. Reference librarians are on duty 6 hours a day to help users find the information they need for their work and in short to demystify the process of locating information necessary to their efficient functioning as health care professionals. Data on the kinds of questions used have been collected in order to assist in further developing the service and to improving the reference collection.

Conclusion

By the end of this next year, we expect to complete the following projects: book collection reclassification, missing issue replacement, developing cost-effective criteria for revising the journal collection, developing the computerized search service to self-supporting status. In addition, we will explore other means of actively supporting the information requirements of MGH health care professionals.

JACQUELINE BASTILLE
Director, Treadwell Library

Report of the Volunteer Services Committee

The Volunteer Services Committee continues to bring together and organize the volunteer efforts of the auxiliaries within the hospital, including the Ladies' Visiting Committee; the MGH Service League; the Ladies' Visiting Committee of the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary; and the Vincent Hospital Board of Managers. The Volunteer Department, obviously, works closely with the Committee and the leaders of the various groups.

In addition to the in-hospital members, the Volunteer Services Committee has representatives from the McLean Hospital, the North End Community Health Center, the Bunker Hill Health Center, and the Chelsea Community Health Center. The Committee met three times during the year. The winter meeting was held at the MGH. Dr. Charles Sanders, Director of the MGH, spoke of plans for the new Ambulatory Care Center. The spring meeting was held at the Charlestown Community Center and included a presentation of the Center's new groups for mental health patients and plans for a future health fair. The fall meeting was held at McLean where Mr. Jack Dunn spoke on the history and growth of the Arlington School at McLean.

The meetings have proved both interesting and informative. The opportunity to visit other facilities to learn about them is valued by all the member groups.

MRS. NELSON W. ALDRICH
Chairman

Report of the Volunteer Department

The past year has been a momentous one for the Volunteer Department, including both joy and pride in the opening of the Flower Shop on May 5, and shock and sorrow at the loss, on September 20, of Miss Mary Ruth Wolf, Director of the Volunteer Department since October, 1954. A fitting tribute to her memory was the attendance of more than three hundred people at her memorial service held in the Moseley Rotunda on October 17.

In her first Annual Report Miss Wolf noted that 575 volunteers contributed 50,704 hours in 30 different areas within the Hospital; at the close of our statistical year, which ended two weeks after her death, 825 volunteers had contributed 71,738 hours in 40 different areas—an increase of over 20,000 hours in twenty years, surely a superb record and trememdous challenge for those of us who, following in her footsteps, try to prepare to meet the needs of the 1980's.

Congratulations to everyone whose corporate efforts helped to create at the center of the MGH complex the first in-hospital Flower Shop in New England. We are proud that it is almost entirely a volunteer effort with only one person on payroll. Volunteers not only staff the shop from10 a.m. to 7:30 p.m. during the week, and the weekend afternoon visiting hours, but also go to the flower market at 6 a.m. to do the buying. The satisfaction felt by Flower Shop volunteers is threefold: the pleasure that comes from working with plants and flowers, the knowledge that the proceeds will go directly to benefit patients, and the pleasure on the faces of the public as they look through the windows. Perhaps this is why so many MGH employees find the energy to stay on and volunteer for the early evening shift.

To our delight, the Jessie Harding Award Committee selected Mr. Charles M. Meyers to be the recipient this year. Mr. John Lawrence, Chairman of the Board of Trustees, made the presentation at the annual Volunteer Recognition Party. Since he first started volunteering 8 years ago, Mr. Meyers has contributed more than 5,456 hours, and the quality of his service is always in keeping with the finest MGH tradition.

We deeply regretted Mr. Irving Baron's announcement that he had to terminate his volunteer service. Mr. Baron has successfully chaired the hospital United Fund Drive for the past four years. However, we are happy to learn that he is not leaving the hospital family but has accepted the position of Supervisor of the White Information Desk, a crucial focal point in the Hospital.

We were saddened to hear of the deaths of Mrs. Francis H. Burr, member of the Ladies' Visiting Committee from 1965 to 1977; Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, who joined the Committee in 1934 and was Chairman from 1951 through 1954; and Mrs. Laurence Robbins, member of the MGH Service League. All three ladies were devoted to service at the MGH and were very active until declining health prevented their participation.

As I am writing this report, it is the evening of the year 1977. The first dawn of 1978 is nearly here. What are our hopes and expectations for the immediate future? In the past year our hours increased by 2,293, but the number of active volunteers dropped by more than a hundred. To meet our daily commitments, we must regain that hundred plus at least a hundred more. I do not believe this is impossible. Rather, because of my faith in voluntarism at the MGH, my hopes and expectations are that we shall, volunteer and department staff together, achieve this goal by January, 1979.

MAEVE BLACKMAN
Director, Volunteer Department

Report of the General Store

Balance on Hand - December 31, 1976			$ 46,126.90
Cash Receipts			263,533.62
Total Receipts			$309,660.52
Expenses:			
Salaries	$ 59,434.29		
Fringe Benefits	6,240.60		
Hospital Pension (Burnell)	475.68		
Social Security	3,370.71	$ 69,521.28	
Equipment (Charged to wrong Fund)		(463.95)	
Stock Purchased			
Outside Vendors	$161,697.31		
Upper Store	25.13	$161,722.44	
Utilities		115.13	
Miscellaneous			
Comm. of Mass. Sales Tax	4,476.79		
Maintenance	75.12		
Photo Lab	30.00		
Christmas	140.00		
Dispatch	4.00		
Freight Charges	91.20	$ 4,817.11	
Total Operating Expenses			$ 235,712.01
Paid to Ladies Visiting Committee		20,000.00	
Loans to Flower Shop		6,500.00	
Loan to Coffee Shop		10,000.00	$ 36,500.00
Balance on Hand December 31, 1977			$ 37,448.51

SUMMARY

Receipts	$ 263,533.62	
Expense	235,712.01	
Cash Gain	$ 27,821.61	
Decrease in Inventory	1,897.45	
Operating Gain for 1977	$ 25,924.16	
Value of Inventory December 31, 1977		$ 12,966.08

The fiscal year of the General Store remains on the calendar year.

VIRGINIA H. GRAY
Treasurer

Report of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

The Ladies' Visiting Committee has much to be proud of in this its 108th year. We have continued to support the MGH in three particular ways—by our volunteer service, by financial aid, and by the creation of new projects. The quality of our volunteer service is superb and we are hopeful of increased support from this group. We must, as individuals and members of the LVC, make a real commitment to support these programs.

Our financial contributions were many and varied, from $28,000 for the Flower Shop construction to $15 for cooking utensils in Radiation Hospitality. Including our regular budgeted monies of $10,000, we contributed $60,000 to the hospital.

Two high points of the year were the publication of the Spanish booklet and the opening of the Flower Shop. This booklet is only the first in our attempt to improve communication between our many non-English-speaking patients and the staff. The Flower Shop has engendered not only cheer and beauty but will hopefully increase our income. Both Mrs. Stanley W. Swaim, for "Ingles en el Hospital", and Mrs. Francis U. Paige, for the Flower Shop, deserve our heartfelt thanks and praise.

Our appreciation goes to all the chairpersons, committees and volunteers for their many hours of personal service. I would particularly like to thank Mrs. William Speer for her devotion to Radiation Hospitality.

The Volunteer Department and the LVC suffered a deep loss in the death of Miss Mary Ruth Wolf on September 20. She had been Director for many years and was a loyal friend to the LVC and the hospital.

The Ladies' Visiting Committee recorded with deep regret the deaths of Mrs. Francis H. Burr and Mrs. Augustus Thorndike, both of whom meant so much to us and the MGH. We welcomed as new members: Mrs. Joseph C. Donnelly, Jr.; Mrs. William S. Olney; Mrs. Gordon S. Myers; and Mrs. David Thibodeau. We accepted with regret the resignations of: Mrs. Roland D. Grimm, and Mrs. John B. Merrill. We are particularly grateful to the following for speaking to the Committee: Dr. Charles Sanders, General Director; Mrs. Miriam Fern, Director, Patient Activities Center; Dr. Jerome H. Grossman, Director, Ambulatory Care; Miss Martine Hue, Volunteer Interpreter; Dr. Ronald W. Lamont-Havers, Deputy to the General Director for Research Policy and Administration; Dr. Roman W. DeSanctis, Cardiologist, and Dr. John D. Stoeckle, Chief, Internal Medicine Division, Ambulatory Care.

I sincerely hope that the forthcoming year will bring the greatest participation yet in the MGH by the LVC.

LOUISE C. RIEMER
Chairman of the Ladies' Visiting Committee

Report of the MGH Service League

At the end of the Service League's 26th year we had a membership of 385 including staff wives, house staff wives, and friends of the MGH.

Under the able chairmanship of Mrs. Frederick T. Hurley the reception center registered 84 International Visitors from 31 countries including, for the first time, the U.S.S.R. Housing chairman, Mrs. Lawrence E. Martin, recorded 104 requests for housing with single visitors accounting for the largest number of requests. Mrs. C. Miller Fisher and Mrs. Henry Warner, co-chairmen of the Furniture Exchange made 90 trips to the storage facility at McLean Hospital and report that 50 visitors received furniture. Ten donations of furniture were received and five sets of mattresses were purchased. Miss Alice Banard, ticket chairman, received and distributed 117 tickets to our visitors. These included 40 tickets to the Boston Symphony Orchestra and 63 tickets to the Peabody Masan Music Foundation.

This year we've added a new twist to our chapel concerts. We have video-taped two concerts including the Christmas Concert. We hope to tape the remaining concerts this year. They are shown on the closed circuit TV at the MGH and can be replayed when time permits. Mrs. Albert C. England, Chairman of Chapel Concerts, has arranged 15 concerts with a great wealth of talent.

Mrs. Joseph N. Lyons, Clinics Chairman, reports that 16 Service League members gave 2,251 hours in seven divisions. This is a decrease of 7 members, 808 hours and 1 division since last year.

The Coffee Shop is sponsored alternately by the Service League and the Ladies' Visiting Committee. This year Mrs. Alfred Kranes is the League's Chairman.

Due to changes in the Pops organization we were only allowed 552 floor seats and 190 first balcony seats. Our status was reduced from "MGH Night at the POPS" to "Among those-in Attendance." We had to return many requests for floor seats and have been promised 950 floor seats for this year. As a result of these changes the net profit from the Concert was only $552.

Co-chairmen for Hospitality, Mrs. Grant V. Rodkey and Mrs. Frederick H. Levine, report a successful series of 9 events in the summer program: 4 pool parties in July and 5 beach parties in August, involving from 70 women and children at larger gatherings to 28 at a smaller pool. Mrs. Rodkey is planning several area coffees for this winter and spring.

Miss Katherine Mohr, Service Records Chairman reports that in 1977 there were 57 members in regular jobs who contributed 7,256 hours to the hospital.

Due to a freak snow storm on May 10th our annual meeting had to be postponed until June. Mrs. Harry R. Healey, Jr. presided at the Annual Meeting. Mrs. George E. Battit substituted for the incoming President, Mrs. Glenn H. Roberson, who was home with a week old baby boy.

Mrs. William Coleman, House Staff Chairman, reports that the welcoming party for the new House Staff wives was well attended and there are several area coffees planned for this spring.

The Mid-Winter luncheon, chaired by Mrs. George I. Nardi, will be held early in March with Miss Monica Dickens as guest speaker.

When Ruth Robbins, a former President, passed away this fall the family requested that in lieu of flowers donations be made to the Service League. This money is being placed in a trust with the proceeds going to a patient oriented project to be named in the near future.

MARY ROBERSON
President of the Service League

Report of the Department of Pastoral Services

Beginning its fourth year of life in October, 1976, the Department of Pastoral Services consists of its director; a full-time secretary; eight non-stipended Chaplain Residents; three volunteer Catholic Chaplains; a volunteer part-time Jewish Chaplain; and six indispensable volunteer lay persons who assist in patient calling and office work. One volunteer, Mr. John Barry, has been providing vacation relief for our secretary at no cost to the hospital, and another volunteer, Mr. Charles Meyers, was recently awarded the Jessie Harding Award for his many hours of services to the hospital.

Increasing demands of patients, relatives and staff have led our Chaplain Residents to an increased focus on ministry in catastrophic and terminal situations. Without the dedicated work of these Residents (who are students in the MGH School of Pastoral Care) many critical encounters with illness and loss would be extremely detrimental to the mental, spiritual and physical health of patients and their families. With the help of our Chaplains, many people find that their crisis situations here at the MGH can be a time for growth and victory, not just loss and failure.

Decreased personnel and financial resources have led to a reduction in the ministry that has been provided by the Marist Fathers and the Associated Synagogues. The Jewish and Catholic Chaplains continue however, to give invaluable assistance to their "flocks" in this institution, and we continue to be thankful for their presence. The Greek Orthodox Church also has designated the Pastor of the Church of St. Constantine and Helen, in Cambridge, to be chaplain of the Greek Orthodox patients here.

The MGH School of Pastoral Care (supervised by Chaplain Reed) has been granted a one-year extension in its ten-year evaluation by the Association for Clinical Pastoral Education, Inc. The development of an Advisory Committee, the setting of educational and supervisory standards, and an allocation of resources must be achieved in this year. Loss of accreditation could bring to an end the Chaplaincy Residency program (begun in 1932) which provides us with our only nondenominational, pastoral counseling-centered coverage for this institution. Our School continues to attract students from around the world, including, this year, Hawaii and Canada. Women outnumber men; about half are Roman Catholic. Mid-career changes have led a majority of our students to seek Clinical Pastoral Education as preparation for the professional hospital chaplaincy.

The Director continues to serve on a variety of MGH, local and national committees. He has been engaged as a consultant to hospitals, churches and nursing homes, and has taught in several continuing education programs. He is a Clinical Associate of the faculty of two theological schools; is President of the Boston Cluster for Theological Education, Inc.; and recently was designated Diplomate in the College of Chaplains.

One very pleasant development which has caught the attention of our hospital family is the providing of fresh flowers for the nondenominational Chapel. The Ladies Visiting Committee supplies the money, and the MGH Flower Shop orders the flowers and helps Chaplain Leonard Haley in the arranging. These fresh flowers have been the source of inspiration to many of the thousands of people who use our Chapel each year.

THE REVEREND ALLAN W. REED
Director, Department of Pastoral Services

Dalton Scholarships

Dalton Scholar Awards will be made to young physicians for significant contributions to the advancement of medical knowledge and for individual promise for continued scholarly work. The fund will be available on a flexible basis to members of the MGH Staff under 40 years of age for:

1. Support of a scholarly endeavor - especially one involving (a) innovation and (b) widespread hospital benefits.
2. Foreign travel by a member of the hospital staff under age 40 with a potential for aiding the hospital's research or educational program.

The fund will be administered by an **ad hoc** committee composed of three members of the General Executive Committee appointed by it (each to serve for three years, with one member rotating off each year), which will consider applications made to the General Executive Committee and will report its recommendations to the General Executive Committee for final action.

Warren Triennial Prize

The Warren Triennial Prize was founded by the late Dr. J. Mason Warren in memory of his father, and his will provides that the accumulated interest of the fund shall be awarded every three years to the author of the best dissertation considered worthy of a premium on some subject in Physiology, Surgery, or Pathological Anatomy, the arbitrators being the General Executive Committee of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

The submission of special theses or essays is no longer required for this competitive prize.

The Warren Prize Lectures, selected for outstanding work in medical science, are nominated to the Trustees by the General Executive Committee.

In 1977 the Warren Triennial Prize was awarded jointly to Dr. Seymour Benzer of the California Institute of Technology and Dr. Walter Gilbert of Harvard University.

PLANNED GIVING
WILLS AND BEQUESTS

The founding of the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1811 and its notable service over the succeeding years have been made possible in large part by generous gifts and bequests. Now, in addition, planned giving arrangements, including the givt annuity, the charitable remainder unitrust, the charitable remainder annuity trust, and the pooled income fund, are available — and are being used — to the mutual benefit of donors and the hospital.

Funds may be left by will to the Massachusetts General Hospital in one or more of the following ways:

A cash bequest leaves a specific dollar amount.

A bequest of all or a stated percentage of the residue of an estate gives the hospital all or such stated percentage of the balance of the estate after payment of debts, taxes, expenses of administration, and specific bequests.

A bequest of a remainder of a charitable remainder trust after a life estate in a surviving spouse or other beneficiary(ies) gives the hospital all or a portion of the principal sum of such trust following the death of the spouse or other life beneficiary(ies).

A contingent bequest makes the hospital the beneficiary only in the event that other designated beneficiaries fail to survive the donor.

Should you plan to include the hospital in your will — or should you be interested in one of the types of gifts described above — the hospital could suggest to you or your lawyer specific wording for carrying out your wishes.

Joseph C. Donnelly, Jr., Director of Development (telephone: 726-2200), would be pleased to hear from you and to provide whatever information you or your lawyer may seek.

One Hundred and Sixtieth

Annual Report

of

THE McLEAN HOSPITAL

A Division of
MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
1977

Belmont, Massachusetts

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL
McLEAN HOSPITAL
OFFICERS OF THE INSTITUTION, 1978

President
Lloyd D. Brace
January 1 to May 18, 1978

John E. Lawrence, Esq.
May 19, 1978

Vice-President
Henry R. Guild, Esq.

Treasurer
G. Lamar Crittenden

Secretary
William A. Waldron, Esq.

Assistant Treasurer and
Assistant Secretary
Orrin G. Wood, Jr.

Trustees

1947	John E. Lawrence, Esq., *Chairman, January 1 to June 1, 1978* 177 Milk Street 02109
1975	F. Sargent Cheever, M.D., *Chairman, June 2, 1978* 30 Pond Rd., Wellesley 02181
1962	Francis H. Burr, Esq., 225 Franklin Street 02110
1963	George Putnam, 265 Franklin Street 02110
1968	G. Lamar Crittenden, 100 Federal Street 02110
1969	Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Esq., 100 Federal Street 02110
1969	W. Nicholas Thorndike, 28 State Street 02109
1973	*Mrs. R. Morton Claflin, 37 Chestnut Street 02108
1974	*Maurice Lazarus, 50 Cornhill 02108
1975	*Mrs. Ruth M. Batson, 160 Ruthven Street, Dorchester 02121
1976	*Marc J. Roberts, Ph.D., 164 Highland Avenue, Newton 02160
1976	William J. McCune, Jr., 549 Technology Square, Cambridge 02139

Honorary Trustees

1974	Sidney R. Rabb, 393 D Street, Boston 02210
1975	Philip H. Theopold, 294 Washington Street 02108
1976	Lloyd D. Brace, 100 Federal Street 02110
1976	Francis O. Schmitt, Ph.D., M.I.T. Neurosciences Research Program, 165 Allandale Street, Jamaica Plain Station, Boston 02130

*Appointed by the Governor of the Commonwealth

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION

LIFE MEMBERS

O. Kelly Anderson
G. Storer Baldwin
Mrs. James T. Baldwin
Mrs. Henry M. Bliss
Lloyd D. Brace
Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace
J. Howard Bushway
Mrs. Charles C. Cabot
Thomas D. Cabot
John P. Chase
Theodore Chase, Esq.
Charles E. Cotting
Mrs. Richard E. Danielson
Miss Betty Dumaine
Robert R. Duncan
Charles J. Dunn, Esq.
William Ehrlich
Mrs. Gardiner H. Fiske
Henry R. Guild, Sr., Esq.
Mrs. Francis C. Gray
Edward B. Hanify, Esq.
Roy J. Heffernan, M.D.
Harvey P. Hood
William T. Kemble
Mrs. J. Wheaton Kittredge, Jr.
John E. Lawrence, Esq.
Henry A. Laughlin
Ralph Lowell
Joseph W. Lund
James H. Orr
Miss Amelia Peabody
Sidney R. Rabb
William N. Rand
Miss Anna P. Revere
Francis O. Schmitt, Ph.D.
Right Reverend Henry K. Sherrill
Raymond S. Stevens
Thomas C. Thacher
Philip H. Theopold
Richard K. Thorndike
Samuel J. Tomasello
John B. Vernaglia, M.D.
F. Frank Vorenberg
Edward A. Weeks, Jr.

TERM MEMBERS

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1978

William H. Claflin
Mrs. Charles A. Coolidge
Charles C. Cunningham, Jr.
William R. Driver, Jr.
Henry R. Guild, Jr., Esq.
Franklin A. Lindsay
Joseph L. Mailman
Mrs. Charles E. Merrill, Jr.
James Jackson Minot
His Honor Joseph L. Tauro

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1979

Walter Berman
Hadley Case
Sewall H. Fessenden, Jr.
Laurence E. Fouraker
Edward C. Johnson III
Roderick M. MacDougall
Frederick S. Moseley III
Irving E. Rogers
Henry S. Streeter, Esq.
Frederick G.P. Thorne
Henry Wheeler, Esq.

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1980

Mrs. Charles Almy
Mrs. Adeline Ameno
Alfred W. Baldwin
The Reverend Laurence J. Borges
Henri J. Bourneuf
Haskell Cohn, Esq.
William C. Cox, Jr.
Mrs. Donald R. Dwight
Lloyd C. Elam, M.D.
Alfred W. Fuller, Esq.
Mrs. Alden I. Gifford, Jr.
Morris Gray
Donald J. Hurley, Esq.
Mrs. John M. Myers
Mrs. Clelia Orlandi
Bertram Parker
His Honor Lawrence T. Perera
John L. Quigley
Mrs. George S. Richardson
Jacob Saliba
Charles W. Schmidt
John B. Scrivano
Mrs. Roland W. Whitridge
Mrs. Elaine Wilson

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1981

Bushrod H. Campbell
Mrs. Donald F. Cutler
Henry M. Fawcett
Robert L. Fondren
Gilbert H. Hood, Jr.
S. Lang Makrauer, Esq.
Mrs. Francis U. Paige

Term Expiring at Annual Meeting in 1982

Mrs. Nelson W. Aldrich
James Barr Ames, Esq.
Joseph W. Bartlett, Esq.
Mrs. Ruth M. Batson
Francis H. Burr, Esq.
Walter M. Cabot
Norman L. Cahners
F. Sargent Cheever, M.D.
Mrs. R. Morton
Landon T. Clay
Right Reverend John B. Coburn
Ferdinand Colloredo-Mansfeld
Mrs. A. Werk Cook
Mrs. William C. Cox
G. Lamar Crittenden
Nelson J. Darling, Jr., Esq.
Alexander Ellis, Jr.
George R. Frick
Richard Harte, Jr.
John A. Kaneb
Senator Edward M. Kennedy
John H. Knowles, M.D.
Maurice Lazarus
David S. Lee
Mrs. John H. Livens
William J. McCune, Jr.
William C. Mercer
Colman M. Mockler, Jr.
John N. Philips
George Putnam
Mrs. Karl Riemer
Marc J. Roberts, Ph.D.
Mrs. Horatio Rogers
Samuel S. Rogers
Jose M. Soriano
John K. Spring
W. Nicholas Thorndike
Jeptha H. Wade, Esq.
John P. Weitzel, Esq.

1977-1978 COMMITTEES OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES

COMPENSATION AND PERSONNEL PRACTICES

EDUCATION

FINANCE AND AUDIT

GENERAL HOSPITAL

INVESTMENT

McLEAN HOSPITAL

PATENT

PATIENT CARE

PENSION

PLANNING AND BUILDING

RESEARCH

RESOURCES AND DEVELOPMENT

SCIENTIFIC ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Harold Amos, Ph.D.
Paul B. Beeson, M.D.C.M.
Rupert E. Billingham, D.Sc.
Julius H. Comroe, Jr., M.D.
Herman N Eisen, M.D.
P. Roy Vagelos, M.D.
Jerome B. Wiesner, Ph.D.

COMMITTEE ON RESEARCH, 1977

Dr. Cheever, Professor Schmitt, and Mr. Putnam

John T. Potts, Jr., MD.
Chairman
Mr. David C. Crockett
Vice Chairman
Ronald W. Lamont-Havers, M.D.
Executive Secretary
Edgar B. Taft, M.D.
Assistant Executive Secretary
Raymond D. Adams, M.D.
Adelbert Ames III, M.D.
W. Gerald Austen, M.D.
Joseph Avruch, M.D.
Howard P. Baden, M.D.
Ross J. Baldessarini, M.D.
G. Octo Barnett, M.D.
William S. Beck, M.D.
Paul H. Black, M.D.
Kurt J. Bloch, M.D.
Gordon L. Brownell, Ph.D.
John F. Burke, M.D.
John F. Codington, Ph.D.
Raquel E. Cohen, M.D.
Carl F. Cori, M.D.
John D. Crawford, M.D.
Robert M. Crowell, M.D.
Donald R. DiBona, Ph.D.
Claes Henrick Dohlman, M.D., Dr. Phil.
Patrick Donahue, M.D.
Ann M. Dvorak, M.D.
Harold F. Dvorak, M.D.
Richard W. Erbe, M.D.
Edward R. Epp, Ph.D.
C. Miller Fisher, M.D.
Thomas B. Fitzpatrick, M.D., Ph.D.
Shervert H. Frazier, M.D.
Hermes C. Grillo, M.D.
Jerome Gross, M.D.
Walter C. Guralnick, D.M.D.
Edgar Haber, M.D.
Joel F. Habener, M.D.
Thomas P. Hackett, M.D.
William H. Harris, M.D.
W. Hardy Hendren, M.D.
Charles E. Huggins, M.D.
Kurt J. Isselbacher, M.D.
Robert W. Jeanloz, D.Sc.
Herman M. Kalckar, M.D., Ph.D.
Seymour S. Kety, M.D.
Richard J. Kitz, M.D.
Stephen M. Krane, M.D.
Myron B. Laver, M.D.
Alexander Leaf, M.D.
Ronald A. Malt, M.D.
Henry J. Mankin, M.D.
Michael N. Margolies, M.D.
Mr. Lawrence E. Martin
Janet W. McArthur, M.D.
Robert T. McCluskey, M.D.
Ralph G. Meader, Ph.D.
Donald N. Medearis, Jr., M.D.
John A. Mills, M.D.
James H. Nelson, Jr., M.D.
Henning Pontoppidan, M.D.
Alfred Pope, M.D.
George R. Prout, Jr., M.D.
Edward P. Richardson, Jr., M.D.
George S. Richardson, M.D.
Paul S. Russell, M.D.
Charles A. Sanders, M.D.
Harold F. Schuknecht, M.D.
Jesse F. Scott, M.D.
Robert E. Scully, M.D.
Thomas P. Stossel, M.D.
Herman D. Suit, M.D.
Morton N. Swartz, M.D.
Juan M. Taveras, M.D.
Daniel C. Tosteson, M.D.
Robert L. Trelstad, M.D.
Howard Ulfelder, M.D.
Austin L. Vickery, Jr., M.D.
W. Allan Walker, M.D.
Chiu-chen Wang, M.D.
Edward W. Webster, Ph.D.
Arnold N. Weinberg, M.D.
Avery D. Weisman, M.D.
Henry J. Winn, Ph.D.
Paul. C. Zamecnik, M.D.
Nicholas T. Zervas, M.D.

GENERAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Dr. Robert McCluskey, *Chairman*
Dr. Raymond D. Adams
Dr. W. Gerald Austen
Dr. Geroge Baker
Miss Eleanor Clark
Dr. Joseph T. Ferrucci
Dr. Thomas B. Fitzpatrick
Dr. Shervert H. Frazier
Dr. Walter Guralnick
Dr. Thomas P. Hackett
Dr. Richard J. Kitz
Dr. Alexander Leaf
Miss Mary F. MacDonald
Dr. Henry J. Mankin
Mr. Lawrence E. Martin
Dr. Donald N. Medearis
Dr. James H. Nelson, Jr.
Dr. John Potts
Dr. George R. Prout, Jr.
Dr. John Remensnyder
Dr. Charles A. Sanders
Dr. John D. Stoeckle
Dr. Herman D. Suit
Dr. Juan M. Taveras
Dr. Earle W. Wilkins, Jr.
Dr. Nicholas Zervas
Mrs. Kay Bander, *Secretary*

COMMITTEE ON TEACHING AND EDUCATION

Dr. Henry J. Mankin
Chairman
Dr. W. Gerald Austen
Mrs. Kay Bander
Dr. G. Octo Barnett
Miss Jacqueline Bastille
Mr. David Crockett
Miss Gellestrina DiMaggio
Mr. Joseph Donnelly
Dr. Thomas Durant
Dr. Stephen Goldfinger
Dr. Walter Guralnick
Mr. Stephen Kauffman
Dr. Alexander Leaf
Dr. Robert Leffert
Miss Marry Macdonald
Dr. Donald N. Medearis
Dr. Bucknam McPeek
Dr. Elliot Miller
Dr. James H. Nelson, Jr.
Mr. Richard Olsen
Dr. Thomas Peebles
Miss Natalie Petzold
Dr. George Prout
Miss Cherryl Ringgold
Dr. Peter Rosenberger
Dr. Paul Russell
Dr. Herman Suit
Dr. Cheryl Stetler
Dr. Juan Taveras
Dr. Daniel C. Tosteson
Dr. Chiu-an Wang
Dr. Arnold Weinberg
Ms. Julie Wheelden
Trustees: Messrs. Burr, Darling, and Lawrence

UTILIZATION REVIEW COMMITTEE

Dr. George P. Baker, *Chairman*
Dr. Thomas S. Durant, *Secretary*
Dr. G. Octo Barnett
Dr. Glen Behringer
Dr. Robert J. Boyd
Miss Eleanor Clark
Dr. James J. Dineen
Miss Priscilla Doss
Dr. Daniel Ellis
Miss Ruth Farrisey
Dr. Josef E. Fischer
Dr. Allan Goldblatt
Dr. Richard Goldstein
Miss Joyce Gormley
Dr. Fred Guggenheim
Mr. Stephen Kauffman
Miss Mary Macdonald
Miss Joanne O'Brien
Miss Linda Peterson
Dr. Ernest H. Picard
Miss Mary Quinlan
Dr. Charles A. Sanders
Mr. James Vaccarino
Dr. Earle W. Wilkins, Jr.
Dr. Edwin Wheeler

Two Trustees (appointed by the Chairman of the Board)
Four Chiefs of Service on Rotation
One Director of the Hospital's Clinical Laboratories on Rotation

ADVISORY COUNCIL TO THE SCHOOL OF NURSING

Mr. Maurice J. Downey, *Chairman*
Dr. Michael Anello
Mrs. Belinda Briggs Asano
Dr. Ann S. Baker
Miss Helen C. Belcher
Miss Alice M. Dempsey
Mrs. Harris Fahnestock
Mrs. Casper Ferguson
Mrs. Carl J. Gilbert
Miss Mary E. Macdonald
Miss Helena T. McDonough
Mrs. David H. Morse
Miss Eleanor Murphy
Mr. Ronald S. Nichols, *ex officio*
Miss Joanne O'Brien
Mrs. Oliver Oldman
Miss Natalie Petzold
Miss Marguerite M. Ryan
Dr. Charles A. Sanders
Mrs. Elizabeth Sheehy

Honorary Members

Mrs. Lloyd D. Brace
Mrs. W.K. Jordan

SOCIAL SERVICE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Dr. Edward F. Bland, *Chairman*
Dr. George P. Baker, Jr.
Mrs. Kay Bander
Miss Josephine C. Barbour
Mrs. George L. Blackman
Dr. Leo B. Burgin
Mr. Nat Butler
Mrs. R. Morton Claflin
Mrs. Harry R. Healey, Jr.
Mrs. Victor O. Jones
Dr. Rita Kelley
Dr. Alexander Leaf
Miss Mary Macdonald
Dr. Ernest Picard
Rev. Alan Reed
Mrs. George Richardson
Dr. Charles Sanders
Dr. J. Gordon Scannell
Dr. Nina Tolkoff-Rubin
Mrs. Diana Waldfogel
Dr. Charles Weiss

ADVISORY COMMITTEE TO THE VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT

Dr. W. Davies Sohier, Jr.
Chairman
Mrs. George E. Battit
Dr. Roger A. Bauman
Dr. Ronald Benz
Miss Eleanor Clark
Mr. Richard Daggett
Ms. Gellestrina DiMaggio
Miss Ruth Farrisey
Ms. Marion Jennings
Mr. David Miller
Mrs. Carol Moore
Mrs. Karl Riemer
Mrs. Ezra Stevens

Ex Officio

Mrs. Kay Bander
Mrs. Maeve Blackman

VOLUNTEER SERVICES COMMITTEE

Mrs. Nelson W. Aldrich, *Chairman*
Miss Marjorie T. Bennett, *Secretary*
Mrs. George L. Blackman, *Director, MGH Volunteer Department*
Mrs. R. Morton Claflin, *Trustee*
Mrs. Karl Riemer, *Chairman, Ladies' Visiting Committee*
Mrs. Harry R. Healey, Jr., *President, MGH Service League*
Mrs. Courtenay Crocker, *President, Vincent Board of Managers*
Mrs. James I. Summers, *Chairman, Ladies' Visiting Committee of M.E.E.I.*
Mrs. Ann Dunn, *Director of Volunteers, McLean Hospital*
Mrs. Elaine Wilson, *Director, North End Community Health Center*
Mrs. Anne Anderson, *President, Board, Bunker Hill Health Center*
Mrs. Helen Hederson, *Representative, Chelsea Health Center*

ADMINISTRATION

Director
Francis de Marneffe, M.D.

Administrator
Henry J. Langevin, M.S.H.A., F.A.C.H.A.

Comptroller and Assistant Director for Fiscal Affairs
Arnold R. Saitow, M.B.A., F.H.M.A.

Assistant Director for Professional Services
Patrick Grant, Jr., M.H.A.

Assistant Administrator
Robert Spiegel, M.A.H.A.

Research Administrator
Joseph Davis, D.Sc.

Civil Rights Officer
Arthur H. Rosenberg, J.D., LL.M., M.P.H.

DIRECTORS OF DEPARTMENTS

Accounting
Arnold R. Saitow, M.B.A., F.H.M.A.

Building Service
James C. Shuttle

Communication Services
Robert Spiegel, M.A.H.A.

Development
Winston R. Johnson, M.A.

Dietetics and Food Service
Mary Branston, B.S., A.D.A. (M), R.D.

Evaluate Service Unit
Mollie Grob, S.M., ACSW
Laundry
Arnold O. Tompkins

Medical Records
Ruth Pucciarelli, B.S., R.R.A.

Medicine
Charles H. Weingarten, M.D.

Neurology
Bryan T. Woods, M.D.

Nursing
Rose Marie Hobson, R.N., B.S., M.S.
(Adult and Children's Services)
Patient Education
John F. Dunn, M.A.
(Adult Services)

Pharmacy
George R. Zager, Reg. Ph., M.S.

Plant and Operations
John B. Larson, B.S.

Professional Libraries
Hector Bossange, M.A.

Professional Publications
Evelyn Stone

Psychiatry
Shervert H. Frazier, M.D.

Psychology
Irene Pierce Stiver, Ph.D. (Adult Services)
Sebastiano Santostefano, Ph.D.
(Children's Services)

Public Relations
Elena M. Volante, B.A.

Purchasing
Edward Mulligan

Rehabilitation Services
Frances Palmer, M.S., O.T.R.

Social Work
David B. Balise, M.P.H.

Social Work
Golda Edinburg, M.S.S.S., ACSW
(Adult Services)

Personnel	Tikvah S. Portnoi, M.S.W., ACSW
David W. Bohy, B.A.	(Children's Services)

Volunteers

Anne K. Dunn, B.A.

McLEAN HOSPITAL STAFF AS OF APRIL 1, 1978

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHIATRY

Psychiatrist in Chief
Shervert H. Frazier, M.D.

Service Chiefs
Lenore Boling, M.D.
Robert P. Hopkins, M.D.
Silvio J. Onesti, M.D.
George O. Papanek, M.D.
Mark M. Walter, Jr., M.D.
Stephen L. Washburn, M.D.

Director of Child Psychiatry
Silvio J. Onesti, M.D.

Psychiatrists
Ross J. Baldessarini, M.D.
Jonathan O. Cole, M.D.
Edward M. Daniels, M.D.
Francis de Marneffe, M.D.
Leon Eisenberg, M.D.
Stanley H. Eldred, M.D.
Jack H. Mendelson, M.D.
Alfred H. Stanton, M.D.

Attending Psychiatrists
Martin A. Berezin, M.D.
Merton J. Kahne, M.D.
Irving Kaufman, M.D.
Nathan S. Kline, M.D.
Sidney Levin, M.D.
Alan A. Stone, M.D.
Norman E. Zinberg, M.D.

Attending Child Psychiatrists
Malvina Stock, M.D.
Arthur F. Valenstein, M.D.

Associate Psychiatrists
Lenore A. Boling, M.D.
Richard D. Budson, M.D.
Peter Choras, M.D.
Richmond Holder, M.D.
Robert P. Hopkins, M.D.
Phillip Isenberg, M.D.
Philip Kelleher, M.D.
Maria Lorenz, M.D.
John MacIver, M.D.
George O. Papanek, M.D.
Maurice Vanderpol, M.D.
Mark M. Walter, Jr., M.D.
Stephen L. Washburn, M.D.

Associate Child Psychiatrist
John B. Livingstone, M.D.

Associate Attending Psychiatrists
David Blau, M.D.
Arthur J. Cain, M.D.
Enid Caldwell, M.D.
Jo Ann B. Fineman, M.D.
Alan Fisch, M.D.
Ernest Hartmann, M.D.
Peter B. Jenney, M.D.
Kathryn B. Kris, M.D.
Davide Limentani, M.D.
Don R. Lipsitt, M.D.
Andrew P. Morrison, M.D.
Cecil Mushatt, M.D.
Arthur Papas, M.D.
Peter Reich, M.D.
Michael D. Robbins, M.D.
William D. Temby, M.D.
Edward L. Zarsky, M.D.

Associate Attending Child Psychiatrists
Malkah T. Notman, M.D.
Elinor M. Siner, M.D.
Anna K. Wolff, M.D.
Howard Weintraub, M.D.
Jo Ann B. Finemann, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists

Steve G. Agular, M.D.
Jane M. Berman, M.D.
Thomas C. Bond, M.D.
Neal M. Borenstein, M.D.
Corbett Campbell, M.D.
Kathleen E. Dempsey, M.D.
Park Dietz, M.D. (eff. 7/1/78)
Leonard E. Freedberg, M.D.
Jeffrey Gilbert, M.D.
James F. Gilligan, M.D.
Leonard L. Glass, M.D.
Rhoda B. Goldwasser, M.D.
John G. Gunderson, M.D.
Stuart T. Hauser, M.D.
William B. Hawthorne, M.D.
J. Stephen Heisel, M.D.
William S. James, M.D.
Cynthia N. Kettyle, M.D.
Jonathan E. Kolb, M.D.
John C. Kuehnle, M.D.
Kenneth Levin, M.D.
Benjamin Liptzin, M.D. (eff. 7/1/78)
Joseph F. Lipinski, M.D.
Sten Borje Lofgren, M.D.
Michael R. Madow, M.D.
Theo C. Manschreck, M.D.
Nancy McDonnell, M.D.
Paul E. McLean, M.D.
Alexander L. Miller, M.D.
Steven M. Mirin, M.D.
Peter J. Panzarino, M.D.
Harry Penn, M.D.
Jalna Perry, M.D.
Anneliese A. Pontius, M.D.
Harrison G. Pope, Jr., M.D.
John C. Purtzer, M.D.
Joseph S. Ratner, M.D.
Alan Schatzberg, M.D.
Edward R. Shapiro, M.D.
John J. Spillane, M.D.
Barry Sugarman, M.D.
Chester Swett, Jr., M.D.
Gerd C. Teschke, M.D.
Lynn A. Wilk, M.D.
Paula C. Wolk, M.D.
Bernard S. Yudowitz, M.D.

Assistant Child Psychiatrist

Martin Miller, M.D.
Jacqueline O. Musliner, M.D.
Peter R. Saltzman, M.D.

Visiting Fellow

Irene Jakab, M.D., Ph.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrists

Barbara L. Aeschliman, M.D.
William H. Anderson, M.D.
Richard Arnold, M.D.
Gerrald Aronoff, M.D.
Daniel Asnes, M.D.
Alan L. Bateman, M.D.
Howard S. Berger, M.D.
Stephen J. Bergman, M.D.
Jerrold G. Bernstein, M.D.
Martha R. Bobruff, M.D.
Peter G. Bourne, M.D.
John H. Brandt, M.D.
Carl Brotman, M.D.
Paul A. Buttenwieser, M.D.
Lloyd M. Caplan, M.D.
Maurice C. Cion, M.D.
John G. Clark, Jr., M.D.
Herbert S. Cline, M.D.
Alan R. Cohen, M.D.
Edwin M. Davidson, M.D.
Paul R. Dinsmore, M.D.
Stuart E. Edelman, M.D.
Frederick Ehrlich, M.D.
Amir M. Farhadi, M.D.
Albert Feingold, M.D.
Zenos M. Linnell, M.D.
Steven E. Locke, M.D.
Mark Mahnke, M.D.
J. Wayne Mathews, M.D.
William F. McCourt, M.D.
A. William Menzin, M.D.
Zonda J. Mercer, M.D.
Charles Middleton, M.D.
Martin A. Miller, M.D.
Emanuel Mirel, M.D.
Amos Nahor, M.D.
John P. Nelson, M.D.
Morton B. Newman, M.D.
Donald Ottenstein, M.D.
Robert D. Patterson, M.D.
Michael Pearlman, M.D.
Arthur E. Reider, M.D.
Phelps M. Robinson, M.D.
William A. Rohde, M.D.
Alexandra Rolde, M.D.
Lucy Salomon, M.D.
Carl Salzman, M.D.
Charles A. Schwartz, M.D.
Edward S. Schwartzreich, M.D.
Daniel Shaw, M.D.

Bruce W. Fischberg, M.D.
Matthew R. Friedman, M.D.
George Gardos, M.D.
Max Geller, M.D.
Stephen N. Gerson, M.D.
Todd F. Holzman, M.D.
Carolyn Ise, M.D.
Burt Johnson, M.D.
Eda M. Kahana, M.D.
Alvin Kahn, M.D.
Alan S. Katz, M.D.
Monte S. Kay, M.D.
Melvin M. Kayce, M.D.
Arnold M. Kerzner, M.D.
Rona E. Klein, M.D.
Robert Leff, M.D.
John C. Shershow, M.D.
Walker E. Shields, Jr., M.D.
Nathan T. Sidley, M.D.
Michael A. Sperber, M.D.
Frederick J. Stoddard, M.D.
Jonathan P. Strang, M.D.
Larry H. Strasburger, M.D.
Charles Swearingen, M.D.
Roland H. Ungerer, M.D.
Jerry Wacks, M.D.
Robert M. Weiner, M.D.
Robert W. Weinstock, M.D.
Ruth S. Weiss, M.D.
Olga S. Wermer, M.D.
Donald Wexler, M.D.
Frederic E. Whiskin, M.D.
Harold W. Williams, M.D.

Assistant Attending Child Psychiatrists

Steven L. Ablon, M.D.
Paul H. Arkeman, M.D.
Ann M. Briley, M.D.
Fredric J. Coplon, M.D.
Lorin R. Daggett, M.D.
Gretchen H. Jacobs, M.D.
Lloyd F. Price, M.D.
Richard Sens, M.D.
John J. Szlyk, M.D.
Judith A. Yanof, M.D.

Residents in Psychiatry

Richard I. Altesman, M.D.
Philip Bhark, M.D.
Thrassos S. Calligas, M.D.
Bruce M. Cohen, M.D.
Richard J. Forde, M.D.
Richard Frank, M.D.
Judith Freedman, M.D.
James P. Frosch, M.D.
Charlotte R. Goldman, M.D.
Woodrow W. Havens, II, M.D.
John J. Kao, M.D.
Philip B. Kraft, M.D.
Paul S. Laffer, M.D.
Sharyn Ann Lenhart, M.D.
Marshall E. Lewis, M.D.
Melvyn L. Lurie, M.D.
E. Anitra Mamen, M.D.
Humphrey Morris, M.D.
Karen R. Reeves, M.D.
Margaret S. Ross, M.D.
Meera Ruparel, M.D.
Fredric Schiffer, M.D.
Richard S. Schwartz, M.D.
Larry J. Siever, M.D.
Jeffrey L. Speller, M.D.
Humberto Valdes, Jr., M.D.
Steven Varga-Golovcsenko, M.D.
Warnie L. Webster, M.D.
Roger D. Weiss

Effective July 1, 1978

Andrew M. Abarbanel, Ph.D., M.D.
Charles E. Adler, M.D.
Cecile R. Bassen, M.D.
Paula F. Eagle, M.D.
Deborah A. Greenman, M.D.
Margaret S. McKenna, M.D.
Ellen Volkman, M.D.
Sharon R. Weinstein, M.D.

Residents in Child Psychiatry

*John K. Bartz, M.D.
Raquel Z. Berezovsky-Chemes, M.D.
Jeffrey R. Goldbarg, M.D.
Bruce J. Holstein, M.D.
*Winston C. Hughes, M.D.
Daniel L. Jackson, M.D.
Robert S. McKelvey, M.D.
Dean X. Parmelee, M.D.
*Charles W. Popper, M.D.
Ann E. Saunders, M.D.
Yvonne Signe Margareta Taylor, M.D.

*Combined program in adult and child psychiatry

Clinical Fellows in Psychiatry

Mary H. Collins, M.D.
Marita M. Keller-Teschke, M.D.
Daniel W. Rosenn, M.D.

Assistants in Psychiatry

Paul R. Draskoczy, M.D.
Woodrow W. Havens, M.D.
Philip D. Gottlieb, M.D.
Barry H. Roth, M.D.
John H. Shale, M.D.

SENIOR CONSULTING STAFF

John A. Abbott, M.D.
Lydia Dawes, M.D.
Senior Consulting Child Psychiatrist
Mark D. Altschule, M.D.
Paul M. Howard, M.D.
William F. Murphy, M.D.

BOARD OF CONSULTATION

Harry C. Solomon, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

Internatl Medicine

Physician
Charles H. Weingarten, M.D.

Assistant Physicians
Cheryl L. Birchette-Pierce, M.D.
Josepdh J. Herskovits, M.D.

Attending Physicians
Ronald Arky, M.D.
Harvey B. Simon, M.D.

Associate Attending Physicians
Charles Hatem, M.D.
William M. Kettyle, M.D.

Clinical Assistant in Medicine
Robert D. Busiek, M.D.

Podiatrist
Homer J. Squires, D.P.M.

Pediatrics

Associate Attending Pediatrician
S. Norman Sherry, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatricians
John K. Willis, M.D.
L. Matthew Frank, M.D.

Consultants in Medical Department

Max J. Bulian, M.D., Obstetrics - Gynecology
Carl Cohen, D.M.D., Dentistry
Herbert E. Daitch, D.M.D., Dentistry
Joel P. Douglas, D.M.D., Orthodontics
Robert W. Fasciano, D.M.D., Periodontology
Ignatius J. Fiorenza, D.D.S., Dentistry
Zolman Helfand, M.D., Surgery
R. Harlow Hermanson, M.D., Radiology
Arnold Katz, O.D., Optometry
Jeltje J.A. Koumans, M.D., Dermatology
Samuel M. Meller, D.M.D., Dentistry
Esther S. Muello, M.D., Clinical Allergy
Arnold Richmond, D.O., Optometry
Roy D. Rinkle, D.D.S., Dentistry
Bernard Sears, M.D., Urology
Seymour R. Shalek, M.D., Radiology

DEPARTMENT OF NEUROLOGY

Assistant Neurologists
Bryan T. Woods, M.D.
David N. Levine, M.D.

Attending Neurologist
Raymond D. Adams, M.D.

Associate Attending Pediatric Neurologist
Eileen Ouellette, M.D.

Assistant Attending Neurologists
Edwin H. Kolodny, M.D.
Roger Williams, M.D.

Assistant Attending Pediatric Neurologist
Paul Rosman, M.D.

Consultants in Neurology
Daniel B. Hier, M.D.
Edward R. Wolpow, M.D.
Robert R. Young, M.D.

Assistant Psychologist
Barbara Pendleton Jones, Ph.D.

Clinical Psychology Fellow
Hedy S. Wermer, M.A.

Consultant in Electroencephalography
Ira Sherwin, M.D.

ALCOHOL AND DRUG ABUSE RESEARCH CENTER

Director
Jack H. Mendelson, M.D.

Associate Director
Nancy K. Mello, Ph.D.

Psychiatrist
Jonathan O. Cole, M.D.

Assistant Attending Psychiatrist
Jerrold G. Bernstein, M.D.

Associate Biochemist
James Ellingboe, Ph.D.

Associate Psychologist
Thomas F. Babor, Ph.D.

Research Fellows
Steven C. Berglas, Ph.D.
Barbara W. Lex, Ph.D.
John J. Loewenstein, M.D.
Louis A. Sass, M.A.

Associate Attending Psychologist
A. Michael Rossi, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychologist
Stephen J. Rothenberg, Ph.D.

Assistant Attending Psychologist
Isaac Greenberg, Ph.D.

THE RALPH LOWELL LABORATORIES

Director and Neuropathologist
Alfred Pope, M.D.

Honorary Biochemist
Jordi Folch-Pi, M.D.

Associate Biochemists
George Hauser, Ph.D.
Victor E. Shashoua, Ph.D.

Assistant Biochemists
Larry I. Benowitz, Ph.D.
Janice P. Blumer, Ph.D.
Mark Froimowitz, Ph.D.
J. David Sakura, Ph.D.
Thomas L. Smith, Ph.D.

Assistant Neuropathologist
Ralph A. Nixon, M.D., Ph.D.

Assistant Psychobiologist
Kenneth G. Walton, Ph.D.

LABORATORIES FOR PSYCHIATRIC RESEARCH

Director
Seymour S. Kelty, M.D.

Associate Director
Ross J. Baldessarini, M.D.

Assistant Psychiatrists
Jeffrey Gilbert, M.D.
Joseph F. Lipinski, M.D.
Alexander L. Miller, M.D.

Neuroanatomist
Walle J.H. Nauta, M.D., Ph.D.

Associate Neuroanatomist
Valerie B. Domesick, Ph.D.

Psychologists
Philip S. Holzman, Ph.D.
Brendan A. Maher, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychologists
Dennis K. Kinney, Ph.D.
Bonnie J. Spring, Ph.D.

Associate Psychobiologist
Steven Matthysse, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychobiologists
James P. Noon, Ph.D.
Kenneth G. Walton, Ph.D.

Assistant Biochemists
Charles A. Marotta, M.D.
Mark Froimowitz, Ph.D.

Visiting Fellows
Ronald Munson, Ph.D.
Giorgio Stramentinoli, Ph.D.

Visiting Research Fellow
Michael B. Herschel, M.D.

Research Fellows
George W. Arana, M.D.
Paola Strocchi, M.D.

DEPARTMENT OF PSYCHOLOGY

Chief Psychologist (Adult Services)
Irene P. Stiver, Ph.D.

Chief Psychologist (Children's Services)
Sebastiano Santostefano, Ph.D.

Psychologists
Philip S. Holzman, Ph.D.
Brendan A. Maher, Ph.D.
Nancy K. Mello, Ph.D.
Norbett L. Mintz, Ph.D.
Robert D. Schnitzer, Ph.D.

Associate Psychologists
Thomas F. Babor, Ph.D.
Richard J. Bonier, Ph.D.
Peter B. Lenrow, Ph.D.
Scott Reinhardt, Ph.D.
Robert Rosenthal, Ph.D.
Marsha Vannicelli, Ph.D.

Associate Child Psychologist
Robert B. Brooks, Ph.D.

Associate Attending Psychologists
Abram Chipman, Ph.D.
Norman A. Neiberg, Ph.D.
A. Michael Rossi, Ph.D.
Ralph G. Semon, Ph.D.

Assistant Psychologists
Mary Lou Cheal, Ph.D.
Susan V. Eisen, Ph.D.
Robert Fein, Ph.D.
Dennis K. Kinney, Ph.D.
Philip G. Levendusky, Ph.D.
Carolynn Maltas, Ph.D.

Karen Gross, Ph.D.
Barbara P. Jones, A.M. (Neurology)
Judith V. Jordan, Ph.D.
Ann Katz, Ed.D.
Wesley E. Profit, Ph.D.
Stephen J. Rothenberg, Ph.D.
Bonnie J. Spring, Ph.D.
Janet L. Surrey, Ph.D.
Gary A. Taylor, Ph.D.

Assistant Child Psychologist

Richard Monahan, Ph.D.

Assistant Attending Psychologists

Isaac Greenberg, Ph.D.
Ivan Gules, Ph.D.
Robert Jampel, Ph.D.
Sophie B. Mintz, Ph.D.
Charles M. Rice, Ph.D.
Peter Yaffee, Ph.D.
Harvey Waxman, Ph.D.

Associate in Psychology

Jean K. Mason, M.A.

Assistants in Psychology

Betty-Jane Scheff, M.Ed.
Laura Zimmerman, M.T.S.

Assistants in Child Psychology

Ava M. Bry, M.S.
Catherine R. Higgins, M.Ed.

Postdoctoral Fellows

Susan Abelson, Ph.D.
David Roth, Ph.D.
Joseph Shay, Ph.D.

Fellows

Daniel Brown, M.A.
Sharon S. Burr, M.A.
Robert Clyman, B.A.
Esther T. deSimpser, M.S.
Carol S. Ginandes, Ph.D.
Nancy Goodman, M.A.
Arthur Klein, M.A.
Smadar Levin, M.A.
Karlen Lyons-Ruth Ph.D.
Robert Marbleston, M.A.
Gil G. Noam ("Diplom Psychologe")
Richard W. Phelps, B.A.
Regina M. Todd, M.S.
Hedy Wermer, M.A. (Neurology)
Renate Wacj, ("Diplome Psychologe")
Marcia H. Wright, B.A.

Clinical Fellow in Psychology

James A. Burruss, Ph.D.

Research Fellow

Louis A. Sass, M.A.

Report of the Director

In 1965, the long-range development plan for McLean approved by the Trustees called for expanding and strengthening the hospital's research programs.

That goal was fully realized in 1977 in the year's most significant events: The completion of construction of the Mailman Research Center in April; the move almost immediately of Dr. Seymour S. Kety and his research group to McLean; and the center's dedication by First Lady Rosalynn Carter at the turn of the year.

Impact on Research

These events were and are significant for many reasons. First, they added major new dimensions to McLean's historic leadership position in research. This position dates back to the last century when, recognizing the imporatnce of research to effective treatment, McLean was one of the first hospitals to establish biological and psychological research in laboratories in a psychiatric setting.

Secondly, the time is most auspicious for establishing a comprehensive research program in the psychoses. More has been learned about the relationship between the brain and behavior in the past 25 years than had been accumulated in the previous history of civilization. It was this factor, together with McLean's clinical and research strengths and the close proximity to a large patient population that it affords, which attracted outstanding scientists from other institutions to the center and which prompted its establishment. Investigators from McLean, Harvard, Massachusetts General Hospital and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology now working at the center represent a broad spectrum of neuroscientists and clinicians. Their close collaboration insures that clinical studies of the mentally ill and fundamental research into the brain and nervous system—approaches which nationally have tended to proceed along separate lines—will be effectively integrated at the center.

An Historic Dedication

The dedication ceremony on October 3 (technically, the first working day of fiscal 1978, but reported here because of its affinity with the center's opening in 1977) was an historic event in the annals of McLean. Its timing was fortuitous—occurring almost simultaneously with the release of the preliminary report of the President's Commission on Mental Health which called for a substantial increase in federal monies for mental health research. Its dedication speaker was a gracious and ideal one—the Honorary Chairman of that commission, First Lady Rosalynn Carter.

The confluence of events gave McLean an unusual opportunity to have its concerns about the importance of the private sector in mental health care delivery heard in national government arenas, and to increase public awareness of the needs of the mentally ill. Sixty representatives of the news media were among the group of 1,300 dignitaries and friends of McLean who attended the dedication and toured the new facility. Mrs. Carter's comments on the new center, her tributes to the private sector's accomplishments, and her concerns about the mentally ill were widely reported in the news media.

Significance of Fund Raising

As I review the center's establishment, I see its significance not only in the above and in the scientific advances it promises, but also in what it says about McLean's continued viability as an institution, and its ability to rally people to what it sees as important to be done in the psychiatric field.

Its construction was made possible by the largest single fund-raising venture in McLean's history. Within three years, the hospital raised over $3 million wholly from private philanthropy, which included a substantial donation from The Mailman Foundation to which we are deeply indebted.

This was especially gratifying since it was only in 1968 that McLean established its Development Department and assumed responsibility for its own fund raising, with, of course, the assistance of the Trustees. Prior to that time, McLean had relied upon the fund-raising efforts of the Massachusetts General Hospital.

This step was taken when it became clear in the sixties that the financial needs of the General Hospital would always require it to raise money on a continuing basis for its own development and expansion, and that hopes that the corporation might devote itself to fund raising for the McLean during periods of lesser need on the part of the General were not realistic.

That step was taken with some uncertainty and trepidation, however. We had several concerns: Would we find a natural constituency of patients and relatives to draw upon, and to whom we could effectively communicate the hospital's financial needs? Given the attitudes which still surround psychiatric illness, to what extent would people wish to have themselves and their donations identified with a psychiatric, rather than a general, hospital? Would the length of hospitalization which is often required for effective treatment, and its considerable expense, themselves preclude large donations from patients and their families?

As the years have gone by, the success of our fund-raising ventures have dispelled these concerns. The first major test was raising funds for the Hall-Mercer Children's Center, but this task was considerably eased by the loan from Hall-Mercer and, also, funds received under federal community mental health center legislation. From the more ambitious, successful Mailman fund drive, we have learned that psychiatric hospitals are better understood and appreciated than they used to be; that McLean's contributions, in particular, are well recognized; and that there is still alive in the country a philanthropic spirit responsive to the needs of the private sector which has contributed so much to the development of health institutions throughout the nation's history.

Research and Other Organizational Changes

The report of the Psychiatrist in Chief more fully describes these changes in research: Dr. Folch-Pi's retirement in June; Dr. Pope's appointment as Director of The Ralph Lowell Laboratory; the renaming of that laboratory in honor of Mr. Ralph Lowell, Chairman of the McLean Committee of Trustees from 1946-1968; and the establishment of a Research Administration Office under Dr. Davis.

That office oversaw the receipt of $6.2 million in gifts and awards during fiscal 1977, of which $3.24 million was earmarked for that year, and it processed 49 grant applications. Research expenditures for fiscal 1977 accounted for 11.2 percent of McLean's total operating expenses for the year, and the number of its principal investigators increased 50 percent, to 66.

Other appointments this year included those of: George O. Papanek, M.D., as Chief for Outpatient Services; and Mrs. Rose Marie Hobson, M.S., as Director of Nursing. She succeeded Mrs. Mildred Makin, B.S. in Nsg. Ed., who retired after a distinguished 39-year career at McLean. Mrs. Hobson brings to her new responsibilities considerable nursing and administrative experience.

Accreditation

During the year, McLean was surveyed for accreditation in a more extensive and complicated manner than at any previous time. The latter was due primarily to Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals requirements that adult, children's and alcohol services be surveyed separately, according to different standards. It was most gratifying that at a time when an increasing number of institutions were either not accredited or received one-year accreditation that McLean received a full two-year accreditation.

Other Business of the Year

The general state of hospital operations for 1977 was highly satisfactory. The hospital census remained high and many innovations were made in clinical and training programs. These are described in the Report of the Psychiatrist in Chief. Particularly noteworthy were the number of McLean-sponsored scientific symposia noted therein.

Also, during the year, new bylaws for McLean were approved and work continued on preserving and cataloging hospital archives.

Financially, the hospital ended fiscal 1977 on a sound fiscal basis, generating a surplus sorely needed not only for evolving clinical programs but also to maintain the hospital's aging physical plant.

During the year, McLean hosted a meeting of medical directors and administrators of private psychiatric hospitals and was visited by those attending the annual meeting of the Psychiatric Services Section of the American Hospital Association. The staff, as in previous recent years, gave much of their time to general educative efforts about mental illness. There were 16 instances of their appearing on radio or television. And the national wire services, and metropolitan Boston and local papers picked up a record number of McLean-generated educative features.

The McLean Annual Reports for the last two years have also focused strongly on public education about mental illness. The one issued this year included a section on the myths of mental illness which was reprinted as a public service for schools, libraries and other community groups. The prior year's report received several awards in 1977. Among them were best annual report among all specialty hospitals in the country (MacEachern Award); best annual report of all hospitals in New England (New England Hospital Public Relations Award); best published piece of any kind by New England hospitals (also NEHPRA); and a Printing Industries of America award in a contest including leading industrial firms. Miss Elena Volante, Director of Public Relations, and her staff, deserve much credit for these achievements.

Conclusion

In retrospect, fiscal 1977 was an unusually good year for McLean. While its major events—particularly those surrounding the opening of the Mailman Research Center—were most heartening, its many less momentous achievements also demonstrate the diverse, continuing, extra effort it takes to maintain the institution's vitality.

To all the many groups who contributed to the year's success—Trustees, donors, Auxilians, volunteers, staff and employees—we are grateful.

FRANCIS de MARNEFFE, M.D.
Director

Report of the Psychiatrist in Chief

For McLean Hospital, fiscal 1977 was marked by unusual activity in its three main areas of operation: patient care, teaching, and research.

Research

The year's most significant event was the opening of the Mailman Research Center in April when a contingent of scientists from the Massachusetts General Hospital, Harvard University, and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology joined the center. These individuals constitute the staff of The Laboratories for Psychiatric Research on the center's two top floors which Seymour S. Kety, M.D., directs. The laboratories include sections in genetics, under Dr. Kety; neuroanatomy, under Walle J.H. Nauta, M.D., Ph.D.; neurochemistry, under Jeffrey Gilbert, M.D.; neuropharmacology, under Ross J. Baldessarini, M.D., psychology, under Philip S. Holzman, Ph.D.; and a clinical unit, under Joseph F. Lipinski, M.D.

The center's first two floors house The Ralph Lowell Laboratory where a cadre of McLean scientists have been conducting research in neuropathology and biological chemistry. This laboratory, formerly known as the Biological Research Laboratory, was headed by Jordi Folch-Pi, M.D., for 33 years. Upon his retirement in June, and upon his recommendation, the laboratory was renamed in honor of Mr. Ralph Lowell, who served as Chairman of the McLean Committee of Trustees from 1946 to 1968, and whose support of research at McLean has left an enduring mark. Dr. Folch-Pi continues his association with McLean as Honorary Biochemist and Professor of Neurochemistry emeritus, Harvard University. Succeeding Dr. Folch-Pi as Director of The Ralph Lowell Laboratory is Alfred Pope, M.D., Professor of Neuropathology, Harvard University.

As the Report of the Director notes, the center was dedicated at the turn of the fiscal year by First Lady Rosalynn Carter whose special interest in mental illness is well known.

With the opening of the Mailman Research Center, McLean now has the world's most outstanding research center in the neurosciences in the private sector.

Also during the year, research continued at McLean's Alcohol and Drug Abuse Research Center as well as in other units of the hospital. As the need for more effective management of expanding hospital research activities become clear, a research administrator, Joseph H. Davis, D.Sc., was hired to coordinate the increasingly complex administrative aspects of research. Grants and gifts for research and training programs totaled $3.24 million for fiscal 1977.

Patient Care

The inpatient services at the hospital treated 1,606 individuals in 1977. The outpatient clinics, partial hospitalization programs and halfway facilities served 2,126 individuals. Thus, over 3,700 patients were treated during the year—43 percent on an inpatient basis.

The demands they posed for the clinical staff were great, first, because McLean has traditionally treated varied, often extremely complex, psychiatric conditions and, secondly, because more and more inpatients present very disruptive, acting-out behaviors.

The reorganization of the clinical service under five service chiefs to better manage the hospital's diversified patient care programs worked well in its first year of operation. During 1977, a sixth service chief post was created and George O. Papanek, M.D., was appointed Chief for Outpatient Services.

Changes and innovations during the year included: the establishment of an Affective Disease Program including an outpatient clinic which had served 71 patients by year's end; the opening of Hope Cottage as a 15-bed residence for chronically ill patients no longer requiring inpatient care; the establishment of a neuropsychiatric unit at Proctor House; and a number of changes at Appleton, McLean's alcoholism unit, and at the Outpatient Clinic. The former added two beds to its inpatient unit, established evening outpatient services, opened a second quarterway facility (Pleasant Street Lodge) for recovering alcoholics, and worked to develop an industrial consultation program. At the Outpatient Clinic, efforts were successfully made to better integrate its services with other hospital programs, resulting in 89 referrals from inpatient units versus 49 the year before.

A Committee on Adolescence was established during the year to look at McLean's diversified adolescent programs which have developed in response to the changing needs of our large adolescent patient population and to develop ideas for better coordination among them. Other such committees on cross-hospital clinical concerns are planned.

The Evaluative Service Unit completed five studies evaluating various aspects of clinical practice at McLean in 1977.

Also during the year, psychiatric services were provided on a contractual basis to Bridgewater State Hospital, Middlesex County House of Correction, Suffolk County Jail, and various courts involved in the Regional Probation CASE Project. These services were provided through McLean's Institute of Law and Psychiatry.

Training

The hospital continued its role in training students for professions in all the mental health disciplines and many allied fields. The McLean Hospital Residency Training Program became a four-year program through the addition of a new first year which includes a four-month experience in medicine or pediatrics. A task force of residents began an analysis of the program with special interest in creating guidelines of expected clinical experiences.

The McLean Facility for Continuing Education sponsored 24 continuing education programs for practicing professionals and another dozen through the Mental Health Continuing Education Consortium of which it is part.

Several major scientific symposia were held during the year. On October 21, 1976, McLean sponsored a symposium on "Advances in Knowledge About Substance Abuse." On November 15, another symposium was held at the hospital on the "Psychiatric Complications in the Epilepsies: Current Research and Treatment." On November 19 and 20, McLean cosponsored a New England Conference on the "Chronic Psychiatric Patient in the Community," which was held in Boston. Proceedings of these multidisciplinary conferences were printed and distributed to a wide range of psychiatrists, neurologists, and other health professionals.

During the 130th Annual Meeting of the American Psychiatric Association in Toronto, in May 1977, McLean sponsored a six-hour symposium on "Minor Tranquilizers in Everyday Practice." The Symposium attracted over 1,200 participants. In addition, throughout the week-long meeting, over 30 members of the McLean staff chaired programs or served as faculty and panelists on a variety of issues in psychiatry.

Finally, with McLean's Psychiatrist in Chief serving as President of the VI World Congress of Psychiatry, the hospital played a pivotal role in arranging symposia at that Congress in Hawaii, in late summer. Many McLean psychiatrists participated in the symposia and Mrs. Evelyn Stone, Director of Scientific Publications at McLean, served as Chairwoman of the Congress' Publications Committee.

Accreditation

During the year, the hospital's adult, children's and alcoholism services were surveyed for accreditation. This was the first time McLean's Appleton Treatment Center for Alcoholism was accredited separately. It is now one of the few accredited programs for alcoholism in the New England area.

Summary

At the beginning of each fiscal year, we are invariably confronted with the need to respond to any number of demands for service, on the one hand, and, on the other, with limitations posed by time, staff and fiscal restraints. It is a good year when its accomplishments, at year's end, demonstrate the soundness of earlier decisions on resource allocations.

Fiscal 1977 was such a year. The opening of the Mailman Research

Center, and the promise it holds for better understanding of the causes of mental illness, reconfirms McLean's traditional leadership role in psychiatric research and offers hope for the mentally ill everywhere. Innovations in patient care programs made in 1977 continue to make McLean able to offer a range of diversified clinical services that is unique in the nation. These, together with the hospital's educational accomplishments in 1977, made the year one in which all who were involved could take pride.

SHERVERT H. FRAZIER, M.D.
Psychiatrist in Chief

Report of the Administrator

McLean has temporarily deferred any further action on replacing and modernizing existing facilities through the Determination of Need process due to its negative experience reported last year, and proceeding with upgrading the physical plant on a piecemeal basis.

During 1977, $549,000 was spent on capital improvements from depreciation funds including $201,000 on equipment and patient furnishings. The primary emphasis continues to be on modernizing electromechanical systems for patient safety and comfort, and for energy conservation.

Projects included continued expansion of electromagnetic security systems in critical hospital areas and fire alarm systems; continued upgrading of dietary facilities, electrical and heating systems on the Belknaps, and upgrading of Centre Building offices and heating system; complete modernization of Pleasant Street Lodge as a five-bed aftercare facility for Appleton; remodeling the North Belknap II nursing station; expanding the Bowditch parking lot; and other varied projects.

The Research Building addition was completed on schedule in April 1977 at a cost of $3.28 million with funds raised through private nongovernmental sources.

In March, McLean received the full two-year accreditation from the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals for its adult, adolescent and children, and alcohol service programs. Specific recommendations related primarily to physical plant and medical records. Remedial action is being monitored through the Accreditation Committee.

The Rules and Regulations of the Medical Staff were revised and renamed "The Bylaws of the Professional Staff of McLean Hospital." Essentially, appointment and reappointment procedures are now consistent with those of the General Hospital.

The Utilization Review Plan was updated in July incorporating, in principle, the 1976 model criteria sets established by the American Psychiatric Association, Manual of Psychiatric Peer Review. During the year, 1,279 admission reviews and 1,679 extended duration reviews were completed; all but two were certified as requiring inpatient treatment. Two retrospective medical audits and five Evaluative Service Unit studies were completed and reviewed as indicated.

The insistence of third-party carriers for comprehensive medical record information prior to claims processing is further eroding the concept of confidentiality of the patient's medical record. Massachusetts Blue Cross is conducting on-site reviews for their plan, Medicare, and federal Blue Cross but has discontinued this practice for out-of-state plans. As a general rule, commercial carriers have not adopted this concept and probably will not because of logistical and financial considerations.

The first step in developing a computerized patient information system including admission, hospital movement, and discharge data was taken in October. The system is presently being debugged and should become operational next year.

The transition into the Harvard Medical Institutions Insurance Association has progressed smoothly. Experience to date has been highly satisfactory with some potential claims apparently resulting from efforts to collect outstanding patient receivables. One hundred and nine eligible physicians are participating at lower rates than those charged by the Joint Underwriters Association or other insurance carriers.

Safety and Security services and systems were expanded to better monitor physical facilities and to increase knowledge about hospital safety objectives. A 24-hour security monitoring center was established with closed circuit television as part of the Mailman Research Center access control system. The Director of Safety and Security was appointed Fire Marshall and assumed full responsibility for coordination of fire prevention and safety activities including drills, inspections and orientation. A monthly hospitalwide safety conference was established and has been well attended by both clinical and nonclinical staff. Because of our many buildings, the hospital conducts 206 fire drills per year including 12 for patient-occupied buildings every quarter per shift.

Federal and state regulations continue to proliferate with no end in sight. In June, regulations implementing Section 504 of the Rehabilitation Act of 1973 became effective prohibiting discrimination against qualified handicapped persons by recipients of HEW funds. There is no doubt that the general intent of the law should be supported, but adequate consideration has not been given to the possible financial impact on hospitals both in terms of employment practices and program accessibility.

State Determination of Need regulations now require hospitals to submit one and five year planning documents. Several questions have been raised as to whether these efforts can be considered meaningful planning efforts or simply more bureaucratic paperwork.

Everyone is concerned about health care costs—particularly those of us in the hospital field. There is no need to discuss the cause and effect relationship of inflation on hospital costs nor to describe the forty or so elements of hospital controls in operation today. What is disconcerting is that the cost of regulations plus the cost of the regulators does little to improve the quality of patient care and actually increases the cost of providing this care.

HENRY J. LANGEVIN, M.S.H.A.
Administrator

Report of the Assistant Director for Fiscal Affairs

Despite increasing pressures emanating from the regulatory environment, McLean managed to end the year with a solid record of fiscal accomplishment. As noted in the audited financial statements elsewhere in this report, there was further improvement in the accounts receivable area. These declined from a closing balance of $5.6 million in 1976 to $4.8 million in 1977—despite a general increase averaging 9 percent in hospital charges during 1977.

With this decline in accounts receivable, McLean was able to reduce its general fund indebtedness to the Corporation by $1,900,000, thus repaying some of the funds borrowed in prior years to support working capital requirements.

Finally, McLean ended the year with a surplus of $271,586. This figure was close to the $300,000 budgeted. It is of interest to note that, over the 10-year period 1967-1977, McLean has been self-supporting and, further, a net positive contributor to Corporation earnings of $397,000.

Given these accomplishments, it is difficult to appreciate the severe restraints under which they were obtained. The regulatory climate in Massachusetts is unique (and second only to New York) in the severity and multiplicity of controls and controlling agencies which pervade the health care industry.

The Massachusetts Hospital Association has identified and catalogued no less than 40 discrete avenues of health regulation now in force in Massachusetts. In theory, these controls represent useful attempts to promote quality care and patient safety.

In actual practice, the good intent of these controls is vitiated and fragmented because of the overlapping and duplicative nature of many of these 40 efforts as well as the differing interpretations placed on the same regulation by the different state or federal agencies responsible for that regulation's administration. For example, the Hill-Burton regulations were the focus of much concern because the state agency administering this regulation took a far more stringent interpretation of the law than did the federal agency responsible for the same regulation. As is usually the case, the hospitals in the state found themselves caught in the cross fire of conflicting bureaucratic ambition.

One might think that, with the existence of 40 separate control mechanisms, the Commonwealth would have sufficient leverage over health care operations to achieve the effect they want. Such does not seem to be the case. Each year sees a host of new regulatory measures. In recent years, we have witnessed attempts to control costs by the arbitrary imposition of ceilings or caps on allowable cost increases—despite federal laws which require that hospitals be reimbursed their actual costs.

Another attempt was the requirement for both a prospective and a retrospective review of hospital costs and charges. This posed a serious "Catch 22" situation for hospitals since changes in costs and charges are usually implemented at the beginning of the fiscal year and only **after** prospective prior approval by the state Rate Setting Commission. The requirement for retrospective review meant that, some time after the end of the fiscal year in question, the commission would review actual results for that year. If the hospital exceeded the cost and/or revenue figures approved by the commission, for whatever reason, they could order the hospital to "pay back" the excess revenue. On the other hand, should the hospital fall below its approved cost or revenue projections, it would not be allowed to recoup those losses in future periods.

Hospitals in the state mounted a legal challenge to both the arbitrary cap concept and that of retrospective review. Fortunately, these challenges were upheld by the courts and the two ill-conceived approaches to cost control were struck down.

One of the inevitable by-products of this never-ending regulatory merry-go-round is the unintended, but real, impact of compliance on hospital costs. There is little disagreement that the costs of complying with the externally imposed central system are contributing to the rapid escalation of health care costs. In order to cope with these pressures, hospitals have:

1. Added accounting and fiscal staff to deal with up to five separate audits and three separate cost reports
2. Increased their legal expense to deal with issues of informed consent, civil rights, bylaws, liability issues, capital financing, etc.
3. Diluted the time available of key executives and trustees to deal with internal hospital operations and forced these people to cope with HSA activities, PSRO requirements, CON hearings and appeals and visitations with legislators.

The impact of these and other activities necessary to understand and deal with the regulatory environment on hospital costs is inescapable. Health care is being strangled by regulations that deal with every aspect of treatment through utilization review, determinations of medical necessity, standards for medical records and even control of specific modalities. Still other regulations deal with patients' rights, insuring a safe hospital environment, control of costs and charges, eliminating discrimination, and ensuring access to hospital programs for all. Although well-intentioned, these control efforts at best overlap, at worst are contradictory, and undoubtedly increase the cost of hospital care.

ARNOLD R. SAITOW, M.B.A.
Assistant Director for Fiscal Affairs

Report of Hospital Population and Statistics

McLean Hospital

TABLE I
ADMISSIONS TO INPATIENT SERVICE 1976-1977
BY PREVIOUS HOSPITAL EXPERIENCE, SEX, AND RELATED OTHER CHARACTERISTICS

SCHEDULE A:	1st to Any				1st to McLean				Readm. to McLean				Total Admissions			
SOURCE	M	F	T	%	M	F	T	%	M	F	T	%	M	F	T	%
HOME	181	130	311	69	69	102	171	41	78	89	167	68	328	321	649	58
GENERAL HOSPITAL	22	49	71	16	16	20	36	8	8	12	20	8	46	81	127	11
MENTAL HOSPITAL	0	2	2	0	97	81	178	42	20	4	24	10	117	87	204	18
OTHER & NOT DETERMINED	40	28	68	15	18	19	37	9	19	15	34	14	77	62	139	13
TOTAL	243	209	452	100	200	222	422	100	125	120	245	100	568	551	1119	100
SCHEDULE B: DIAGNOSIS																
PSYCHOSES ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	10	15	25	6	7	5	12	3	5	2	7	3	22	22	44	4
NON PSYCHOTIC ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	3	7	10	2	5	1	6	1	2	1	3	1	10	9	19	2
MENTAL RETARDATION	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	2	2	4	0
SCHIZOPHRENIA	31	24	55	12	53	57	110	26	39	28	67	27	123	109	232	21
MAJOR AFFECTIVE DISORDERS	6	19	25	6	33	29	62	15	23	24	47	19	62	72	134	12
OTHER PSYCHOSES	14	22	36	8	5	19	24	6	2	5	7	3	21	46	67	6
NEUROSES	23	39	62	14	20	29	49	12	10	19	29	12	53	87	140	13
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	37	32	69	15	30	47	77	18	8	17	25	10	75	96	171	15
ALCOHOLISM	63	24	87	19	25	17	42	10	26	16	42	17	114	57	171	15
DRUG DEPENDENCE	6	0	6	1	2	2	4	1	3	1	4	2	11	3	14	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL DISORDERS	24	19	43	10	10	12	22	5	2	4	6	2	36	35	71	6
BEHAVIOR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE	23	4	27	6	8	1	9	2	5	0	5	2	36	5	41	4
DIAGNOSIS DEFERRED & OTHERS	1	4	5	1	2	2	4	1	0	2	2	1	3	8	11	1
TOTAL	243	209	452	100	200	222	422	100	125	120	245	100	568	551	1119	100

SCHEDULE C:
AGES

3-13	40	11	51	11	3	2	5	1	2	0	2	1	45	13	58	5
14-20	74	46	120	27	69	58	127	30	27	25	52	21	170	129	299	27
21-30	47	45	92	20	62	61	123	29	46	31	77	32	155	137	292	26
31-40	20	29	49	11	21	32	53	13	23	19	42	17	64	80	144	13
41-50	27	25	52	11	18	29	47	11	9	16	25	10	54	70	124	11
51-60	20	14	34	8	13	18	31	7	10	14	24	10	43	46	89	8
61-70	8	9	17	4	10	10	20	5	2	10	12	5	20	29	49	4
71-80	2	20	22	5	4	12	16	4	5	3	8	3	11	35	46	4
81 +	5	10	15	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	6	12	18	2
TOTAL	243	209	452	100	200	222	422	100	125	120	245	100	568	551	1119	100

TABLE II
DISCHARGES FROM INPATIENT SERVICE 1976-1977 BY SEX AND SELECTED OTHER CHARACTERISTICS

DESTINATION:	M	F	T	%
HOME (PARENTAL OR MARITAL)	455	438	893	79
PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITAL (OR PSYCHIATRIC WING OF GENERAL HOSPITAL)	40	48	88	8
GENERAL HOSPITAL OR NURSING HOME	12	27	39	4
SCHOOL	13	6	19	2
FOSTER HOME	0	1	1	0
OWN APARTMENT	12	14	26	2
HALFWAY HOUSE	16	19	35	3
DECEASED	5	9	14	1
OTHER	11	3	14	1
TOTAL	564	565	1129	100%

CONDITION:	M	F	T	%
RECOVERED	6	2	8	1
MUCH IMPROVED	119	125	244	22

MODERATELY IMPROVED	210	211	421	37
SLIGHTLY IMPROVED	115	113	228	20
UNIMPROVED	107	104	211	19
WORSE	2	1	3	0
DECEASED	5	9	14	1
NOT DETERMINED	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	564	565	1129	100%

LENGTH OF HOSPITALIZATION:

	M	F	T	%
0-10 Days	63	62	125	11
11-30 Days	99	92	191	17
31-90 Days	296	279	575	51
91-180 Days	56	61	117	11
181-365 Days	35	48	83	7
1-2 Years (366-730 Days)	12	48	30	3
2-5 Years (731-1825 Days)	3	18	4	0
Over 5 Years (1826 Days and over)	0	4	4	0
TOTAL	564	565	1129	100%

TABLE III
INPATIENT POPULATION 1976-1977

TOTAL POPULATION	Beginning of Year October 1, 1976		Admitted During Year			Discharged During Year			Remaining at End September 30, 1977	
	In Hospital	276		1119			1129		In Hospital	261
	On Visit	211							On Visit	216
		487								477
			Male	568	51%	Male	564	50%		
			Female	551	49%	Female	565	50%		

DISCHARGED PATIENTS:

AGES	M	F	T	%
3-13	43	12	55	5
14-20	158	110	268	24
21-30	156	132	288	26
31-40	68	85	153	13
41-50	59	82	141	12
51-60	38	53	91	8
61-70	23	42	65	6
71-80	11	35	46	4
81 +	8	14	22	2
TOTAL	564	565	1129	100%

DIAGNOSIS:	M	F	T	%
PSYCHOSES ASSOCIATED WITH ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	19	26	45	4
NON PSYCHOTIC ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROMES	11	12	23	2
MENTAL RETARDATION	3	2	5	1
SCHIZOPHRENIA	118	100	218	19
MAJOR AFFECTIVE DISORDERS	68	63	131	12
OTHER PSYCHOSES	19	41	60	5
NEUROSES	40	92	132	12
PERSONALITY DISORDERS	86	116	202	18
ALCOHOLISM	118	57	175	16
DRUG DEPENDENCE	13	3	16	1
TRANSIENT SITUATIONAL DISORDERS	31	39	70	6
BEHAVIOR DISORDERS OF CHILDHOOD AND ADOLESCENCE	32	6	38	3
DIAGNOSIS DEFERRED & OTHERS	6	8	14	1
TOTAL	564	565	1129	100%

Directory

ALUMNI AND PRESENT MEMBERS OF THE HOSPITAL STAFF

Present members of the Hospital Staff are indicated by (*).

The following abbreviations are used:

B.C.H.—Boston City Hospital, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass. 02118
B.H.H.C.—Bunker Hill Health Center, 73 High Street, Charlestown, Mass. 02129
B.I.H.—Beth Israel Hospital, 330 Brookline Ave., Boston, Mass. 02215
B.H.W.—Boston Hospital for Women, Lying-In Division, 221 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass. 02115
B.U.H.—Boston University Hospital, 750 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass. 02118
C.H.C.—Chelsea Health Center, Chelsea, Mass. 02150
C.H.M.C.—Children's Hospital Medical Center, 300 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass. 02115
D.S.H.—Danvers State Hospital, 450 Maple Street, Danvers, Mass. 01923
H.M.S.—Harvard Medical School, 25 Shattuck Street, Boston, Mass. 02115
H.S.D.M.—Harvard School of Dental Medicine, 188 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass. 02115
H.S.P.H.—Harvard School of Public Health, 665 Huntington Ave., Boston, Mass. 02115
L.M.H.C.—Lindemann Mental Health Center, Government Center, Boston, Mass. 02114
L.S.H.—Lemuel Shattuck Hospital, 170 Morton Street, Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130
McL.—McLean Hospital, 115 Mill Street, Belmont, Mass. 02178
M.E.E.I.—Massachusetts Eye & Ear Infirmary, 243 Charles Street, Boston, Mass. 02114
M.G.H.—Massachusetts General Hospital, Fruit Street, Boston, Mass. 02114
M.I.T.—Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 77 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge, Mass. 02139
M.M.H.C.—Massachusetts Mental Health Center, 74 Fenwood Road, Boston, Mass. 02115
N.E.M.C.H.—New England Medical Center Hospitals, 171 Harrison Ave., Boston, Mass. 02111
N.E.D.H.—New England Deaconess Hospital, 16 Deaconess Rd., Boston, Mass. 02215
P.B.B.H.—Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, 721 Huntington Ave., Brookline, Mass. 02115
R.B.B.H.—Robert Breck Brigham Hospital, 125 Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury, Mass. 02120
R.F.—Retina Foundation, 20 Staniford Street, Boston, Mass. 02114
S.B.I.—Shriners Burns Institute, 41 Blossom Street, Boston, Mass. 02114
V.A.H.(W.R.)—Veterans Administration Hospital, 1400 V.F.W. Parkway, West Roxbury, Mass. 02132

Aaron, Roy K., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '77
725 VFW Parkway
West Roxbury, MA 02132

*Abbott, John A., *Psychiatry* '35
Honorary Psychiatrist
Zero Emerson Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

*Abbott, William M., *Surgery* '71
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

Abel, Ronald M., *Surgery* '73
N.Y. Hospital Cornell Medical Center
525 E. 68th Street
New York, N.Y. 10018

Aber, Robert C., *Medicine* '75
Assistant Professor of Medicine
Dept. of Medicine
The Milton S. Hershey Medical Center
Hershey, Penn. 17033

*Abernethy, Robert S., *Psychiatry* '72
Assistant in Psychiatry
MGH

Abi-Torbey, Khalill, *Urology* '62
Immeuble Tabet
rue Abdel Wahab el Inglizi
Beirut, Lebanon

*Abraham, Henry D., *Psychiatry* '74
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
Westboro State Hospital
Westboro, MA 01581

Abrahamian, H. Arto, *Anesthesia* '56
Waterbury Anesthesiology Associates Inc.
Waterbury, CT 06708

Abrahams, Saliem M. *Anesthesia* '73
32002 Cambridge Drive
Livonia, Mich. 48154

Abrahm, Janet Lee, *Medicine* '75
Dept. of Medicine, Room 994
Moffit General Hospital
San Francisco, Calif. 94143

Abramowicz, Mark *Chidren's* '62
Bronx Municipal Hospital
Bronx, N.Y. 10461

*Abramowicz, Harold
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
MGH

Acheson, George H., *Medicine* '39
25 Quissett Avenue
Woods Hole, Mass. 02543

Ackerman, A. Bernard, *Dermatoloty* '68
New York University Medical Center
562 First Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10016

Ackerman, Irving P., *Medicine* '55
1960 North Edgemont St.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90027

*Ackerman, Robert H., *Neurology* '70
Assistant Radiologist
Clinical Assistant in Neurology
MGH

Ackerstein, Harold, *Radiology* '75
9936 Julliard Dr.
Bethesda, Md 20014

*Ackil, Albert A.
Clinical and Research Fellow
in Neurology
MGH

Ackroyd, Frederick W., *Surgery* '63
Mt. Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Road
Miami Beach, FL 33140

*Adair, Luther B.
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
MGH

*Adams, F. Dennette, *Medicine,* '18
Honorary Physician
80 Craftsland Road
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

*Adams, John Jr.
Honorary Dermatologist
704 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Adams, John B.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
MGH

Adams, John E., *Pathology* '62
1311 Doves Cove Road
Towson, Md. 21204

Adams, Patricia C., *Children's* '70
Doctors Park
Dover, N.H. 03820

*Adams, Raymond D., *Neurology* '38
Chief of Neurological Service
Consulting Visiting Neurologist
MGH

*Adams, William P.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
MGH

Adamson, Gilbert L., *Neurology* '30
Winnipeg Clinic
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada

*Addante, Rocco R.
3rd Year Resident in Oral Surgery
MGH

*Addison, Rita M.
1st Year Resident in Pathology
MGH

*Adelson, William J.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
Sudbury Medical Center
616 Boston Post Road
South Sudbury, Mass. 01776

*Adrian, Robert M.
1st Year Resident in Dermatoloty
MGH

Alder, Scott, *Orthopaedics* '59
4105 Silver St., S.E.
Albuquerque, N.M. 87108

*Agranat, Barry J., *Oral Surgery* '65
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
976 Main St., Waltham, Mass 02154

*Ahluwalia, Bhagwat, D.
Assistant in Physics (Radiology)
MGH

*Ainsberg, Alan C.
Associate Physician
MGH

Akins, Carlton M., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '72
Hutton Rd., Dover, Mass. 02030

*Akins, Cary W., *Surgery* '75
Assistant in Surgery
MGH

Albert, Joseph, *Dermatology* '60
657 Franklin St.
Framingham, Mass. 01701

Albright, Edwin C., *Medicine* '42
3901 Euclid Avenue
Madison, Wis. 53711

*Albright, Nile, *Surgery* '74
Clinical Associate in Surgery
Deaconess Medical Building
110 Francis Street
Boston, Mass. 02215

Albuquerque, Paulo F., *Urology* '44
Rua Humberto de Campos
480 ap 1701 (Leblon)
Rio de Janeiro, R.J.
Brazil

*Alexander, Stanley A.
Research Fellow in Oral Surgery
SBI

Alexander, William H., *Surgery* '23
411 East "C" Street
Iron Mountain, Mich. 49801

*Ali, Hassan H.
Assistant Anesthestist
MGH

*Allen, Benjamin F.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
MGH

Allen, David W., *Medicine* '56
Veterans Administration Hosp.
Minneapolis, Minn. 55417

Allen, Henry F., *Surgery* '43
200 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02116

Allen, Terence R., *Orthopaedics* '76
Northwick Park Hospital
Watford Road, Harrow
Middlesex, U.K. HA13UJ

Allison, Charles R., *Medicine* '40
15 Prince Street
Rochester, N.Y. 14607

*Allukian, Myron, Jr.
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
B.H.H.C.

*Allyn, Thomas R.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Alonso, Anne W.
Clinical Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Alper, Joseph C., *Dermatoloty* '73
28 Alder Court
E. Greenwich, R.I. 02818

Alpers, David H., *Medicine* '62
Washington University School of Medicine
St. Louis, Mo. 63110

*Alpert, M. Elliot
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Alpert, Nathanial M.
Assistant Physicist (Radiology)
M.G.H.

Alston, Edwin F., *Pathology* '45
2345 California Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94115

Alt, Richard E., *Surgery* '33
343 Dodge Street
Beverly, Mass. 01915

Altbaum, Robert A., *Medicine* '77
Yale New Haven Hospital
New Haven, CT 06510

*Althausen, Alex F., *Surgery* '71, *Urology* '74
Assistnt in Urology
1 Hawthorne Pl.
Boston, MA 02114

*Alton, William J., *Medicine* '75
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Amadio, Peter C.
3rd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Ames, Adelbert III
Neurophysiologist, Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Amich, Arthur F., *Medicine* '58
Veterans Adm. Hospital
Fayetteville, N.C. 28304

Ammon, John R., *Anesthesia* '77
Stanford University Medical Center
Dept. of Anesthesia
Stanford, CA 94305

*Amrain, Philip C.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Andersen, Erik W., *Anesthesia* '48
Gentofte Hospital
Hellerup, Denmark

*Anderson, Donald F.
Assistant Psychologist (Neurology)
Walter E. Fernald School
200 Trapelo Road, Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Anderson, Elroy E., *Children's* '60
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
Bass River Pediatric Associates
237 Station Avenue
South Yarmouth, Mass. 02664

Anderson, Frank H., *Neurology* '76
The Neurology Center
5454 Wisconsin Avenue
Chevy Chase, Md. 20015

Anderson, H. Clarke, *Pathology* '59
Downstate Medical Center
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11203

Anderson, Randolph L., *Orthopaedics* '27
1207 Upper Ridgeway Road
Charleston, W. Va. 25314

*Anderson, William H., *Psychiatry* '71
Assistant Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

Andrew, Norman W., *Anesthesia* '56
330 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Andrews, Ellen M.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Annino, Donald J.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
175 Washington Street
Winchester, Mass. 01890

*Antonio, Robert P., *Anesthesia* '75
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Antoon, Alia Y.
Assistant Pediatrician
S.B.I.

Appel, Stanley H., *Medicine* '61
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, N.C. 27705

*Aprille, June R.
Assistant Biochemist, Children's Service
Tufts University
Medford, MA 02153

Apter, Roy J., *Pathology* '77
141 Saddlewood Drive
Hillsdale, NJ 07642

Aquino, Telmo M., *Neurology* '77
Mariscal Estigarribia 879
Asuncion
Paraguay, South America

*Arees, Edward A.
Assistant in Neuropathology (Neurology)
M.G.H.

Arenson, Ronald L., *Radiology* '74
Hospital of the University of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

*Aretz, Thomas H.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Armentano, Marie E.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Arnason, Barry G.W., *Nuerology* '59
Chairman, Dept. of Neurology
Univeristy of Chicago Medical School
950 East 59th Street
Chicago, Il 60637

*Arndt, Kenneth A., *Dermatology* '64
Consultant in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Arnow, David
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

Arnstein, A. Robert, *Medicine* '57
285 Hawthorne Road
Birmingham, Mich 48009

*Aronow, Saul
Associate Physicist, Radiology
M.G.H.

Arrowood, Julia G., *Anesthesia* '36
440 E. Mass. Avenue
Southern Pines, N.C. 28387

*Arroyo-Master, Maria A.
3rd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

Arthur, Ransom J., *Children's* '52
11361 Isleta
Los Angeles, Calif. 90049

Arzimanouglu, Anthony A., *Orthopaedics* '52
3 Herodotoy St.
Athens, Greece 138

Asbury, Arthur K., *Medicine* '60
Pathology '62, *Neurology* '63
Dept. of Neurology
Hospitals of the University of Pennylvania
Philadelphia, PA 19104

Asbury, Robert F., *Medicine* '75
National Institutes of Health
Building 10
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Aserkoff, Bernard R.
Associate Physician
5 Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Ash, Homer L., *Dental Medicine* '62
127 Washington Street
Keene, N.H. 03431

Asher, Marc A., *Orthopaedics* '70
University of Kansas Medical Center
Kansas City, Kans. 66103

*Asimakis, Gregory K.
Research Fellow in Pediatrics
S.B.I.

*Astrom, Karl E.
Associate Neuropathologist, Neurology
and Pathology
M.G.H.

*Athanasoulis, Christos A.
Radiologist
M.G.H.

Atherton, L. Douglas, *Urology* '52
Medical Towers Building
Louisville, Ky. 40202

*Atkins, Leonard, *Pathology* '55
Associate Pathologist
M.G.H.

Atkinson, Kenneth H., *Surgery* '70
King George V Hospital
Camperdown, N.S.W. Australia

*Attia, Rafik Rizk
Clinical Associate in Anesthesia
Lynn Hospital
212 Boston Street
Lynn, Mass. 01904

*Atweh, Samir F.
2nd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Auchincloss, Hugh, Jr.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Auerbach, David A.
Neonatal & Pediatric Medicine Branch
National Institute Child Health &
Human Development
Bldg. 10, Room 13N260
National Institute of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Aufranc, Otto E., *Orthopaedics* '39
Honorary Orthopaedic Surgeon
New England Baptist Hospital
76 Parker Hill Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02120

*Ausiello, Dennis A., *Medicine* '73
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Austen, K. Frank, *Medicine* '61
Honorary Physician
R.B.B.H.

*Austen, W. Gerald, *Surgery* '60
Chief of the General Surgical Services
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Austin, Richard C., *Surgery* '56
Clinical Associate, Surgery
John Cuming Building
Concord, Mass. 01742

*Autor, Sherry B.
Associate Psychologist, Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Averill, James H., *Medicine* '47
264 Elm Street
Northampton, Mass. 01060

*Averill, Robert M., Jr.
Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Avruch, Joseph
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Axelrod, Lloyd, *Medicine* '73
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Ayers, William B., *Surgery* '43
1554 Northern Blvd.
Manhasset, Long Island, N.Y. 11030

Ayers, Samuel, Jr., *Medicine* '20
2007 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90057

Babb, Joseph D., *Medicine* '68
Hershey Medical Center
Hershey, Pa. 17033

Bach, Michael C., *Medicine* '73
97 Campus Avenue
Lewiston, Me. 04240

Bacon, William B., *Pathology* '51
16 Bayview Ave.
Beverly, Mass. 01915

Baddock, Sheldon S., *Pathology* '66
V.A. Hospital
130 Kingsbridge Road
Bronx, N.Y. 10468

Badel, Daniel W., *Psychiatry* '42
11328 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

*Baden, Howard P., *Dermatoloty* '60
Dermatologist
M.G.H.

*Badger, Theodore L., *Medicine* '28
Honorary Physician
264 Beacon Street
boston, Mass. 02116

*Badger, Thomas M.
Assistant in Biochemistry
(Gynecology) M.G.H.

Bailey, Nelson E., *Dental Medicine* '64
106 W. Pine Street
Selingsgrove, Pa. 17870

Bakay, Louis, *Neurosurgery* '51
Edward J. Meyer Memorial Hospital
Buffalo, N.Y. 14215

*Baker, Ann L.S., *Medicine* '71
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

Baker, Dudley M., *Orthopaedics* '62
332 Dewey Street
Bennington, Vt. 05201

*Baker, Edward P., Jr., *Neurosurgery* '64
Assistant Visiting Neurosurgeon
61 Libby Street
Brockton, Mass. 02409

*Baker, George P., Jr., *Medicine* '61
Physician
M.G.H.

*Baker, Myles P., *Medicine* '30
Senior Physician
262 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. 02116

Baker, Russell L., *Neurology* '43
9370 SW Greenburg Rd.
Portland, Oreg. 97223

*Baker, Stuart B.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Baker, William G., Jr., *Medicine* '64
501-11st Street N.
St. Petersburg, Fla. 33705

*Baker, William H.
Physician
M.G.H.

Baker, William J., *Surgery* '43
724 Main Street
Laconia, N.H. 03246

*Balboni, Victor G., *Medicine* '42
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Balch, Franklin G., Jr., *Surgery* '25
Consultant in Surgery
24 Coolidge Avenue
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Baldessarini, Ross J.
Psychiatrist
McL.

*Baldwin, John C.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Baldwin, Wayne E., *Anesthesia* '68
I.R.C. Box 1161
Lagos, Nigeria

*Ballantine, H. Thomas, Jr., *Surgery* '41
Neurosurgery '41
Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

*Ballentyne, Keith
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Baltarowich, Oksana H.
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Bandeian, Alice M., *Anesthesia* '44
210 Pine Street
Holyhoke, Mass. 01041

Bandler, Bernard, *Psychiatry* '41
157 Brattle Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Banker, Betty Q., *Neuropathology* '54
Cleveland Metropolitan General Hospital
Cleveland, Ohio 44109

Banks, Henry H., *Orthopaedics* '52
N.E.M.C.H.

Banks, Rafe, Jr., *Surgery* '43
290 Enota Drive, N.E.
Gainesville, Ga. 30501

*Barber, Doris E.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Middlesex County Hospital
Waltham, Mass. 02154

Barekat, Ali A., *Surgery* '67
Saadi Hospital
Shiraz, Iran

Baringer, J. Richard, *Medicine* '61
Pathology '65, *Neurology* '66
Veterans Administration Hospital
42nd Ave. & Clement Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94121

Barker, Robert H., *Surgery* '37
454 Brookline Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215

*Barkin, Joan W.
Assistant in Pediatrics
Chelsea Health Center
111 Bellingham Street
Chelsea, Mass. 02150

Barlow, John F., *Pathology* '63
320 East 21st Street
Sioux Falls, S.D. 57105

*Barlow, John S., *Neurology* '56
Neurophysiologist, Neurology
M.G.H.

Barlow, Joseph J., *Medicine* '55
Roswell Park Memorial Institute
666 Elm Street
Buffalo, N.Y. 14203

*Barnes, Ann B., *Surgery* '64
Assistant Gynecologist
M.G.H.

*Barnes, Benjamin A., *Surgery* '52
Consultant in Surgery
N.E.M.C.H.

Barnett, Charles G., *Medicine* '54
Franklin Medical Office Building
45 Castro St., Suite 138
San Francisco, Calif, 94114

*Barnett, G. Octo
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Barnett, Ricki Z.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Barnett, Thomas F., *Medicine* '50
University of North Carolina
School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27515

*Barr, Joseph S., Jr., *Orthopaedics,* '68
Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeon
412 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02115

*Barrett, Jane A.
Research Fellow in Mathematics
(Psychiatry) M.G.H.

Barrett, John P., Jr., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '72
1201 S. Highland Ave.
Clearwater, Fla. 33516

Barrett, Peter Van D., *Medicine* '66
29377 Quail Wood Dr.
Palos Verdes Peninsula, Calif. 90274

Barretto, Oscar de F., *Anesthesia* '44
Rua Armando Penteado 356
(Pacaembu), Sao Paulo, Brazil

*Barrie, Joseph R., *Surgery* '65
Clinical Associate in Surgery
John Cuming Building
Concord, Mass. 01742

Barron, Kenneth G., *Surgery* '75
341 Newburn Drive
Mt. Lebanon, PA 15216

Barrow, David W., *Surgery* '37
1810 East Fox Lane
Milwaukee, Wis. 53217

*Barry, Herbert, Jr., *Psychiatry* '44
Honorary Psychiatrist
3 Hawthorne Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

Barry, Richard M., *Medicine* '57
464 Ocean Avenue
New London, Conn. 06320

Barsch, John H., *Anesthesia* '66
146 Nautilus Drive
Madison, Wis. 53705

Barsh, Laurence I., *Oral Surgery* '62
The Fairfield-Plaza, 790 Boylston Street
Prudential Center, Boston, Mass. 02199

*Barsky, Arthur J.
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Barss, Theodore P., *Anesthesia* '50
332 Windsor Ave., Medford, Ore. 97501

Barth, Tucker A., *Orthopaedics* '57
2420 N. California Street
Stockton, Calif. 95204

*Bartlett, Marshall K., *Surgery* '31
Senior Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Bartlett, Scott P.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Barton, Theodore C., *Surgery* '64
33 Pond Avenue
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Bassil, Barbara
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Basta, Salvatore J.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Batch, Kenneth H.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Bate, John T., *Urology* '25
301 W. Ormsby Avenue
Louisville, Ky. 40203

*Bates, Robert J.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Batt, Richard C., *Radiology* '40
83 Park Street, Glens Falls, N.Y. 12801

Battat, Felix A., *Orthopaedics* '61
2485 High School St., Concord, Calif. 94520

*Battit, George E., *Anesthesia* '61
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Baue, Arthur E., *Surgery* '61
333 Cedar St.
New Haven, Conn. 06510

Bauer, Frank L., *Pathology* '41
600 Grant Street
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15219

Bauer, Reginald A., *Oral Surgery* '74
1300 Granvia Altamira
Palos Verdes Estates, Calif. 90274

*Baughman, Kenneth L.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Baum, Victor C., *Children's* '77
University of California, San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94143

*Bauman, Margaret L., *Neurology* '70
Assistant in Pediatrics
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

*Bauman, Roger A.
Radiologist
M.G.H.

Baumgartner, Donavin A., Jr., *Surgery* '61
85 Windrush Dr.
Moreland Hills, Ohio, 44022

Bautista, Florosa A., *Children's* '58
Veterans Memorial Hospital
Quezon City, Philippine Islands

*Bear, David M., *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Fellow in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Beardslee, William R., *Psychiatry* '74
Judge Baker Guidance Center
Longwood Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02115

Beck, Laurence H., *Medicine* '68
112 Banbury Way
Wayne, Pa. 19087

*Beck, William S.
Associate Physician; Director of
Clinical Laboratories
M.G.H.

*Becker, Carter M.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Becker, Daniel I.
Clinical Associate in Radiology
North Adams Regional Hospital
North Adams, MA 01247

*Becker, David J.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Becker, Lewis C., *Medicine* '68
311 Southway
Baltimore, Md. 21218

Beckman, Edwin, *Pathology* '74
Ochsner Clinic
New Orleans, La. 70121

Bedell, Richard F., *Children's* '58
285 Brookside Court
Boulder, Colo. 80302

Bedell, Wallace C., *Surgery* '45
30 Columbia Street
Poughkeepsie, NY 12601

Beeman, Carl B., *Pathology* '34
1900 Wealthy Street
Grand Rapids, Mich. 49506

Behrendt, Douglas M., *Surgery* '71
2121 Woodside Dr.
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48103

*Behringer, Glenn E., *Surgery* '52
Associate Visiting Surgeon
Chief of Surgical Clinic
M.G.H.

Beierholm, Edward A., *Anesthesia* '72
26 E. Shepard Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Beitins, Inese Z.
Assistant Gynecologist
Assistant Pediatrician
M.G.H.

Bell, Carol A., *Pathology* '65
3828 Hughes Avenue
Culver City, Calif. 91604

Bell, George O., *Medicine* '36
31 Priscilla Road
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181

Bell, James P., *Orthopaedics* '59
605 N.W. 10th Street
Oklahoma City, Okla. 73103

Bell, John F., *Orthopaedics* '41
Crotched Mountain Foundation
Greenfield, N.H. 03047

Bell, Michael H., *Orthopaedics* '63
10/3 195 Granville Street
Vancouver, B.C., Canada

*Bellinger, Martin J.
Clinical Assistant in Surgery
114 Waltham Street
Lexington, Mass. 02173

*Belsey, Richard E.
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
63 Roger Street
Cambridge, MA 02142

*Benacerraf-Libby, Beryl
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Benari, Michael J.
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
C.H.C.

*Bender, Stephen A.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
C.H.C.

Bendheim, Otto L., *Medicine* '38
5051 N. 34th Street
Phoenix, Ariz. 85018

*Benedict, Karl T., Jr., *Radiology* '71
Clinical Associate in Radiology
St. Vincent's Hospital
Worcester, Mass. 01110

*Benfari, Mary Jane E.
Assistant Bacteriologist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Bengle, Armand L., Jr., *Surgery* '47
Anesthesia '51
626 Goodhill Rd., Kentfield, Calif. 94904

*Bennett, Doris R., *Children's* '52
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
14 Richard Street, Medford, Mass. 02155

Bennion, Lynn J., *Medicine* '7
Phoenix Clinical Research Section
4212 North 16th Street
Phoenix, Arix. 85016

*Benz, Ronald R., *Children's* '74
Associate Pediatrician
M.G.H.

Bercovitch, Lionel G., *Medicine* '72
82 Rosewood Dr.
Stoughton, MA 02072

Bercu, Barry B., *Children's* '72
National Institute of Health
Building 10, Room 15N-260
Bethesda, MD 20014

*Berenberg, William
Consultant in Pediatrics
C.H.M.C.

Berg, Gerald R., *Radiology* '74
Department of Radiology
Waterbury Hospital
64 Robbins Street
Waterbury, Conn. 06720

Berg, Howard W., *Dermatology* '36
52 Euclid Avenue, Delmar, N.Y. 12154

Berg, Robert L., *Medicine* '50
University of Rochester School of
Medicine and Dentistry
Rochester, N.Y. 14642

*Bergman, Ir., *Children's Service* '76
2nd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

Berke, Raymond A., *Radiology* '70
1111 W. LaPalma Ave.
Anaheim, Calif. 92801

Berkheimer, George A., *Orthopaedics* '41
325 N. Front Street, Harrisburg, Pa. 17101

Berkowitz, Ivor D., *Pathology* '74
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road
Boston, Mass. 02215

*Bernad, Peter
2nd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Bernstein, Jerrold G.
Assistant Psychiatrist
Human Resource Institute
227 Babcock Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Bernstein, Norman R., *Psychiatry* '54
University of Illinois
Dept. of Psychiatry
Chicago, IL 61801

Bernstein, Philip, *Orthopaedic Surgery* '71
123 S. San Mateo Dr.
San Mateo, Calif. 94401

*Berrien, Frederick B.
•Clinical Associate on Children's Service
Matthew Thornton Health Plan, Inc.
591 West Hollis St.
Nashua, N.H. 03060

*Bertolami, Charles N., *Oral Surgery* '76
Clinical & Research Fellow in Oral Surgery
M.G.H.

Berwick, Donald M., *Medicine* '73
Town Street
Moodus, Conn. 06469

Berzofsky, Jay A., *Medicine* '74
National Cancer Institute
Metabolism Branch, Building 10
Room 4N117, Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Beyer, Catherine H.
Assistant Pediatrician
B.H.H.C.

*Bahn, Atul K.
Assistant Pathologist
M.G.H.

Bickley, Donald W., *Medicine* '36
2001 Kimball Avenue
Waterloo, Iowa 50702

Bidwell, Robinson LeR. II, *Surgery* '43
Neurosurgery '49
31 Bramhall Street, Portland, Maine 04102

Bienvenu, Lester J., *Dermatology* '51
540 Chestnut Street
Manchester, N.Y. 03101

Bierbaum, Benjamin E., *Orthopaedics* '66
319 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Bierman, Frederick Z.
Clinical Assistant in Pediatrics
C.H.C.

*Bigby, Michael E.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Biggs, Peter J.
Assistant Radiation Biophysicist
in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

Bilheimer, David W., *Medicine* '69
6823 Prestonshire Lane
Dallas, Tex. 75225

Billie, James D., *Oral Surgery* '77
Methodist Hospital
Dallas, TX 75222

Billig, Harvey E., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '35
The Billig Clinic
401 Ross Street, Glendale, Calif. 91207

*Billings, John A.
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
C.H.C.

Binion, John T., *Medicine* '54
610 N. Washington Street
Dallas, Tex. 75246

*Bird, Kenneth T., *Medicine* '44
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Bingham, John B.
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Birnbaum, Howard W., *Oral Surgery* '75
24 Edgeworth Ave., Hendon
London, England

Birnholz, Jason C., *Radiology* '73
Stanford University
Medical Center
Stanford, Calif. 94305

*Bishop, Linda A.
1st Year Resident in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Bishop, Ronald C., *Medicine* '49
1011 Lincoln Ave.
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48104

*Biswas, Chitra
Assistant Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Bixby, H. Irving, *Surgery* '24
155 Sippewissett Road
Falmouth, Mass. 02541

*Blachman, Paul S., *Neurology* '74
1st Year Resident in Pathology
(Neuropathology), M.G.H.

*Black, Edward B., *Radiology* '76
Assistant Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Black, Paul H., *Medicine* '61
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Black, Peter M., *Surgery* '72
4th Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Blacker, Edward
Consultant in Psychiatry
755 Boylston Street
Boston, MA 02116

*Blackshear, Perry J.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Blade, William R., *Radiology* '58
303 Isabel Drive, Santa Cruz, Calif. 95060

Blades, James F., *Neurosurgery* '37
4908 Monument Avenue
Richmond, Va. 23230

*Bladon, Mariluci T.
Research Fellow in Neurology
Shriver Center
Waltham, MA 02154

*Bland, Edward F., *Medicine* '29
Senior Physician
Zero Emerson Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

*Bland, John H.L.
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Blank, Irvin H.
Associate Biochemist, Dermatology
M.G.H.

Blennerhassett, John B., *Pathology* '71
Prof. of Pathology
University of Otago
Dunedin, New Zealand

*Blitzer, Peter H.
1st Year Resident in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*Bloch, Kurt J., *Medicine* '61
Physician
M.G.H.

Block, Gordon L., *Urology* '50
8138 Fontaine Court
Cincinnati, Ohio 45236

*Block, Peter C., *Medicine* '66
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Blodgett, Frederic M., *Children's* '50
Medical College of Wisconsin
Milwaukee, Wis. 53233

Blodgett, William H., *Orthopaedics* '40
424 Washington Rd.
Grosse Pointe, Mich. 48230

*Bloom, Edward R.
Assistant Podiatrist, Orthopaedic Surgery
41 Winter Street, Boston, Mass. 02108

*Bloomberg, Wilfred, *Neurology* '31
Consultant in Psychiatry
15 Farrar Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Bloomfield, Daniel K., *Medicine* '57
103 E. Michigan Ave.
Urbana, Ill. 61801

Blubaugh, Sidney A., *Anesthesia* '65
13 East Loma Lane
Phoenix, Airz. 85020

*Blum, Jay E.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Blumenthal, David, *Medicine* '77
Senate Health Subcommittee
Senate Committee on Labor and
Public Welfare
Dirksen Building
Washington, D.C. 20510

*Boardman, Donnell W.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Acton Medical Associates
Acton, Mass. 01720

Bobroff, Lewis M., *Medicine* '70
4 Catherine Ct.
Suffern, NY 10901

*Bock, Arlie V., *Medicine* '24
Honorary Physician
Ayer Road
Harvard, MA 01451

*Bode, Hans H.
Associate Pediatrician
S.B.I.

*Bodnar, Andrew G.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Boerstling, Herbert, *Children's* '70
Assistant in Pediatrics
Harvard Community Hospital
1611 Cambridge St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Boger, William P., *Medicine* '42
Dome Labs, Division Miles Labs, Inc.
400 Morgan Lane
West Haven, Conn. 06516

Bogosian, Armen J., *Anesthesia* '77
Virginia Mason Hospital
Dept. of Anesthesia
Seattle, WA 98101

Bohrer, Stanldy P., *Surgery* '59, *Radiology* '63
Univ. of Rochester Medical Center
Rochester, N.Y. 14642

*Bojar, Robert M.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Bondoc, Conrado C.
Assistant Surgeon
S.B.I.

*Bongiovanni, Gail L.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Bonner, Frances J.
Assistant Psychiatrist
160 Lake Avenue
Newton Centre, Mass. 02158

Bonnette, Harris L., *Neurology* '75
383 South Pine Street
Spartanburg, S.C. 29302

Bonomo, Gregory R., *Children's* '67
2800 Pacific Ave., Suite 2
Long Beach, Calif. 90806

*Bonventre, Joseph V.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Borah, Gregory L., *Oral Surgery* '77
Harvard Medical School
Boston, MA 02115

*Borden, Spencer IV, *Radiology* '72
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

Bordone, Lilia E., *Psychiatry* '70
Entre Rios, 830-50B
Buenos Aires, Argentina

Borer, Jeffrey S., *Medicine* '71
Cardiology Branch
National Heart, Lung and Blood Institute
Building 10, Room 7B15
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Borges, Lawrence F.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Borland, Joanne K.Y.
3rd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Bornstein, Donald L., *Medicine* '62
State University Hospital
Syracuse, N.Y. 13210
Bornstein, Irving D., *Dermatology* '61
McL.

*Borofsky, Gerald L.
Assistant Psychologist (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

*Borofsky, Richard M.
Clinical Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

*Borus, Jonathan F.
Associate Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

Bosco, Harold F., *Surgery* '46
233 Main Street, New Britain, Conn. 06051

Botstein, Paula M., *Children's* 72
6210 Crathie Lane
Bethesda, M.D. 20016

*Bouchier-Hayes, David
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Boudreau, Francis H.
Clinical Assistant in Gynecology,
1180 Beacon St., Brookline, MA 02146

Bough, Edward W., *Medicine* '73
U.S. Army, Cardiology Clinic
Walson Army Hospital
Fort Dix, N.J. 08640

*Bourne, Robert B.
Research Fellow in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Bowden, Lemuel, *Surgery* '42
177 E. 79th Street, New York, N.Y. 10021

Bowen, Charles R., *Oral Surgery* '69
RFD #2 Grove Lane
Shelburne, Vt. 05482

Bower, Bruce F., *Medicine* '65
100 Retreat Ae.
Hartford, Conn. 06106

*Bowie, Jack E.
Assistant in Computer Science
(Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Boyd, Peter R.
3rd Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Boyd, Robert E. III, *Radiology* '74
3140 Jeffrey Drive
Joliet, Ill. 60435

*Boyd, Robert J., *Orthopaedics* '65
Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeon
Zero Emerson Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

Boyden, Allen M., *Surgery* '34
1216 S.W. Yamhill Street
Portland, Oreg. 97205

*Boyer, Arthur L.
Associate Radiation Biophysicist
(Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

Boyes, Joseph H., *Pathology* '30
2300 S. Hope Street
Los Angeles, Calif. 90007

Bradley, Richard D., *Pathology* '76
Naval Regional Medical Center
Great Lake, Ill. 60088

Brailey, Allen G., *Medicine* '30
1308 Walnut Street
Newton Highlands, Mass. 02161

*Brand, Don J.
Clinical Fellow in
Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

Brand, Jeffrey B., *Anesthesia* '75
PSC 8 9499, Wilford Hall Medical Center
Lackland Air Force Base, Tex. 78236

Brannon, Leland C., *Neurosurgery* '55
7910 B. Frost Street
San Diego, Calif. 92123

Brant, Rene S., *Pediatrics* '73
33 Maple Avenue
Newton, Mass. 02158

*Braslow, Nelson M., *Medicine* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Braudo, Joseph L., *Children's* '53
Illinois Masonic Medical Centre
933 Wellington
Chicago, Ill. 60653

Brauner, Gary I., *Dermatology* '71
1625 Anderson Ave.
Ft. Lee, N.J. 07024

*Brazelton, T. Berry, *Children's* '47
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
23 Hawthorne Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Breer, Robert D., *Children's* '57
17 Haynes Street, Manchester, Conn. 06040

*Brem, Steven, *Surgery* '73
3rd Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Brendze, Robert B.
Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
Zero Emerson Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

Brenizer, Addison G., Jr., *Surgery* '44
504 Doctors Building
Charlotte, N.C. 28283

Brennan, Charles G., *Orthopaedics* '69
Salem Hospital
Salem, Mass. 01970

Brent, Robert L., *Children's* '55
Jefferson Medical College
Philadelphia, Pa. 19107

Breslow, Alexander, *Pathology* '59
George Washington University Hospital
Washington, D.C. 20037

Brewer, H. Bryan, Jr., *Medicine* '67
National Heart Institute
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Brewster, David C.
Assistant in Surgery
M.G.H.

Brewster, Henry H., *Medicine* '40
University of California, Davis
510 East Magnolia Street
Stockton, Calif. 95202

Bridge, Edward M., *Children's* '27
6603 Jerry Place, McLean, Va. 22101

*Bridges, Kenneth R.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Briefer, Caesar, Jr., *Medicine* '63
Clinical Associate in Medicine
565 Tech Square, Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Brier, Arnold M., *Medicine* '73
120 Demont Avenue, East
Apt. 114
St. Paul, Minn. 55117

Briggs, Burton A., *Anesthesia* '70
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda, Calif. 92354

Brindley, Clyde O., *Medicine* '50
Veterans Administration Center
Mountain Home
Johnson City, Tenn. 37684

*Bringhurst, Franklin R.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Briselli, Michael F.
3rd Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Broadus, Arthur E., *Medicine* '73
3704 Cardiff Road
Chevy Chase, Md. 20015

Brock, Benjamin L., *Children's* '23
310 Kramer St.
Carrollton, Ga. 30117

Brode, Marvin M., *Psychiatry* '72
2751 Byington Street
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48106

*Broderick, Thomas F., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '47
Clinical Associate in Orthopaedic Surgery
687 Cambridge Street
Brighton, Mass. 02135

Brodkey, Jerald S., *Neurosurgery* '66
Case Western Reserve University
2065 Adelbert Road
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

*Brodsky, Gilbert L.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pathology
M.G.H.

Broennle, A. Michael, Jr., *Anesthesia* '71
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

Brons, Ronald E., *Anesthesia* '72
1127 Corvallis Drive
San Jose, Calif. 95120

Brooks, Benjamin R., *Neurology* '74
11015 Drumm Avenue
Kensington Heights, Md. 20795

Brooks, Peter T., *Surgery* '49
Walla Walla Clinic
Walla Walla, Wash. 99362

Broome, Robert A., Jr., *Medicine* '44
3 W. Columbia Street, Orlando, Fla. 32806

*Brotschi, Erica A.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Broudy, Arnold S., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '76
5533 Bryant Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15201

*Brown, C. Allan
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Brown, Charles E., *Neurosurgery* '68
Meharry Medical College
Nashville, Tenn. 37208

Brown, Crawford S., *Dermatology* '52
8218 Wisconsin Avenue
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Brown, F. Bert, *Orthopaedics* '37
17E 52nd Street
Savannah, Ga. 31405

Brown, Lloyd, *Neurosurgery* '38
186 State Street
Bangor, Maine 04401

Brown, Michael S., *Medicine* '68
University of Texas
Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Boulevard
Dallas, Tex. 75235

Brown, Norman K., *Medicine* '58
3163 West Laurelhurst Drive
Seattle, Wash. 98105

Brown, R. Gordon, *Pathology* '42
122 S. Michigan Avenue
Chicago, Ill 60603

Brown, Robert H., *Surgery* '45
MRC 45, Bangor, Maine 04401

*Brown, Robert Horatio
1st Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

Brown, Robert K., *Surgery* '42
1727 Gilpin Street
Denver, Colo. 80218

*Brown, Stephen G.
3rd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Brown, Thornton, *Orthopaedics* '49
Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

Browne, Thomas R., *Neurology* '75
Dept. of Neurology
Boston University School of Medicine
Boston, MA 02115

*Brownell, Gordon L.
Physicist (Radiology)
M.G.H.

Brownsberger, Carl N., *Medicine* '57
2014 Washington Street
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 02162

Brownstein, Carlton S., *Dermatology* '72
1180 Beacon St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Brubaker, Richard F., *Surgery* '64
718 9th Street, S.W.
Rochester, Minn. 55901

Brues, Austin M., *Medicine* '32
Argone National Laboratory
Argonne, Ill. 60439

*Bruner, John M.R.
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Brunes, Carl F., *Orthopaedics* '65
209 Medical Center Building
Spokane, Wash. 99204

*Bruns, Romaine R.
Associate Biologist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Buchanan, Robert N., Jr., *Dermatology* '41
1905 Hayes Street, Nashville, Tenn. 37203

Buchanan, Thomas M., *Medicine* '69
The Rockefeller University
New York, N.Y. 10021

Buchanan, William R., Jr., *Children's* '57
59 Sanderson Street
Greenfield, Mass. 01301

*Bucher, Nancy L.R.
Associate Biologist, Medicine
M.G.H.

*Buck, Allen W.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Buckley, Mortimer J., Jr., *Surgery* '66
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

Bunker, John P., *Surgery* '46, *Anesthesia* '50
Standord Medical Center
Palo Alto, Calif. 04304

Bunting, Douglas III, *Surgery* '76
Plastic Surgery Service
Wilford Hall, USAF Medical Center
(AFSC) Lackland AFB, Tex. 78236

*Burbank, Charles B., *Surgery* '42
Clinical Associate in Surgery
94 Pleasant Street
Arlington, Mass. 02174

Burden, Charles E., *Children's* '61
1 North St., Bath, Maine 04530

Burdick, James F., *Surgery* '75
Division of Transplantation
Dept. of Surgery
John Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore, MD 21205

*Burke, Christopher J.
Clinical Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Burgin, Leo B., *Children's* '61
Senior Pediatrician
153 Kent Street, Brookline, Mass. 02146

Burke, Donald S., *Medicine* '76
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research
Walter Reed Army Medical Center
Washington, D.C. 20012

*Burke, Jack D.
4th Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Burke, John F., *Surgery* '57
Visiting Surgeon; Chief, Shriners Burns Instit
S.B.I.

Burke, Mervyn F., Jr., *Surgery* '61
1300 South Eliseo Drive
Greenbrai, Calif. 94904

Burke, Robert E., *Medicine* '63, *Neurology* '64
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Burland, George R., *Surgery* '53
Olds, Alberta, Canada

*Burnes, Daniel C.
3rd Year Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Burnham, Charles A.
Associate Physicist (Radiology)
M.G.H.

*Burns, Barbara J.
Associate Psychologist (Psychiatry)
B.H.H.C.

Burstein, Nelson, A., *Pathology* '70
B.I.H.

Burton, David A., *Medicine* '71
5770 South 3rd East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84107

*Burton, James A.
Assistant Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Burton, Richard I., *Orthopaedics* '68
University of Rochester Medical Center
Rochester, N.Y. 14642

*Burton, Robert C.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Bush, Michael A.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Bushnell, Leonard S., *Anesthesia* '65
B.I.H.

*Butler, Allan M.
Honorary Pediatrician
Tashmoo Farm
Vineyard Haven, Mass. 02568

Butler, Henry E., *Psychiatry* '73
Box 330 R.D. 1
Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326

Butler, William T., *Medicine* '65
Baylor College of Medicine
Texas Medical Center
Houston, Texas 77025

*Butterly, John R.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Buttles, Roy W., *Pathology* '50
Central Vt. Medical Center
Barre, Vt. 05641

Byers, Randolph K., *Medicine* '23
C.H.M.C.

Byrnes, Roy L., *Pathology* '54
P.O. Box 1027
San Juan Capistrano, Calif. 92675

*Cabaj, Robert P.
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry

Cable, William J., *Neurology* '76, *Children's* '77
Divisione Autome de Neuropathologie
Universitaire de Lausanne
Lausanne, Switzerland

Cade, Jerry D., *Children's* '74
P.O. Box 397
San Clemente, Calif. 92672

Cahan, Leslie D., *Surgery* '72
Department of Neurosurgery
University of California, Los Angeles
Center for the Health Science
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

*Cahen, Lucienne A., *Children's Service,* '74
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.
Calderon, Doninador C., *Dermatology* '67
Calfur Hotel
Thomas Claudio Street
Davao City, Philippine Islands

*Calderwood, Stephen B.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Calkins, Evan, *Medicine* '52
Buffalo General Hospital
Buffalo, N.Y. 14203

*Callahan, Alfred S.
1st Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Cambria, Richard P.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Cameron, Howard S., *Orthopaedics* '57
450 Central Avenue
London, Ontario, Canada

Campbell, Carlos C., *Children's* '72
c/o United States Embassy, El Salvador
Central American Research Station
APO New York, N.Y. 09889

Campbell, Charles R., *Pathology* '55
100 S. San Mateo Drive
San Mateo, Calif. 94401

*Campbell, Crawford J.
Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Campion, Edward W.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Cancelosi, Susan E.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Candia, Ouillermo J.
Research Fellow in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Candia, Morelia R.
Research Fellow in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Caner, G. Colket, *Medicine* '24
Honorary Neurologist
63 Marlborough Street, Boston, Mass. 02116

Canlas, Benjamin D., Jr., *Pathology* '56
College of Medicine
University of the Philippines
Manila, P.I.

Cannellos, George P., *Surgery* '61, *Medicine* '66
Sidney Farber Cancer Center
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Cannon, Bradford
Senior Surgeon
M.G.H.

Cannon, Helen C., *Children's* '70
7012 Northridge Drive
Raleigh, N.C. 27609

Cannon, Woodward, *Surgery* '77
1300 St. Mary's Street
Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Cantlon, Edwin L., *Surgery* '41
129 West 6th Street, Reno, Nev. 89503

Cantor, Frederic K., *Neurology* '67
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

Cantu, Robert C, *Neurosurgery* '67
John Cuming Bldg.
Concord, Mass. 01742

Canty, Timothy G., *Surgery* '74
University of Louisville Medical School
Louisville, Ky. 40203

Caplan, Charles, *Medicine* '76
Boston City Hospital
Cardiac Unit
Boston, MA 02118

*Caplan, Gerald
Consultant in Psychiatry
30 King David Street
Jerusalem, IS

Caplan, Lewis, *Dermatology* '40
333 41st Street
Miami Beach, Fla. 33140

Caplan Louis R., *Neurology* '70
B.I.H.

*Caplan, Robert A.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Carebello, Blase A.
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Cardenal, Fernano A., *Orthopaedics* '59
World Health Organization
B.P., 1899, Kinshasa
Zaire, Republic of the Congo

*Cares, Herbert L.
Clinical Associate in Neurosurgery
248 Windsor Road
Waban, Mass. 02168

*Carey, Robert W., *Medicine* '61
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Carl, Charles W., Jr.
Assistant in Psychiatry
East Boston-Winthrop Mental Health Clinic
14 Porter Street
East Boston, Mass. 02128

Carlton, Frank E., *Urology* '66
Savannah Urological Clinic
2315 Habersham St.
Savannah, Ga. 31401

Carmody, John T. B., *Neurosurgery* '36
N. Main St.
Petersham, MA 01366

Carmona, Robert A., *Anesthesia* '70
Victoria General Hospital
2340 Pembina Highway
Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada R3T 2E8

Carroll, Brian C., *Anesthesia,* '68
Framingham Union Hospital
Framingham, Mass. 01710

*Carroll, Charles F.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

Carroll, Robert E., *Orthopaedics* '44
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
161 Fort Washington Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10032

*Carter, Edwin A., *Surgery* '60
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Carter, Edwin L., *Surgery* '60
Associate Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Carter, Franklin
Associate Psychiatrist
202 Brattle Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Carter, George B., *Radiology* '62
3141 N.W. Expressway
Oklahoma City, OK 73112

Carter, George H., *Medicine* '47, *Psychiatry* '48
10 Garden Terrace, Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Carter, James R., Jr., *Medicine* '64
Presbyterian-U. of Penn. Medical Center
51 N. 39th St., Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

*Carter, Lucille P.
Consultant in Psychiatry
17 Trinity Terrace
Newton Centre, Mass. 02159

*Caruso, Michael G., *Dermatology* '74
Assistant in Dermatology
Furnace Brook Parkway
Quincy, Mass. 02169

Cascario, Nicholas, Jr., *Oral Surgery* '44
419 South 3rd St., Bangor, Pa. 18013

Case, Clarke T., *Surgery* '43
1402 Genesse St., Utica, N.Y. 13502

*Cass, John W., *Medicine* '31
Honorary Physician
39 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Cassem, Edwin H., *Psychiatry* '70
Associate Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

Casten, Virgil G., *Neurology* '29
412 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02115

*Castleman, Benjamin, *Pathology* '34
Honorary Pathologist
100 Charles River Plaza
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Castronovo, Frank R., Jr.
Assistant Physicist in Radiology
M.G.H.

Catlin, Randolph Jr., *Psychiatry* '61
Harvard Univ. Health Services
Cambridge, MA 02138

Caudill, Estill L., *Urology* '73
Beverly Hospital
Beverly, Mass. 01915

*Cauley, Michael J.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
B.H.A.C.

*Cavanaugh, James J.A.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
195 Cliff Road
Wellesley, MA 02181

*Caviness, Verne S., Jr., *Medicine* '64
Neurology, Pathology '67
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

Chaffin George L., *Surgery* '21, *Urology* '21
132 North Hudson Avenue
Los Angeles, Calif. 90004

*Chaffin, John S.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Chaglassian, John H., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '74
Clinical Associate in Orthopaedic Surgery
94 Pleasant Street
Arlington, Mass. 02174

Chaharyn, Joanne (Hudson) *Anesthesia* '72
Hunt Memorial Hospital
Danvers, MA 01923

Chai, Joyce K. Wong, *Children's* 60
2100 Via Venado Street
La Canada, Calif. 91011

*Chakrabarti, Kishanlal
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Chamberlin, Harrie R., *Children's* '49
University of North Carolina
School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

Chamberlin, Robert W., Jr., *Children's* '59
University of Rochester Medical Center
Rochester, N.Y. 14620

*Chan, William B.
Clinical and Research Fellow
in Anesthesia
L.M.H.C.

*Chandler, Hugh P., *Orthopaedics* '62
Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Chang, Gloria J.
2nd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Chapin, David S., *Surgery* '66
Assistant in Gynecology
10 Emerson Pl., Boston, Mass. 02114

Chaplin, Hugh Jr., *Medicine* '50
Washington University School of Medicine
St. Louis, Mo. 63310

Chapman, Carrie E., *Anesthesia* '38
165 No. Swall Drive, #202
Beverly Hills, Calif. 90211

*Chapman, Earle M., *Medicine* '34
Senior Physician
M.G.H.

*Chapman, Paul H., *Surgery* '66, *Neurology* '72
Associate Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

*Chapman, William G.
1st Year Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Chappell, Ginger
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

Char, Devron, *Medicine* '72
455 Upper Terrace #1
San Francisco, Calif. 94117

Carash, Leon J., *Children's* '52
31 Kodiak Drive, Woodbury, N.Y. 11797

Chase, John S., *Surgery* '40
45 Pearl St.
Brockton, MA 02401

Chase, Thomas N., *Neurology* '64
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Chavez-Peon, Federico, *Surgery* '70
Institute Nacional de la Nutricion
Hospital de Engermedades de la Nutricion
Mexico D.F.

*Chayet, Neil L.
Consultant in Forensic Psychiatry
One Federal St., 34F
Boston, Mass. 02110

*Chedekel, David S.
Assistant Psychologist (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

*Cheeseman, Sarah H., *Medicine* '75
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Chen, Lincoln C., *Medicine* '70
Ford Foundation
320 East 43rd Street
New York, N.Y. 10017

*Cheng, Vincent S., *Radiation Medicine* '74
Joint Radiation Oncology
3601 Fifth Avenue
Pittsburgh PA 15213

Chernoff, Amoz I., *Medicine* '48
Memorial Research Center
University of Tennessee
Knoxville, Tenn. 37920

*Chesler, David A., *Medicine* '73
Associate Physicist (Radiology)
M.G.H.

Chess, Leonard, *Medicine* '73
B.I.H.

*Chiang, Han Twu, *Anesthesia* '71
Greenwich Hospital Association
Greenwich, CT 06830

*Chiappa, Keith H., *Neurology* '73
Assistant in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Chin, William W.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Chivian, Eric S.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Choi, Chan H.
Assistant Radiation Therapist
in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*Choi, Sam K.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

Choras, Peter T., *Psychiatry* '63
225 Winter Street
Weston, Mass. 02198

*Chou, Iih-Nan
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Christman, George, *Oral Surgery* '52
F. Tataket Square
Falmouth, Mass. 02536

*Christopher, Charles W.
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Chu, Ann Maria
Assistant Radiation Therapist in
Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*Chuong, Robert
1st Year Resident in Oral Surgery
M.G.H.

*Church, Phillip M.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Churchill, W. Hallowell, Jr., *Medicine* '69
R.B.B.H.

*Chute, Richard, *Surgery* '29
Honorary Urologist
78 Upland Rd., Brookline, Mass. 02146

Ciano, Joseph F., *Oral Surgery* '54
157 Washington Street
Quincy, Mass. 02169

Cihak, Robert J., *Radiology* '67
Medical Arts Center
954 Anderson Dr.
Aberdeen, Wash. 98520

*Cipolloni, Patsy B., *Neurology* '73
Assistant Pediatrician
24 Sunset Road
Arlington, MA 02174

Civantos, Francisco, *Pathology* '66
St. Francis Hospital
250 W. 63rd Street
Miami Beach, Fla. 33141

Claman, Henry N., *Medicine* '58
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver, Colo. 80220

*Clark, John G., Jr., *Psychiatry* '55
Consultant in Psychiatry
476 Conant Road, Weston, Mass. 02193

Clark, Mark W., *Medicine* '76
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge, MA 02138

*Clark, Mary B.
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Clark, Richard A., *Dermatology* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Clark, Richard J., *Medicine* '33
Honorary Physician
34 Mayflower Lane
Duxbury, Mass. 02332

*Claydon, Charles T.
Clinical Associate in Surgery
Martha's Vineyard Hospital
Oak Bluffs, Mass. 02557

Clegg, Herbert W.
Center for Disease Control
Hospital Infectious Branch
Bacterial Diseases Division
Atlanta, GA 30333

Clement, James D., Jr., *Surgery* '44
77 Essex Street
Bangor, Maine 04401

Clement, Philip B., *Pathology* '74
Department of Pathology
Vancouver General Hospital
855 West 12th Ave.
Vancouver, B.C.
Canada V52 1M9

Clement, S. Preston, Jr., *Medicine* '56
1500 So. Lodge Drive
Sarasota, Fla. 33579

*Clemmons, David R., *Medicine* '76
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Clifford, M. Henry, *Medicine* '33
Honorary Physician
6 Gould Road
Bedford, Mass. 01730

Clifford, Stewart H., *Medicine* '27
B.H.W.

*Cline, Herbert S., *Psychiatry* '56
Assistant in Psychiatry
1146 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Cloherty, John P., *Children's* '69
Assistant in Pediatrics
391 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02115

Clough, Donald M., *Surgery* '75
George Washington Turnpike
Burlington, Conn. 06085

Clouse, Melvin E., *Radiology* '64
N.E.D.H.

Clowes, George H.A., Jr., *Surgery* '48
Pegan Lane, Dover, Mass. 02023

*Coakham, Hugh B.
Research Fellow in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Cobb, Cully A., Jr., *Neurology* '48
Medical Arts Building
Nashville, Tenn. 37212

Cobbs, Beverly W., Jr., *Medicine* '55
Emory University Clinic
Box 459, Atlanta, Ga. 30322

*Cochavi, Saadia
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Cochi, Stephen L.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Cochran, William D., *Children's* '54
Associate Pediatrician
B.H.W.

*Codington, John F.
Associate Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Coffey, Edward L., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '66
Department of Pathology
North Shore Hospital
Manhasset, L.I., N.Y. 11030

Coggeshall, Howard C., *Medicine* '35
3710 Swiss Ave.
Dallas, Tex. 75204

*Coggins, Cecil H., *Medicine* '59
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Cohan, Lawrence D.
3rd Year Resident on
the Children's Service
M.G.H.

*Cohen, Alfred M., *Surgery* '75
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Haber-Choen, Andrea
1st Year Resident in Oral Surgery
M.G.H.

Cohen, Benjamin E.
c/o Prof. Peter Morris
Nuffield, Dept. of Surgery
Radcliffe Infirmary
Oxford, UK

*Cohen, Carla B., *Children's* '74
Assistant Pediatrician
M.G.H.

*Cohen, Elliott L.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, MA 02138

*Cohen, George L., *Medicine* '67
Assistant in Medicine
10 Hawthorne Pl.,
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Cohen, John M., *Children's* '66
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
2000 Washington St.
Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162

Cohen, Jonathan, *Orthopaedics* '50
C.H.M.C.

*Cohen, Mandel E., *Psychiatry* '36
Senior Neurologist
M.G.H.

Cohen, Max H., *Surgery* '72
11412 Woodington Terrace
Rockville, Md. 20854

Cohen, Philip, *Medicine* '72
2450 Virginia Ave. NW E-607
Washington, D.C. 20037

*Cohen, Raquel E.
Psychiatrist
L.M.H.C.

*Cohen, Richard B., *Pathology* '53
Consultant in Pathology
B.I.H.

*Cohen, Saul H.
Assistant in Pediatrics
One Salem Street
Wakefield, Mass. 01880

*Cohen, Stanley A.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Cohn, Roy B., *Pathology* '33
Neurosurgery '34, *Surgery* '37
Stanford Medical Center
Palo Alto, Calif. 94304

Cohn, Zanvil A., *Medicine* '55
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
66th and York Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10021

*Colan, Steven D.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Cole, Edwin M., *Neurology* '32, *Psychiatry* '34
Honorary Neurologist
M.G.H.

Cole, Enser W. III, *Medicine* '73
Immunology Branch
National Cancer Institute
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Coleman, William S.
4th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Coles, Martin R., *Psychiatry* '56
75 Mount Auburn Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Coley, Mary S., *Children*'s '55
253 Ridgewood Road
West Hartford, Conn. 01607

*Collin, Jean P.
Research Fellow in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Collins, David L.a, Jr., *Surgery* '61
Cabarrus Medical Building
Concord, N.C. 28025

Collins, George H., *Pathology* '59
College of Medicine
Upstate Medical Center
Syracuse, N.Y. 13210

Collins, H. Douglas, *Medicine* '55
12 East Chestnut Street
Augusta, Maine 04330

Collins, Richard, *Surgery* '33
204 Vassar Place, Alexandria, Va. 22314

Collins, Robert C., *Medicine* '70
9511 Bulls Run Parkway
Bethesda, Md. 20034

Colquhoun, John B., *Orthopaedics* '27
85 Spring Street,
Melbourne, Australia

*Colton, Clark K.
Assistant in Chemical Engineering
Anesthesia
Dept. of Chemical Engineering
MIT, Room 12-148A
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

*Colvin, Robert B., *Surgery* '69, *Pathology* '71
Assistant Pathologist
M.G.H.

Conboy, Edward A., *Psychiatry* '70
Danvers State Hospital
Hathorne, Mass. 01937

*Concannon, Robert N.
Clinical Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Conlay, Lydia A.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Conley, James E., *Surgery* '42
425 E. Wisconsin Avenue
Milwaukee, Wis. 53202

Conn, Melvin L., *Radiology* '75
9645 Baymeadows Road
Jacksonville, Fla. 32216

Connelly, John P., *Children's* '62
c/o American Academy of Pediatrics
1801 Hinman Ave.
Evanston, Ill. 60204

*Connolly, Thomas W.
2nd Year Resident in Oral Surgery
M.G.H.

Conrad, Elizabeth, *Children's* '45
2240 Cloverdale Avenue
Winston-Salem, N.C. 27103

*Constable, John D., *Surgery* '59
Visiting Surgeon
9 Whittier Place, Room 1A
Boston, Mass. 02114

Conway, Richard E., *Orthopaedics* '63
79 Highland Avenue, Salem, Mass. 01970

Cook, Charles D., *Children's* '49
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Conn. 06510

*Cook, I. Kathleen H., *Surgery* '75
3rd Year Resident in Urology
M.G.H.

Coolidge, John C., *Children's* 45
141 Coolidge Hill, Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Coolidge, Thomas B., *Medicine* '29
5755 S. Dorchester Avenue
Chicago, Ill. 60637

Coons, Albert H., *Medicine* '39
H.M.S.

*Cooper, David S.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Cooper, Herbert L.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
79 Highland Avenue
Salem, MA 01970

*Cooper, Jeffrey B.
Assistant Biomedical Engineer
(Anesthesia)
M.G.H.

Cooper, Joel D., *Surgery* '72
Toronto General Hospital
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

*Cooperman, Sheldon, *Pathology* '61
Clinical Associate in Pathology
Union Hospital
Lynn, Mass. 01901

Cooper-Smith, Mindy E.
Yale New Haven Hospital
Dept. of Laboratory Medicine
New Haven, CT 06504

*Cope, Oliver, *Surgery* '32
Senior Surgeon
Zero Emerson Place, #2F
Boston, Mass. 02114

Cope, Stuart, *Orthopaedics* '70
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Newton, Mass. 02162

*Copeland, Michelle
1st Year Resident in Oral Surgery
M.G.H.

Copeland, Robert B., *Medicine* '67
Georgia Heart Clinic
La Grange, Ga. 30240

*Cori, Carl F.
Visiting Biochemist in Medicine
M.G.H.

Corkery, Joseph C., *Pathology* '74
205 Kent Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Corkin, Suzanne H.
Consultant in Psychology
(Neurosurgery)
MIT, Department of Psychology
E10-003A
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Corning, Howard B., *Medicine* '69
11 Gardiner Road
Woods Hole, Mass. 02543

*Correia, John A.
Assistant in Physics, Radiology
M.G.H.

Corry, Robert J., *Surgery* '69
University of Iowa Hospitals
Iowa City, Iowa 52242

Cosby, Richard S., *Medicine* '40
1127 Wilshire Blvd. Suite 1212
Los Angeles, Cal. 90017

Cosgrove, Delos M., *Surgery* '74
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio 44106

*Cosimi, A. Benedict, *Surgery* '70
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

Cotter, Walter C., *Neurosurgery* '57
339 Angell Street, Providence, R.I. 02906

*Courey, W. Robert
Clinical Associate in Radiology
St. Ann's Hospital
Fall River, MA 02722

*Covino, Benjamin G.
Clinical Associate in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Cozen, Lewis N., *Orthopaedics* '38
6221 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90048

Craige, Ernest, *Medicine* '48
North Carolina Memorial Hospital
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27515

Crandell, Walter B., *Surgery* '41
Veterans Administration Hospital
White River Junction, Vt. 05001

Craver, Joe M., *Surgery* '72
3602 Nancy Creek Road N.W.
Atlanta, Ga. 30327

Crawford, Ernest S., *Surgery* '54
Baylor University College of Medicine
Houston, Tex. 77025

Crawford, George E., *Medicine* '74
Patrick Air Force Base
Cocoa Beach, Fla. 32931

Crawford, Henry B., *Orthopaedics* '32
15 Prince Street, Rochester, N.Y. 14607

*Crawford, John D., *Children's* '49
Pediatrician
M.G.H.

*Crawford, John L.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Cresanta, Daniel A., *Anesthesia* '74
Department of Anesthesiology
University of Alabama in Birmingham
University Station
Birmingham, Ala. 35294

Croll, Diane, *Pathology* '48
4221 Basswood Road
Minneapolis, Minn. 55416

*Cromer, Ward J.
Assistant Psychologist (Psychiatry)
B.H.H.C.

Crone, Neil L., *Medicine* '37
74 Village Hill Road
Belmont, Mass. 02178

*Crone, Robert K., *Children's* '74
Assistant in Anesthesia
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Cronkhite, Leonard W., Jr., *Medicine* '53
President, Medical College of Wisconsin
Milwaukee, WI 53233

*Crooks, Kiran K.
Chief Resident in Urology
M.G.H.

Crothers, Omar D. III, *Orthopaedics* '74
7 Bramhall St.
Portland, Maine 04102

*Crowell, Robert M., *Surgery* '67
Assistant Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

*Crowley, William F., Jr., *Medicine* '74
Assistant in Medicine
Assistant in Gynecology
M.G.H.

Crutcher, William, *Dermatology* '71
935 Trancas Street
Napa, Calif. 94558

Crystal, Ronald G., *Medicine* '70
6D06, Building 10
National Heart & Lung Institute
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Cserr, Robert
Consultant in Psychiatry
Charles River Hospital
Wellesley, MA 02181

*Cullen, David J.
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Culver, Perry J., *Medicine* '42
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Curd, John G., *Medicine* '72
6547 Mercer Street
San Diego, Calif. 92122

Curfman, Gregory D., *Medicine* '74
Cardiovascular Division
P.B.B.H.

*Curren, Franklin C., *Psychiatry* '70
Assistant in Psychiatry
Revere Health Center
Revere, MA 02151

Currie, Richard A., *Surgery* '54
11086 Wineglass Ct.
Columbia, Md. 21044

*Curtin, Richard R., *Surgery* '57
Clinical Associate, Surgery
Exeter Clinic, Exeter, N.H. 03833

*Curwen, William L.
Clinical Associate in Dermatology
One Lyons Street
Dedham, MA 02026

*Custer, Joseph R.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Cutler, Bruce S.J., *Surgery* '73
Department of Surgery
University of Massachusetts Medical Center
55 Lake Avenue North
Worcester, Mass. 01605

*Cutliff, William B.
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Cutts, Frank B., *Medicine* '34
315 Olney St., Providence, R.I. 02906

*Cywinski, Jozef K.
Chief of Medical Engineering
M.G.H.

*Daggett, Willard M., Jr., *Surgery* '66
Assoc. Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Dagi, Teodoro F.
3rd Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Dahl, Lewis K., *Medicine* '47
Medical Department, Brookhaven National Lab., Associated Universities, Inc.
Upton, N.Y. 11973

*Daland, Ernest M., *Surgery* '18
Consultant in Surgery
Gov. Prence Road
Brewster, Mass. 02631

Dale, David C., *Medicine* '68
Department of Medicine
University of Washington
Seattle, Wash. 98195

D'Allesandro, Genesio L., *Anesthesia* '50
275 Forest Ave., Glen Ridge, N.J. 07028

Dalrymple, Willard, *Medicine* '47
University Health Service
Princeton University
Princeton, N.J. 08540

*Dalton, John C.
Assistant Physician
8 Hawthorne Pl., Boston, Mass. 02114

*Daly, James J., *Pathology* '66
Clinical Associate in Pathology
Waltham Hospital
Waltham, MA 02154

*Daly, John S.F.
Clinical Associate in Urology
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, MA 02138

*D'Ambra, Michael N.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Damiani, C. Robert, *Dermatology* '46
50 Franklin St.
Worcester, Mass. 01608

*Daniels, Gilbert H., *Medicine* '72
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Darling, R. Clement, *Children's* '54
Surgery '58
Visiting Surgeon
3 Hawthorne Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Dattwyler, Raymond J.
Clinical & Research in Medicine
M.G.H.

d'Autremont, Chester, C., *Neurology* '48
C.H.M.C.

*Davalos, Mario M.P.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Davanloo, Habibolah, *Psychiatry* '59
Montreal General Hospital
Montreal, Canada

David, John R., *Medicine* '61
R.B.B.H.

David, Solomon D., *Orthopaedics* '22
5505 Holly Springs Dr.
Houston, Tex. 77027

David, Frank F., *Medicine* '65
U. of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington, Conn. 06032

*Davidson, Betty A.
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Davidson, Gerald E.
Consultant in Psychiatry
P.O. Box 33 RFD
Poland Springs, ME 04274

Davies, John A.K., *Orthopaedics* '75
4377-R White Street
Ft. Wainwright, AK 99073

*Davies, John A.V.
Honorary Pediatrician
235 Sargent Rd., Brookline, Mass. 02146

Davis, Fred G., *Anesthesia* '74
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Dept. of Anesthesiology
2500 North State Street
Jackson, Miss. 39216

Davis, James McC., *Surgery* '52
2700 Riverside Ave.
Jacksonville, Fla. 32205

*Davis, James M. III, *Radiology* '77
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Davis, Joseph E., *Medicine* '77
Rocky Mountain Medical Center
Estes Park, CO 80517

*Davis, Kenneth R.
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Davis, Richard F.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Anesthesia

*Davison, J. Kenneth
Clinical Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Day, Calvin L., Jr.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Day, Max
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Dayer, Jean-Michael
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*DeBros, Frederic M.
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

DeBusk, Franklin L., *Children's* '50
Department of Pediatrics
College of Medicine
University of Florida
Gainesville, Fla. 32601

*Decker, Briant L., *Children's* '31, *Medicine* '32
Honorary Physician
P.O. Box 281
Townshend, Vt. 05353

*DeCook, Timothy H.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Dedrick, Carolyn G.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Dedrick, Daniel F., *Anesthesia* '75
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

DeGirolami, Umberto, *Pathology* '70
University of Massachusetts
Medical Center
Worcester, Mass. 01605

DeGroot, Leslie J., *Medicine* '57
Professor of Medicine
Department of Medicine
University of Chicago
Chicago, Ill. 60637

Dehner, Geral A., *Orthopaedics* '70
Tuslog Detachment 37
APO N.Y. 09254

*Delevett, Peter C.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Del Guidice, Peter A., *Anesthesia* '63
Grace Hospital
Detroit, Mich. 48201

*Delong, G. Robert, *Neurology* '67
Associate Neurologist
Associate Pediatrician
M.G.H.

DeLorme, Thomas L., *Orthopaedics* '55
Milton Hospital
92 Highland Ave., Milton, Mass. 02186

d'Elseaux, Frank C., *Medicine* '29
43 Clifton Heights Lane
Marblehead, Mass. 01945

*DeLuca, Salvatore
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Cambridge City Hospital
1493 Cambridge Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

*DeMarco, Anthony M.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Milford Hospital
Milford, MA 01757

deMarneffe, Francis, L.A., *Psychiatry* '52
McL.

Dembner, Alan G., *Radiology* '77
Yale New Haven Hospital
Dept. of Radiology
New Haven, CT 06504

*Demirjian, Zareh N.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

de Mola, Luis L., *Pathology* '60
Alcanfores 999, Miraflores, Lima, Peru

*DeMuth, Susan A.
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Denton, Jane E., *Medicine* '46
19 Robertson Road
Framingham, Mass. 01701

DePriest, Oscar S., *Surgery* '61
2300 Good Hope Road S.E.
Washington, D.C. 20020

Derkac, Wayne M., *Surgery* '76
120 Center Drive, Apt. 307
Bethesda, M.D. 20014

Derrick, Charles C., *Pathology* '41
P.O. Box 475
West Dennis, Mass. 02670

Dervan, Peter A., *Pathology* '76
Mallory Institute of Pathology
748 Massachusetts Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02118

*DeSanctis, Roman W., *Medicine* '60
Physician
M.G.H.

DesGroseilliers, Jean-Pierre, *Dermatology* '71
Ottawa General Hospital
43 Bruyere, Ottawa 2, Ontario, Canada

Detwiler, Robert C., *Orthopaedics* '56
68 Charlton Avenue
West Hamilton, Ontario, Canada

*Deutsch, Helene
Honorary Psychiatrist
44 Larchwood Drive
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Deutsch, Stephen D., *Orthopaedics* '75
80 Dryden Avenue
Pawtucket, R.I. 02860

*Deveau, Linda A.
Assistant in Physics (Radiology)
M.G.H.

DeVerter, John S., *Psychiatry* '73
2731 So. Jefferson SW
Roanoke, Va. 24014

*Dewey, C. Forbes, Jr.
Consultant in Medicine
Room 3-250
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
77 Massachusetts Avenue
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Dewey, Edward S., *Surgery* '21
Box 2029, Pebble Beach, Calif. 93953

Deykin, Daniel, *Medicine* '58
B.I.H.

Diamond, David B., *Medicine* '70
Charles River Counseling Center
Newton, MA 02159

*DiBona, Donald R.
Associate Biologist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Dickersin, G. Richard, *Pathology* '57
Associate Pathologist
M.G.H.

Dickson, Dickie B., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '73
V.A.H. (W.R.)

*Dickson, William A., *Children's* '47
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
AIM Clinic
Wellfleet, MA 02667

Diehl, Sylvia Davies, *Children's* '58
33 Maple Avenue, Madison, N.J. 07940

*Dienstag, Jules L.
Clinical & Research Fellow
in Medicine
M.G.H.

Dierker, Louise A., *Psychiatry* '72
67 Orchard Street
Belmont, Mass. 02178

Dillon, Harold T., Jr., *Pathology* '59
62 Butler Street, S.E.
Atlanta, Ga. 30303

Dillon, Victor M., *Orthopaedics* '32
2166 Hayes Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94117

DiMarco, John P., *Medicine* '77
Dept. of Clinical Pharmacology
University Hospitals of Cleveland
Cleveland, OH 44106

*DiMario, Richard
Podiatrist (Orthopaedic Surgery)
M.G.H.

Dimon, Joseph H. III, *Orthopaedics* '60
1938 Peachtree Road, N.W.
Atlanta, Ga. 30309

*Dimsdale, Joel F.
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Dinale, Franco R.
Clinical Associate in Anesthesia
20 Round Hill Road
Northampton, Mass. 01060

Dinarello, Charles A., *Children's* '75
N.E.M.C.H.

*Dineen, James J., *Medicine* '69
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Diner, Wilma J. Canada, *Pathology* '51
Radiology '54
University of Arkansas Medical Center
Little Rock, Ark. 72201

*Dinsmore, Robert E., *Radiology* '61
Radiologist
M.G.H.

Dixon, Richard E., *Medicine* '75
Bureau of Epidemiology
Center for Disease Control
Atlanta, Ga. 30333

Dixon, Suzanne D., *Children's* '74
C.H.M.C.

Dodd, Robert B., *Anesthesia* '50
Memorial Hospital
1st & Miller St.
Springfield, Ill. 62702

*Dodson, Thomas F.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Dohan, F. Curtis, *Medicine* '35
80 E. Princeton Rd.
Bala Cynwyd, Pa. 19104

*Dohan, Francis C., Jr.
Assistant Immunochemist in Neurosurgery
1st Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Dohrmann, George J., *Surgery* '72
Sections of Neurosurgery
and Neuropathology
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Conn. 06510

Doisy, Edward A., Jr., *Medicine* '45
235 Bompart
Webster Groves, Mo. 63119

Dole, Vincent P., Jr., *Medicine* '41
Rockefeller Institute for Medicine Research
66th and York Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10021

Donaghy, Raymond M.P., *Neurosurgery* '42
Mary Fletcher Hospital
Burlington, Vt. 05401

*Donahoe, Patricia
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

Donald, James H., *Medicine* '48
801 North Cascade Ave.
Colorado Springs, Colo. 80903

*Donaldson, Gordon A., *Surgery* '42
Senior Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Donaldson, Margruder C.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Donelan, Matthias B.
Chief Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Donlon, John V., Jr., *Anesthesia* '74
M.E.E.I.

Donnelly, Elwin W., *Radiology* '61
Georgia Baptist Memorial
Atlanta, Ga. 30312

Donner, Reynout, *Pathology* '57
Academisch Ziekenhuis der Vrije
Universiteit
De Boelelaan, Amsterdam-Z.2
(Holland)

*Donoff, R. Bruce, *Oral Surgery* '71
Associate Visiting Oral Surgeon
Consultant in Dental Roentgenology
(Radiology)
M.G.H.

Donohue, John P., *Urology* '65
Indiana University Medical Center
1100 West Michigan Ave.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46027

*Donovan, Donald D.
Assistant Podiatrist, Orthopaedic Service
8 Winter St., Boston, Mass. 02108

Donovan, James F., *Orthopaedics* '57
85 Jefferson St., Hartford, Conn. 06106

*Dooling, Elizabeth C., *Neurology* '70
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

*Doonan, James M.
Clinical Associate in Surgery
1101 Beacon Street, Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Doppke, Karen P.
Assistant Radiation Biophysicist
(Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

Dorman, John M., *Pediatrics* '73
Calif. COWELL Student Health Services
Stanford University
Stanford, Calif. 94305

*Doroghazi, Robert M.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Dosoretz, Daniel E.
1st Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Doroshow, James H., *Medicine* '75
Apt. 1623 South
5224 Pooks Hill Road
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Dos Santos, Maria Julia L., *Anesthesia* '72
B.U.H.

*Doyle, Gerald J.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Retina Associates
MEEI

Drachman, David A., *Neurology* '60
Northwestern University Medical School
Chicago, Ill. 60611

Drapkin, Mark S., *Medicine* '74
Chief of Infectious Disease Service
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
2014 Washington Street
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 02162

*Draskoczy, Camille B., *Neurology* '76
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Dreier, Theodore, Jr., *Psychiatry* '63
70 Fayerweather Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Dreisbach, James N., *Radiology* '76
Fitzsimmons Army Hospital
Denver, Colo. 80240

*Dreskin, Jane E.
1st Year Associate Resident in
Psychiatry at Waltham Hospital

*Dretler, Stephen P., *Urology* '71
Assistant in Urology
5 Emerson Place
Boston, MA 02114

Drewry, Garth R., *Medicine* '53
1 Davis Blvd., Tampa, Fla. 33606

Dreyfus, Pierre M., *Neurology* '55
University of California
Davis, Calif. 95616

*Dreyfuss, Jack R.
Radiologist
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Driscoll, Robert A.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
464 Granite Avenue,
Milton, Mass. 02186

*Drop, Lambertus J., *Anesthesia* '71
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*DuComb, Laurence E.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Dudani, Niranjankumar
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Duff, Arthur W., *Pathology* '64
St. Francis Hospital
900 Hyde Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94109

*Duggan, John A.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
630 Plantation St.
Worcester, Mass. 01605

*Dumont, Matthew P.
Assistant Psychiatrist
C.H.C.

Duncan, Gary W., *Neurology* '73
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
Department of Neurology
Nashville, Tenn. 37200

Duncombe, Alfred L., *Medicine* '34
366 Pleasant Street, Brockton, Mass. 021401

Dunkman, W. Bruce, *Medicine* '70
U. of Pa. Cardiology Service
Philadelphia V.A. Hospital
Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

Dunn, Fa-Chi, *Dermatology* '54
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Oakland, Calif. 94611

Dunn, William L., *Pathology* '60
University of British Columbia
Vancouver, B.C., Canada

*Durant, Thomas S.
Assistant Director of the MGH
Assistant Gynecologist
M.G.H.

Duritz, Gilbert, *Children's* '70
2356 Bywood Drive
Oakland, Calif. 94602

*Durkot, Michael J.
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Durno, Edwin R., *Surgery* '29
2512 E. Main St.
Medford, Oreg. 97501

D'urso, John J., *Dermatology* '44
9765 45 St., N.
Pinellas Park, Fla. 33565

*Dvorak, Ann M.
Associate Pathologist
M.G.H.

*Dvorak, Harold F.
Pathologist
M.G.H.

Dwight, Richard W., *Surgery* '31
2 Cedar Road
Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167

Dworin, Aaron M., *Dermatology* '77
University of Michigan Medical Center
Ann Arbor, MI 48109

Dwyer, Thomas F.
Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

*Dye, Robert A.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Mass. Rehabilitation Hospital
Boston, MA 02114

*Dyer, Edward C.
Associate Pediatrician
M.I.T. Medical Dept.
Boston, MA 02114

*Dzau, Victor J.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Earls, Felton J. III, *Psychiatry* '73
Department of Psychiatry
C.H.M.C.

*Easter, Joyce A.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
North End Health Center
332 Hanover Street
Boston, Mass. 02113

Eaton, Richard G., *Orthopaedics* '61
Roosevelt Hospital
428 West 59th St.
New York, N.Y. 10019

Eaton, S. Boyd, *Radiology* '69
4271 N. Elizabeth Lane
Smyrna, Ga. 30080

*Ebert, Thomas H.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Eckhardt, Lloyd O., *Psychiatry* '70
Colorado Medical Center
Dept. of Child Psychiatry
Denver, Colo. 80330

Edelman, Gerald M., *Medicine* '55
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
66th and York Ave., New York, N.Y. 10021

Edelson, Richard L., *Dermatology* '72
College of Physicians & Surgeons
Columbia University, School of Medicine
630 W. 168th St.
New York, N.Y. 10032

Edelstein, Leon M., *Dermatology* '62
Department of Biochemistry
Brandeis University
Waltham, Mass. 02154

Edmondson, Richard H., *Anesthesia* '77
New York University School of Medicine
Dept. of Anesthesia
560 First Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10016

Edsall, Geoffrey, *Medicine* '36
5 Ellerdale Road
Hampstead, N.W. 3, London, England

*Eggink, Willem F.
Research Fellow in Surgery
S.B.I.

Egloff, Frank R.L., *Psychiatry* '51
89 Gardiner Rd., Box 46
Woods Hole, Mass. 02543

Ehrenkranz, N. Joel, *Medicine* '54
Cedars of Lebanon Hospital
P.O. Box 520793
Miami, Fla. 33152

*Ehrlich, H. Paul
Assistant Biochemist (Pathology)
SBI

*Ehrlich, Michael G.
Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Erlich, Paul H.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Eiseman, Ben, *Surgery* '43
University of Colorado School of Medicine
Denver, Colo. 80220

*Eisenberg, Carola B.
Consultant in Psychiatry
Student Health Center
M.I.T.

*Eisenberg, Leon
Honorary Psychiatrist
C.H.M.C.

Eisenstadt, Michael L., *Children's* '75
New York Hospital
68th Street and York Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10021

*Eisenthal, Sherman
Associate Psychologist (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Eldredge, James H., *Orthopaedics* '60
35 Cedar Street, P.O. Box 1328
Hyannis, Mass. 02601

*Eldredge, LeRoy L., Jr., *Children's* '51
Associate Pediatrician
13 Leavitt Street
Hingham, Mass. 02043

Eliel, Leonard P., *Medicine* '42
Veterans Administration Hospital
American Lake
Tacoma, Wash. 98493

*Eliot, Gail R.
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Martha's Vineyard Hospital
Oaks Bluff, MA 02557

Ellery, Sidney W., *Surgery* '43
1090 Atlantic Ave.
Long Beach, Calif. 90813

Elliot, Joseph A., Jr., *Medicine* '45
1012 Kings Dr.
Carlotte, N.C. 28207

*Ellis, Daniel S., *Medicine* '41
Physician
M.G.H.

Ellis, Effie O., *Children's* '52
160 Clarendon Ave.
Columbus, Ohio 43223

Ellis, Lawrence B., *Medicine* '28
319 Longwood Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Ellis, Ronald D.
3rd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Ellman, Leonard L., *Medicine* '69
Associate Physician
Assistant Director, Clinical Laboratories
M.G.H.

*Elmaleh, David R.
Assistant in Physics (Radiology)
M.G.H.

*Elman, Arthur J.
Clinical Fellow (Acting Chief Resident)
in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*El Nahas, Abdel M.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Emans, John B. II
Box 127
Barnard, Vt. 05031

Embree, Larry J., *Neurology* '62
Pathology '63
Neurology Section
Louisiana State University
Medical Center
Shreveport, La. 71130

*Emerson, Clifton W.
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Emerson, George F., *Surgery* '42
Clinical Associate, Surgery
62 Columbian St.
South Weymouth, Mass. 02190

*Emerson, Roger H.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Empson, Dora R., *Children's* '64, *Anesthesia* '67
Old Marion Rd.
Mattapoisett, Mass. 02739

*Engel, Lewis L.
Consultant in Medicine
H.M.S.

*Engel, Peter A.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Revere Health Center
Revere, MA 02151

*England, Albert C., Jr.
Assistant in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Epp, Edward R.
Radiation Biophysicist (Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

Eppright, Richard H., *Orthopaedics* '55
1200 Moorsund Ave.
Houston, Tex. 77025

*Epstein, Michael F., *Children's* '76
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
B.H.W.

*Erbe, Richard W.
Associate Pediatrician
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Erdmann, A. John, III
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Erman, Milton K.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Eron, Lawrence J., *Medicine* '75
FDA, Bureau of Biologics
Building 29A, Room 2D-24
8800 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Esmaili, Mohammad H., *Anesthesia* '68
Saadi Hospital, Pahlavi University
Shiraz, Iran

*Essember, Lawrence J., *Children's* '53
Associate Pediatrician
Danvers Medical Building
Danvers, Mass. 01923

Esslinger, John O., *Orthopaedics* '52
1100 Sixth Street
Traverse City, Mich. 49684

*Evans, Carla A.K.
Consultant in Orthodontics (Oral Surgery)
M.G.H.

*Evans, Neil A.
Research Fellow in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Evans, Richard R., *Pathology* '44
Cleveland Clinic
2020 East 93rd St.
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

*Evans, Robert E., *Oral Surgery* '66
Assistant Oral Surgeon
332 Washington Street
Wellesley Hills, MA 02181

Evans, Sheridan S., *Surgery* '50
620 S. 12th St.
McAllen, Tex. 78501

Ewell, John W., *Medicine* '37
Director, Premedical Office
Yale College, 110 Sheffield Hall
1604A Yale Station
New Haven, Conn. 06520

Eyler, William R., *Children's* '43, *Radiology* '49
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Mich. 48202

Eyre, David R., *Orthopedic Surgery* '71
C.H.M.C.

Fagenholz, Linda S.L., *Children's* '75
Nuffield Institute for Medical Research
Headley Way, Headington
Oxford OX3 905 England

Fagenholz, S. Allen, *Children's* '73
Assistant Professor of Pediatrics
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar Street
New Haven, Conn. 06520

Fahey, Stephen R., *Children's* '76
10 Ware Road
Winchester, Mass. 01890

*Fahmy, Nabil R.
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Fairlie, Chester W., Jr., *Medicine* '47
85 Jefferson St., Hartford, Conn. 06103

*Faix, James D., *Pathology* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Falk, William E., *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Fellow in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Fallon, John T.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pathology
M.G.H.

Falltrick, Robert T., *Anesthesia* '76
University of California School of Medicine
San Francisco, Calif. 94116

*Fang, Leslie S.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Bashir-Farahmand, Jaleh
Clinical Assistant in Gynecology
C.H.C.

*Farhadi, Amir M.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
Glenside Hospital
Jamaica Plain, MA 02130

*Farhadi, Marie S.
Clinical and Research Fellow (Acting 2nd
Year Resident) in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Farmer, Douglas A., *Surgery* '43
Hospital of St. Raphael, 1450 Chapel St.
New Haven, Conn. 06511

*Farnham, Jack E.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Farnsworth, Dana L., *Medicine* '35
Honorary Physician
52 Old Concord Road
Belmont, Mass. 02178

Fawcett, Don W., *Surgery* '43
H.M.S.

Fazioli, Ruth A., *Children's* '69
c/o 534 No. Stone Street
La Grange, Ill. 60525

*Fearer, Nathan H., *Children's* '58
Assistant Pediatrician
2 Orchard Lane, Danvers, Mass. 01923

Federman, Daniel D., *Medicine* '55
Chief of Medicine
Stanford University Medical Center
Stanford, Calif. 94305

Feigin, Ralph D., *Children's* '68
St. Louis Children's Hospital
500 South Kingshighway
St. Louis, Mo. 63110

Feingold, Murray, *Children's* '63
20 Ash Street,
Boston, Mass. 02111

*Feinhandler, Sherwin J.
Assistant Anthropologist (Psychiatry)
133 Mt. Auburn Street
Cambridge, MA 02138

*Feld, James M.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Feldman, Geraldine G.
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
Leominster Hospital
Leominster, Mass. 01453

*Fieldman, Joel J., *Surgery* '74
Clinical Associate in Surgery
Mount Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Fll, Gary, *Surgery* '75
3 Tudor Court
North Balwyn
Victoria, 3104
Australia

*Feller, Edward R.
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Ferguson, Albert B., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '50
Children's Hospital
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213

*Ferguson, Charles M.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Ferguson, Edward L., *Surgery* '59
Clinical Associate in Surgery
10 Hospital Drive
Holyoke, Mass. 01040

Ferguson, Ira A., Jr., *Surgery* '59
Emory University Clinic
Atlanta, Ga. 30322

Ferguson, James J., Jr., *Medicine* '55
831 Amies Lane,
Bryn Mawr, Pa. 19010

Fern, Donald J., *Psychiatry* '61
Mc.L.

Fernandez, Raymond J., *Neurology* '76
722 West Buffalo Avenue
Tampa, Fla. 33603

*Ferraro, Nalton F., *Oral Surgery* '77
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Ferrell, Robert W., Jr.
25 Green Street
Newburyport, MA 01950

*Ferris, Benjamin G.
Consultant in Medicine
665 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Ferrucci, Joseph T., *Radiology* '67
Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Fetting, John H.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Fiascone, Arnold D.
Assistant Pediatrician
1 Salem Street,
Wakefield, Mass. 01880

Field, James B., *Medicine* '64
University of Pittsburg School of
Medicine, Pittsburg, Pa. 15261

*Field, Mark G.
Assistant Sociologist, Psychiatry
96 Cummington Street
Boston, Mass. 02215

Field, Paul, *Surgery* '62
255 Larch Street
Sudbury, Ontario, Canada P3B 1M2

*Field, Richard A., *Medicine* '55
Clinical Associate in Medicine
New England Sinai Hospital
Stoughton, MA 02072

*Fienberg, Robert
Consultant in Pathology
21 Woodside Rd., Box 174
Topsfield, Mass. 01983

Figman, Robert J., *Surgery* '69
51 Brattle Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Fine, Jacob, *Surgery* '27
B.I.H.

Fink, David J., *Medicine* '76
3019 Dent Place, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

*Finkelstein, Stan N.
Clinical Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Finkenstaedt, John T., *Medicine* '49
Cornell University Medical College
New York, N.Y. 10021

Finlayson, Norris B., *Pathology* '60
El Camino Hospital
Mountain View, Calif. 94040

Finley, Knox H., *Medicine* '34, *Neurology* '36
The Presbyterian Medical Center
Clay & Webster Streets
San Francisco, Calif. 94115

Finseth, Frederick J., *Surgery* '72
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Conn. 06510

Firminger, Harlan I., *Pathology* '47
University of Maryland School of Medicine
Baltimore, Md. 21201

First, Robert A., *Orthopaedics* '64
Hillside Medical Park
Baker Ave., West Concord, Mass. 01781

*Fischberg, Bruce W.
Associate Psychiatrist
18 Moore Street
Belmont, Mass. 02178

Fischer, Beverly Ruth, *Children's* '71
1414 Bay Boulevard
Atlantic Beach, N.Y. 11509

*Fischer, Edwin G., *Neurosurgery* '70
Assistant in Neurophysiology in Neurosurgery
C.H.M.C.

Fischer, John R., *Radiology* '71
Washoe Medical Center
Reno, Nev. 89502

*Fischer, Josef E., *Surgery* '69
Associate Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

Fischer, Keith C., *Radiology* '75
P.B.B.H.

Fish, James E., *Surgery* '32
1442 S.E. 7th Court
Deerfield Beach, Fla. 33441

*Fischer, C. Miller
Neurologist; Associate
Neuropathologist, Pathology
M.G.H.

Fisher, Mary S., *Medicine* '49
Philadelphia General Hospital
Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

Fisher, Michael, *Dermatology* '67
Albert Einstein Medical Center
Bronx, N.Y. 10461

Fisher, Morris A., *Neurology* '70
Rush Presbyterian Hospital
Department of Neurology
Chicago, Ill. 60607

Fisher, Richard I., *Medicine* '72
National Cancer Institute
Building 10, Room 12N226
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Fishman, Mark C.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Fishman, Robert A., *Neurology* '50
University of California Medical Center
San Francisco, Calif. 94122

*Fisk, Samuel H.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Fite, E. Halsell, *Surgery* '26
201 South 36th Street
Muskogee, Okla. 74401

*Fitzpatrick, Thomas B.
Chief of Dermatology Service
Dermatologist
M.G.H.

*Fiumara, Nicholas J.
Clinical Associate, Dermatology
Department of Public Health
600 Washington Street, Boston, Mass. 02111

Flacke, Joan W., *Anesthesia* '64
c/o Dr. Werner Flacke
Univ. of Arkansas Medical Center
Little Rock, Ark. 72200

Flagg, James A., *Anesthesia* '55
Bridgeport Hospital
Bridgeport, Conn. 06610

Flanagan, Norris B., *Psychiatry* '40
203 Grove Street
Wellesley, Mass. 02181

Flaxman, B. Allen, *Dermatology* '65
189 Governor Street
Providence, R.I. 02906

*Fleming, T. Corwin, *Neurology* '61
Assistant in Neurology
208 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02116

Flint, Gregory L., *Dermatology* '76
999 N. Curtis
Suite 416
Boise, ID 83704

Florence, David W., *Orthopaedics* '60
205 S. Rhode Island Street
Minneapolis, Minn. 55426

Floyd, William N., *Radiology* '75
5050 Woodway 2E
Houston, Tex. 77;56

*Flynn, Robert E.
Assistant Neurologist
736 Cambridge Street
Brighton, Mass. 02135

Fogelson, Frederick S., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '76
Ft. Eustis
Virginia 23604

Foldes, Francis F., *Anesthesia* '43
Montefiore Hospital
Bronx, N.Y. 10467

Foley, F. Daniel, *Pathology* '64
434 Spaceway Drive
San Antonio, Tex. 78239

Folkman, M. Judah, *Surgery* '65
C.H.M.C.

Folson, Hugh F., *Medicine* '31
West Townshend, Vt. 05353

*Foote, Warren E.
Associate Psychologist (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

*Forbes, Anne P.
Physician
M.G.H.

Forbes, Cecile Politis, *Children's* '56
Dodge Road, Woodstock, Conn. 06281

Ford, Amasa B., *Medicine* '52
University Hospitals
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

Fornshell, Robert P., *Orthopaedics* '58
85 Osborne Street
Danbury, Conn. 06810

Forrester, Deborah M., *Radiology* '68
University of Southern California
Los Angeles, Calif. 90007

*Fosburg, Martin T., *Children's* '74
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Foster, Gerald S., *Medicine* '53
Physician
M.G.H.

Fowler, Charles B., *Orthopaedics* '29
228 32nd Avenue
San Francisco, Calif. 94121

Fowler, Dwight M., *Surgery* '46
Cove St.,
Duxbury, Mass. 02332

*Fowler, Joseph W. III
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
397 Ipswich Road
Boxford, MA 01921

Fox, Brendan M., *Urology* '63
20 Ashley St., Hartford, Conn. 06105

*Fox, Jonathan L.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Fox, Lowell E., *Anesthesia* '75
Princess Louise Hospital
St. Quintin Ave.
London, England

Fox, Sherman S., *Psychiatry* '77
Dartmouth Medical School
Dept. of Community Medicine
Hanover, N.H. 03755

*Fozard, James L.
Assistant Psychologist, Psychiatry
Veterans Administration Clinic
17 Court St., Boston, Mass. 02108

Fraley, Elwin E., *Urology* '66
412 Union Street S.E.
Minneapolis, Minn. 55455

Frame, Boy, *Medicine* '55
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Mich. 48202

Francis, Charles K.A., *Medicine* '73
Martin Luther King Med. Center
1620 East 118 Street
Los Angeles, Calif. 90059

*Frank, Arlene F.
Research Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

*Frank, Thomas, *Children's* '53
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
284 Harvard Street,
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

*Frankel, Freddy H.
Consultant in Psychiatry
B.I.H.

Franklin, John Edward, Jr., *Medicine* '71
New York Hospital
Cornell Medical College
New York, N.Y. 10021

*Franklin, William
Associate Physician
One Hawthorne Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Franseen, Clifford C., *Surgery* '32
110 Francis St., Boston, Mass. 02215

Franseen, Elmer F., *Orthopaedics* '47
780 Chestnut St., Springfield, Mass. 01107

Franz, Elmer M., *Orthopaedics* '48
1750 Race St., Denver, Colo. 80206

*Fraser, Helen R.
2nd Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Frazier, Howard S., *Medicine* '55
B.I.H.

*Frede, Thomas E.
4th Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Frederick, Elizabeth Schell, Medicine '66
5 Ave. des Courses
Bursells 5, Belgium

Freedburg, Irwin M., *Dermatology* '60
The Johns Hopkins University
Baltimore, MD 21205

Freeman, Harold J., *Children's* '28
Health Department, Wentworth Inst.
550 Huntington Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02115

Freeman, Don W., *Children's* '35
100 Memorial Drive
Denison, Tex. 75020

Freeman, Norman E., *Surgery* '35
Box 62, Ensenada, Mexico 00100

*Frega, Norberto S.
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Freinkel, Ruth K., *Dermatology* '57
Northwestern University, School of Medicine
Chicago, Ill. 60611

*Freemont-Smith, Maurice
Honorary Physician
50 Commonwealth Avenue,
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Freund, Herbert R.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Freymann, John G., *Medicine* '51
National Fund for Medical Education
999 Asylum Ave.
Hartford, Conn. 061105

Frieberg, Joseph A., *Orthopaedics* '26
7154 Knoll Road
Cincinnati, Ohio 42537

*Friedberg, Carl E.
Assistant Radiation Biophysicist
(Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

Friedlaender, Robert P., *Pathology* '74
M.E.E.I.

*Friedlich, Allan L., *Medicine* '48
Physician
Zero Emerson Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

Friedman, Clarence F., *Children's* 23
400 Rugby Road, Brooklyn, N.Y. 11226

*Friedman, Joel
Assistant Psychologist (Psychiatry)
N. Suffolk Mental Health Center
14 Porter St., E. Boston, Mass. 02116

Friedman, Leonard J., *Medicine* '56
23 Dewey Road
Lexington, Mass. 02173

*Friedman, Mark
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Friedman, Mathew Joel, *Psychiatry* '71
Dartmouth Medical School
Hanover, N.H. 03755

*Friedman, Rochelle R.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
M.I.T.

Friedman, Ronald D., *Anesthesia* '77
P.O. Box 835
40 Crest Road
San Anselmo, CA 94960

Friedman, Stanford B., *Children's* '60
Dept. of Psychiatry
University Maryland School of Medicine
Baltimore, Md. 21201

Fritz, Ronald E., *Anesthesia* '74
Maine Medical Center
Portland, Maine 04102

Fritz, William F., *Medicine* '51
2 West University Parkway
Baltimore, Md. 21218

*Froelich, Jerry W.
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Froese, Alison B.D., *Anesthesia* '72
265 Lawrence Avenue East
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M4N 1T6

*Fromer, John L.
Clinical Associate, Dermatology
605 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215

Frost, Harold M., *Surgery* '15
Friendship, Maine 04547

Frost, Robert G., *Anesthesia* '61
4th and Randall Way, Box 1253
Carmel, Calif. 93921

Fuchs, Pablo, *Surgery* '42
3a Ave., 7-34
Guatemala City, Guatemala

Fuldner, Russell V., *Orthopaedics* '39
178 Sherman Ave.,
New Haven, Conn. 06511

Fuleihan, Samir F., *Anesthesia* '74
N.E.M.C.H.

Fuller, Arlan F., *Surgery* '74
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center
New York, N.Y. 10021

Fuller, Henry, *Medicine* '29
210 Hibriten Way, Lakeland, Fla. 33802

*Fuller, Thomas C.
Assistant Immunologist (Surgery)
M.G.H.

Funkenstein, H. Harris, *Neurology* '72
P.B.B.H.

Funsch, Robert E., *Orthopaedics* '51
6744 Clayton Rd.,
St. Louis, Mo. 63117

Fuson, W. Arthur, *Radiology* '27
520 Pleasant View,
Trenton, Mo. 64683

*Gabel, Richard H.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Gabriel, Don A., *Medicine* '74
University of North Carolina School
of Medicine
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

Gabuzda, Thomas G., *Medicine* '57
Jefferson Medical College
Philadelphia, Pa. 19107

Gada, Preston H., *Surgery* '68
1300 St. Mary's Street,
Raleigh, N.C. 27605

Galbraith, Nicoll F., Jr., *Surgery* '64
808 13th Ave.,
Modesto, Calif. 95354

*Galdabini, James J., *Pathology* '69
Associate Pathologist
M.G.H.

*Gale, Arnold D.
2nd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Gall, Edward A., *Pathology* '37
University of Cincinnati
College of Medicine
Cincinnati, Ohio 45267

Gallagher, Michael J., *Pathology* '76
N.E.D.H.

*Gallagher, William F., Jr., *Dermatology* '67
Assistant in Dermatology
36 Adams Street,
Quincy, Mass. 02196

Galler, Janina R., *Psychiatry* '75
1685 Beacon St.
Brookline, MA 02146

*Galli, Stephen J., *Pathology* '77
Research Fellow in Pathology
M.G.H.

Gallia, Francis J., *Radiology* '68
Harrisburg Hospital
Harrisburg, Pa. 17101

*Gallico, G. Gregory III
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Gambill, John D., *Psychiatry* '72
B.U.H.

*Gammon, Maureen T.
Assistant in Biology (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Ganczewski, Ann C.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
L.M.H.C.

*Gang, David L.
Assistant in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Ganz, Peter
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Ganz, Robert N., *Children's* '25
Senior Pediatrician
M.G.H.

*Garan, Hasan
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Gardella, Joseph W., *Medicine* '46
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

Gardiner, William J., *Medicine* '29
200 Glenayr Road
Toronto, Canada

Gardner, David G.
Minerals Section
Niamdo, National Institute of Health
Bethesda, M.D. 20014

Gardner, George E., *Children's* '39
Psychiatry (McL) '40
Judge Baker Guidance Center
295 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02115

Gardner, Lytt I., *Children's* '47
Upstate Medical Center Hospitals
Syracuse, N.Y. 13210

*Gardner, Phyllis I.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Garg, Hari G.
Assistant Biochemist in Surgery
S.B.I.

*Garland, Rebecca C.
Assistant Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Garran, Frank W., Jr., *Surgery* '55
Clinical Associate, Surgery
105 Park Street
Hyannis, Mass. 02601

Garrett, John C., *Surgery* '70, *Orthopaedics* '76
3885 Jackson Street
San Francisco, CA 94118

Garrett, John W.D., *Anesthesia* '41
147 Captain Barn Road
So. Yarmouth, Mass. 02664

*Garrett, Patricia E.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Garrey, Walter E., *Surgery* '36
39 Orchard Avenue
Waban, Mass. 02168

Garrison, Penelope K., *Children's* '71
2455 Marshall N.W.
Portland, Oregon 97210

Garrity, Richard W., *Neurosurgery* '50
4838 Vista Arroyo
La Mesa, Calif. 92041

*Gates, Philip H.
Associate Psychiatrist
51 Brattle Street
Cambridge, MA 02138

Gauld A. Gordon, *Surgery* '34
101 River Road
Weston, Mass. 02193

Gauthier, Jacqueline, *Psychiatry* '57
2 Popular Street
Ipswich, Mass. 01938

Gay, Leslie N., *Medicine* '18
1114 St. Paul Street
Baltimore, Md 21202

*Gayes, James M.
3rd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Gaz, Randall D.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Geertsma, Martin A.
Clinical Fellow in Pediatrics
C.H.C.

*Geffin, Bennie
Clinical Associate in Anesthesia
J.B. Thomas Hospital
Peabody, MA 01960

*Geffin, Gillian A.
Assistant Physiologist (Surgery)
M.G.H.

Geha, Dwight G., *Anesthesia* '73
University of Arizona College of Medicine
Tucson, Arizona 85724

Geiger, Ronald H., *Orthopaedics* '71
300 Mt. Auburn St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Gelb, Lawrence D., *Medicine* '69
Barns and Wohl Hospital
4550 Scott Avenue
St. Louis, Mo. 63110

*Gelenberg, Alan J., *Psychiatry* '73
Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Geller, Eran, *Anesthesia* '71
c/o Pohoryles, 126 Ben-Jehuda St.
Tel-Aviv, Israel

Geller, Richard J., *Pathology* '76
Sheppard Air Force Base
c/o Hospital
Wichita Falls, Tex. 76311

*Geller, Stuart C.
1sy Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Gellis, Stephen E.
2nd Year Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Gelman, Martin L.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
736 Cambridge St.
Brighton, MA 02135

Gentry, Robert W., *Surgery* '43
65 N. Madison Avenue
Pasadena, Calif. 91101

Gentzler, Richard D. II, *Medicine* '71
Milton Hershey Medical Center
Hershey, Pa. 17033

*George, Anthony
3rd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

George H. Louis, Jr., *Children's* '30
320 Holcomb Street
Watertown, N.Y. 13601

George, Jack M., *Medicine* '65
Ohio State University School of Medicine
Columbus, Ohio 43210

*Gerber, Bernard M., *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
190 Portland Street
Boston, MA 02114

*Gergely, John
Biochemist, Neurology
R.F.

*Gerhart, Tobin N.
1sy Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Gerweck, Leo E.
Assistant in Biology

Assistant in Biology (Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

Gevalt, Frederick C., Jr., *Medicine* '43
Sharon Clinic
Sharon, Conn. 06069

*Gerwirtz, Henry
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Gibbons, Raymond J.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Gibbs, Richard F., *Anesthesia* '62
B.H.W.

Gibson, James M., *Pathology* '65
Worcester Memorial Hospital
Worcester, Ma. 01605

Gibson, John G., *Pathology* '51
Department of Mental Health
Queen's University of Belfast
Belfast, Northern Ireland

Gibson, Robert C., *Medicine* '71
C.H.M.C.

Giddings, W. Philip, *Surgery* '46
RD 1; Pippin Knoll
Bennington, Vt. 05201

Gieske, Judith P., *Children's* '67
Presqu'ile
R.F.D. #1
Easton, Md. 21601

Gilbert, Allen C., *Urology* '23
1204 Aubin Road
Walla Walla, Wash. 99362

*Gilbert, Jeffrey M., *Psychiatry* '71
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
McL.

*Gilbert, John P.
Assistant in Biostatistics (Anesthesia)
Harvard Computing Center
1730 Cambridge Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Gilbert, Stuart G., *Radiation Medicine* '75
Dept. of Radiotherapy
Maine Medical Center
Portland, Me. 04102

*Gilchrest, Barbara A.
Clinical Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Gill, Benjamin F.
Associate Psychiatrist
168 Homer Street
Newton Centre, Mass. 02159

Gillies, Alastair J., *Anesthesia* '52
Strong Memorial Hospital
Rochester, N.Y. 14620

Gilmore, Edward B., *Medicine* '70
Medical Associates
Bar Harbor, Maine 04609

*Ginns, Leo C.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Ginsberg, Myron D., *Neurology* '70
121 Overbrook Parkway
Overbrook Hills, Pa. 19151

*Gissen, Aaron J.
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Gittes, Ruben F., *Surgery* '62, *Urology* '67
P.B.B.H.

*Giustra, Lawrence J.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Glass, D. David, *Anesthesia* '72
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Jackson, Mississippi 39216

Glendy, Margaret Moriarty, *Children's* '34
3806 Heatherton Road, S.W.
Roanoke, Va. 24014

Glendy, R. Earle, *Medicine* '34
3806 Heatherton Road, S.W.
Roanoke, Va. 24014

Glenn, William L., *Surgery* '46
Yale University School of Medicine
New Haven, Conn. 06510

Glenn, William V., Jr., *Radiology* '76
Memorial Hospital of Long Beach
2801 Atlantic Avenue
Long Beach, Calif. 90801

Glick, Hyman, *Orthopaedic Surgery* '71
B.I.H.

Glick, John L., *Medicine* '70
9 Belmont Avenue
Brattleboro, Vt. 05302

*Glick, Thomas H., *Neurology* '71
Assistant Neurologist
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Glicklich, Earl A.
Honorary Dermatologist
P.O. Box 76
Lovell, Me. 04051

*Glimcher, Laurie H.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Glimcher, Melvin J., *Surgery* '53
Orthopaedics '56
Honorary Orthopaedic Surgeon
C.H.M.C.

*Glines, George A.
Assistant in Pediatrics
8 Porter Street
Melrose, Mass. 02176

Glotzer, Donald J., *Pathology* '59, *Surgery* '60
B.I.H.

Glover, Donald M., *Surgery* '22
2181 Ambleside Road, Apt. 712
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

Glueck, Charles J., *Medicine* '66
Gen. Clinical Research Unit
Cincinnati General Hospital
Cincinnati, Ohio 45229

Glueck, Michael A., *Radiology* '71
Chief, Department of Radiology
Costa Mesa Memorial Hospital
301 Victoria St.
Costa Mesa, Calif. 92627

*Godine, John E.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Godleski, John J., *Pathology* '70
Medical College of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, Pa. 19139

*Godley, Anne F., *Medicine* '50
Associate Physician
B.H.H.C.

Goeringer, C. Frederick, *Orthopaedics* '40
623 North Broad Street
Lansdale, Pa. 19446

Goettsch, Elvira, *Children's* '31
183 Third Avenue
Chula Vista, Calif. 92010

Goetz, Frederick C., *Medicine* '54
University of Minnesota Hospital
Minneapolis, Minn. 55455

Goings, Stella A., *Medicine* '77
Center for Disease Control
1600 Clifton Road
Atlanta, Ga. 30333

*Goitein, Michael
Associate Radiation Biophysicist in
Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

Gold, Gerald N., *Surgery* '64
Neurosurgery '70
717 Encino Place
Alburquerque, New Mexico 87106

*Gold, Herman K.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

Goldberg, Alan H., *Anesthesia* '60
B.C.H.

Goldberg, Leon I., *Medicine* '58
Committee on Clinical Pharmacology
University of Chicago,
Pritzker School of Medicine
Chicago, Ill 60637

*Goldberg, Peter E.
Consultant in Mexillofacial Prosthetics
(Oral Surgery)
1577 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02146

*Goldblatt, Allan
Assistant Physician; Pediatrician
M.G.H.

Goldblatt, Myron E., *Medicine* '26
784 Park St.
New York, N.Y. 10021

Golden, Ross, *Radiology* '21
585 B. Avendia Majorca
Laguna Hills, Calif. 92653

*Golden, Theodore S.
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
250 Franklin Street
Framingham, Mass. 01701

*Goldfein, Michael L., *Children's* '68
Assistant in Pediatrics
Martha's Vineyard Hospital
Oak Bluffs, Mass. 02557

*Goldfinger, Stephen E., *Medicine* '67
Physician
M.G.H.

Goldman, Lee, *Medicine* '76
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar Street
New Haven, Conn. 06520

*Goldman, Margo P.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Goldman, Mark R., *Medicine* '73
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Goldman, Maury A.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
20 West Emerson St.
Melrose, Mass. 02176

Goldman, Donald A., *Medicine* '74
C.H.M.C.

*Goldring, Steven R.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Goldstein, Gary S.
Clinical Assistant in Oral Surgery
B.H.H.C.

Goldstein, Joseph L., *Medicine* '68
University of Texas Southwestern
Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd.
Dallas, Texas 75235

*Goldstein, Mark A., *Children's* '77
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
C.H.M.C.

*Goldstein, Richard L., *Medicine* '75
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
C.H.C.

Goldthwait, Joel C., *Pathology* '48
1180 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Gomery, Pablo
1st Year Resident in Urology
M.G.H.

*Gonzalez, Ernesto, *Dermatology* '72
Assistant in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Gonzalez, Ricardo V.
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Goodgame, J. Thomas
4th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Goodman, Max L.
Associate Pathologist
M.E.E.I.

*Goodson, John D.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Goodson, William H. Jr., *Psychiatry* (McL) '63
660 Gallatin St., S.W.
Huntsville, Ala 35801

*Gordon, Christopher D.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Gordon, Edgar S., *Pathology* '35
University Hospitals
Madison, Wis. 53706

*Gordon, John E.
Consultant in Preventive Medicine
M.I.T.
Clinical Research Dept.

*Gordon, Peter H.
½ND Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Gore, Charles P., *Psychiatry* '52
Dunollie Station Road
Menston, England

Goresky, Gerald V., *Anesthesia* '77
Dept. of Anesthesia
Hospital for Sick Children
555 University Avenue
Toronto, Ontario, Canada M5G 1X8

Gorman, Mary L. Gannon
Neuropathology '47
159 Main Street
Kingston, N.Y. 12402

Gorman, Rosemary V., *Medicine* '45
626 Westminster Ave.
Elizabeth, N.J. 07208

*Goroll, Allan H., *Medicine* '76
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Gorski, Peter A., *Children's* '76
C.H.M.C.

Gottleib, Sheldon K., *Dermatology* '71
N.E.M.C.H.

Gotto, Antonio, Jr., *Medicine* '67
Methodist Hospital
Baylor College of Medicine
6516 Bertner Boulevard
Houston, Texas 77025

Gottschalk, Carl W., *Medicine* '52
University of North Carolina
School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

*Goudsouzian, Nishan G., *Anesthesia* '67
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Gouliamos, Athanassios D.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Goulian, Mehran, *Medicine* '61
Department of Medicine
University of Chicago
Chicago, Ill. 60637

*Grabias, Stanley L., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '74
Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Gracia, Robert M., *Oral Surgery* '73
81 Hawthorne
New Bedford, Mass. 02747

*Graham, John R., *Medicine* '36
Honorary Physician
Faulkner Hospital
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130

*Grant, David D.
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Grant, George J.M., *Dermatology* '32
545 School Street
Lowell, Mass. 01851

Grave, Gilman D., *Medicine* '68
National Institute of Child Health
and Human Development
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Graylee, Glenn P.
Chief Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Graybiel, Ashton, *Medicine* '32
Box 4063
Warrington, Fla. 32507

*Green, Allan M.
Clinical Associate in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Green, Robert S.
Consultant in Telemedicine (Medicine)
46 Samuel Avenue
Brockton, Mass. 02401

*Green, Sidney
Assistant in Psychiatry
1935 Beacon St.
Waban, Mass. 02168

*Green, Thomas H. Jr., *Surgery* '53
Visiting Surgeon
Gynecologist
8 Hawthorne Pl.
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Green, Warren F.
Clinical Fellow in Oral Surgery
B.H.H.C.

Green, William T. Jr., *Orthopaedics* '66
Children's Hospital
125 DeSoto Street
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213

Greenberg, Doris M., *Children's* '68
701 E. 44th St.
Savannah, Ga. 31405

Greenberg, Jack J., *Surgery* '64
Mount Sinai Hospital
Miami Beach, Fla. 33140

Greenberg, Martin H., *Children's* '67
Director—Dept. Pediatrics
Memorial Med. Center, Box 23089
Savannah, Ga. 31403

*Grrenblatt, David J.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Greene, D. Crosby, Jr., *Children's* '40
Rosewood Hospital
Owings Mills, Md. 21117

Greene, Gerald S., *Orthopaedics* '48
85 Jefferson St.
Hartford, Conn. 06103

Greene, Mark H., *Medicine* '72
Special Action Office for Drug
Abuse Prevention, Room 302D
726 Jackson Place N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20506

Greene, Martin L., *Medicine* '67
515 Minor Avenue
Seattle, Washington 98104

Greene, Nicholas M., *Anesthesia* '51
Yale New Haven Hospital
New Haven, Conn. 06504

*Greene, Reginald E., *Radiology* '68
Radiologist
M.G.H.

Greene, Richard W., *Medicine* '45
600 E. Genesee St.
Syracuse, N.Y. 13202

Greene, Robert G., *Orthopaedics* '53
66 South Fullerton Avenue
Montclair, N.J. 07042

*Greene, Warner C.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Greenes, Robert A.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Greenfield, Alan J.
Assistant in Radiology
M.G.H.

Greenhill, Maurice H., *Psychiatry* '39
Director of Psychiatric Services
The Hospital of the Albert
Einstein College of Medicine
1825 Eastchester Rd.
Bronx, N.Y. 10461

Greenleaf, David T., *Children's* '67
332 Dewey St.
Bennington, Vt. 05204

*Greenspan, Peter T.
2nd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

*Greenstein, Robert
2nd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Greenwald, Michael A., *Dermatology* '72
Clinical Assistant in Dermatology
110 Francis Street
Boston, Mass. 02215

Greenwood, Frederick A.H. *Orthopaedics* '59
Montreal General Hospital
Montreal, Canada

*Gregg, Ward I., *Surgery* '35
Consultant in Gynecology
267 Hillside St.
Milton, Mass. 02186

Gregory, Robert A., *Neurology* '33
Provincial Hospital
Lancaster, N.B., Canada

*Greilsheimer, Howard M., *Psychiatry* '77
10 Dana Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Greisman, John J., *Urology* '70
Etobicoke General Hospital
101 Humber College Blvd., Suite 1097
Rexdale, Ontario, Canada

Grier, Robert S., *Medicine* '43
4925 Trinity Drive
Los Alamos, N.M. 87544

*Ghriesemer, Robert D.
Clinical Associate in Dermatology
The Millpond Building
10 Converse Place
Winchester, Mass. 01890

Griffith, John E., *Neurology* '65
Department of Pediatrics
Duke University School of Medicine
Durham, N.C. 27706

*Grillo, Hermes C., *Surgery* '55
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

Griner, Paul F., *Medicine* '64
University of Rochester Medical Center
Rochester, N.Y. 14620

Griscom, N. Thorne, *Children's* '58
Radiology '63
C.H.M.C.

*Groopman, Jerome E.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Gross, Brian H., *Anesthesia* '68
1 Webster St.
Winchester, Mass. 01890

*Gross, Jerome
Biologist, Medicine
M.G.H.

*Gross, Peter L., *Medicine* '75
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Grossman, Jerome H.
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Grossman, Melvyn L.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
Revere Mental Health Center
Revere, Mass. 02151

Grossman, Milton S., *Children's* '59
Mt. Sinai Hospital of Greater Miami
4300 Alton Road
Miami Beach, Fla. 33140

*Grossman, Richard S.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Grotta, Geir J.
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Grover, John W., *Surgery* '59
Associate Gynecologist
One Hawthorne Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Groves, James E.
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
One Hawthorne Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Groves, Laurence K., *Surgery* '47
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
2020 East 93rd Street
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

Growdon, John H., *Neurology* '74
M.I.T. Building 56—Rm. 245
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Gruber, Gabriel G., *Dermatology* '77
554 Medical Towers South
S.W. Corner Floyd and Gray Streets
Louisville, Ky. 40202

Grunfeld, Carl, *Medicine* '77
National Institute of Health
Bldg. 10 8-S-243
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Guggenheim, Frederick G.
Associate Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

Guiberteau, Milton J., *Radiology* '76
5023 Candletree Drive
Houston, Tex. 77018

Guiney, Edward J., *Surgery* '64
3 Shrewsbury Road
Dublin, Ireland

*Guiney, Timothy E.
Assistant in Medicine
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Gunderson, Adolf L., *Surgery* '55
Gunderson Clinic
LaCrosse, Wis. 54601

Gunderson, A. Erik, *Surgery* '62
Gunderson Clinic
LaCrosse, Wis. 54601

*Gunderson, Leonard L.
Assistant Radiation Therapist
in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

Gunderson, Sigurd B., Jr., *Surgery* '54
Gunderson Clinic
LaCrosse, Wis. 54601

Gundersen, Sven M., *Medicine* '31
Hitchcock Clinic
Hanover, N.H. 03755

Gundersen, Thorolf E., *Neurology* '41
Gunderson Clinic
LaCrosse, Wis. 54601

Guntupalli, R.M.D.V. Prased, *Anesthesia* '74
Buffalo General Hospital
Buffalo, N.Y. 14203

*Guralnick, Walter C.
Chief of the Department of Oral Surgery
Visiting Oral Surgeon
Consultant in Dental Roentgenology (Radiology
M.G.H.

Guss, Stephen B., *Dermatology* '70
Morristown Cardiology Associates
390 Madison Avenue
Morristown, N.J. 07960

*Guthrie, Andrew D. Jr.
Medical Director of Chelsea Health Center
Pediatrician
C.H.C.

Guyton, Arthur C., *Surgery* '46
University of Mississippi Medical Center
Jackson, Miss. 39216

*Guyton, Robert A.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Hass, Gary S.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Hass, Melvyn L., *Neurology* '72
1003 Chafee Avenue
Augusta, Ga. 30904

*Habener, Joel F.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Haber, Edgar, *Medicine* '62
Physician
M.G.H.

*Haber, Jerome
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Hackett, Thomas P.
Psychiatrist and Chief of Psychiatric Service
M.G.H.

Hadler, Nortin M., *Medicine* '73
University of North Carolina
School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

*Hadley, Terry P., *Dermatology* '72
Clinical Associate in Dermatology
32 Hugh Cargill
Concord, Mass. 01742

*Haessler, Herbert A., *Children's* '60
Assistant Peditrician
Shriver Center
Waltham, Mass. 02178

Hahn, Michael J., *Pathology* '75
38 Boyce Lane
Ft. Rucker, Ala. 36362

Hainen, Ronald L., *Radiology* '76
4 Sugarwood Drive
Pittsfield, N.Y. 14534

*Haines, Linda J.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Haines, Samuel F., *Medicine* '21
Mayo Clinic
Rochester, Minn. 55901

Hairabet, John K., *Anesthesia* '70
17 Georgiana Drive
Cumberland, R.I. 02864

Hajak, Joseph V., *Surgery* '67
The Sharon Clinic
Sharon, Conn. 06069

Hakala, Thomas R., *Surgery* '63, *Urology* '67
University of Pittsburgh, School of Medicine
Division of Urological Surgery
1083 Scaife Hall
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15261

Hale, Clayton H., *Radiology* '43
1200 E. Genesee St.
Syracuse, N.Y. 13210

*Hales, Charles A.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Hall, Buford, *Medicine* '46
40 S. Clay St.,
Hinsdale, Ill, 60521

*Hall, Deborah A.
Chief Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Hall, Francis C., *Medicine* '18
1180 Beacon St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Hall, H. David, *Dentistry* '59
Department of Oral Surgery
Vanderbilt School of Medicine
Nashville, Tenn. 37232

Halldorsson, Thorlakur S., *Children's* '67
Alfheimar 27
Reykjavik, Iceland

Hallenbeck, Dorr F., Jr., *Psychiatry* '49
Lowell Road
Concord, Mass. 01742

Hallett, Mark, *Neurology* '75
Institute of Psychiatry
DeCrespigny Park, Denmark Hill, London, U.K.

Hallgrimsson, Jonas, *Pathology* '64
Dept. of Pathology, U. of Iceland
P.O. Box 150, Reykjavik, Iceland
*Hallowell, Phillips, *Anesthesia* '55
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Halperin, John J.
1st Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Halsted, Douglas O.
3rd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Halverstadt, Donald B., *Surgery* '61, *Urology* '66
University of Oklahoma Medical Center
Oklahoma City, Okla. 73104

Hamilton, Howard B., *Children's* '45
901 S. Emerson Ave.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46203

*Hamlin, Hannibal, *Neurosurgery* '42
Senior Neurosurgeon
270 Benefit St.
Providence, R.I. 02903

*Hammer, Scott M.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Hammerman, Marc R., *Medicine* '77
Dept. of Internal Medicine
Barnes Hospital
St. Louis, MO 63110

Hammond, M. Elizabeth H., *Pathology* '71
498 12th Avenue
Salt Lake City, UT 84103

Hammond, Graeme L., *Surgery* '68
73 Millbrook Road
Hamden, Conn. 06518

Hanaway, Joseph, *Neurology* '73
Washington University
St. Louis, Mo. 63100

*Hanelin, Joseph
Clinical Associate, Radiology
27 W. Central St.,
Natick, Mass. 01760

*Hann, Lucy E.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Hanna, Eleanor Z.
Assistant Psychologist (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

*Hansen, Reid H.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Hansen, Robert H., *Anesthesia* '57
286 Marion Dr.
Baton Rouge, La. 70806

*Hanson, Eric C.T.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Hanser, Theodore H., *Medicine* '24
3555 Sunset Office Dr.
St. Louis, Mo. 63127

Haralambie, James Q., *Children's* '36
32 Bonnie Way, Larchmont, N.Y. 10538

*Harbin, William P.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Harden, Lewis B., *Oral Surgery* '66
2709 Rainbow Drive
Cedar Falls, Iowa 50613

Harder, Hans J., *Anesthesia* '52
Schwabiner Krankenhaus,
Stadt Sparkasse,
Munich 23, Germany

Hardin, John A., *Medicine* '74
Yale University School of Medicine
333 Cedar Street
New Haven, Conn. 06520

*Hardy, Harriet L.
Honorary Physician
Sandy Pond Road
Lincoln Ctr., Mass. 01773

*Hardy, Irad B., *Surgery* '42
Clinical Associate, Surgery
20 Hope Street, Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Harkness, Stephen H.
4th Year Resident in Anesthesia

M.G.H.

*Harley, William D.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Harmel, Richard P., Jr.
4th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Harmon, David C.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Harper, David T., Jr., *Medicine* '63
Box 145, RFD 3, Easton, Md. 21601

Harper, Gordon P., *Psychiatry* '74
20 Orchard Avenue
Weston, Mass. 02193

Harper, Robert S., *Pathology* '58
Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont St., Worcester, Mass. 01605

*Harpin, Raoul E.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
M.G.H.

Harris, Edward D., Jr., *Medicine* '64
Dept. of Medicine
Dartmouth Medical School
Hanover, N.H. 03755

*Harris, Francis D.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Harris, Jeffrey E.
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Harris, Jerry L., *Pathology* '70
2925 Ivanhoe Rd.
Tallahassee, Fla. 32303

Harris, H. Patterson, Jr., *Neurosurgery* '36
83 Mill Hill Lane
Southport, Conn. 06490

*Harris, William H., *Orthopaedics* '59
Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeon
Consultant in Nuclear Medicine
266 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 02116

Harris, W. Robert, *Orthopaedics* '52
170 St. George St.
Toronto, Ontario, Canada

Harrison, Elizabeth R., *Children's* '29
255 Bradley St.
New Haven, Conn. 06510

Harrison, Marlow B., *Medicine* '38
104 Funston Ave.
San Francisco, Calif. 94118

Harrison, Michael R., *Surgery* '75
Dept. of Surgery
University of California, San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94143

Harrison, Timothy S., *Surgery* '59
M.S. Hershey Med. Center
Hershey, PA 17033

*Harrist, Terence J.
4th Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Harter, John S., *Surgery* '35
Medical Arts Bldg.
Louisville, Ky. 40217

*Harthorne, J. Warren
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Hartwig, Arthur R., *Orthopaedics* '48
4141 Geary Boulevard
San Francisco, Calif. 94118

*Harumi, Nose
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Harvey, Joan, *Medicine* '77
Millelac Family Health Center
Isle, MN 56342

Harvey, Richard B., *Medicine* '46
251 Edwards St.
New Haven, Conn. 06511

Haslam, Kenneth R., *Anesthesia* '73
Dept. of Anesthesiology
No. Carolina School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

*Hass, Gerald
Clinical Associate, Children's Service
300 Mt. Auburn St., Suite 412
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

*Hastings, Hill
1st Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Haswell, Howard P., *Anesthesia* '49
6 Carnoustie Road, Novato, Cal. 94947

Hathaway, John S., *Medicine* '32
470 Prospect Street
New Haven, Conn. 06511

*Hatten, H. Paul
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Haupert, Garner T.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Hauser, Stephen L.
1st Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

Haut, Arthur, *Medicine* '53
University of Arkansas Medical Center
Little Rock, Ark. 72201

*Havas, Stephen W.
Assistant in Medicine
B.H.H.C.

Hawes, Cornelius H., *Surgery* '31
458 Maple St., Fall River, Mass. 02720

Hawes, Lloyd E., *Medicine* '39
Children's '40, *Radiology* '42
P.B.B.H.

Hawk, John C., *Surgery* '76
USAF Hospital — PACAF
PCS Box 5926
APO San Francisco, Calif. 96519

Hawkes, Richard S., *Medicine* '33
233 Vaughan St., Portland, Me. 04102

*Hayashi, Seiji
Research Fellow n Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Hayden, Jay G., *Anesthesia* '71
Lahey Clinic
605 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215

Hayden, John W., *Orthopaedics* '55
Gunderson Clinic
La Crosse, Wisc. 54601

*Hayes, Hamilton R., *Medicine* '73
Clinical Associate in Medicine
J.B. Thomas Hospital
Peabody, MA 01960

*Haynes, Harley A., *Dermatology* '69
Consultant in Dermatology
P.B.B.H.

Haynes, Ormond L., Jr., *Medicine* '73
Medical Associates
Bar Harbor, Maine 04609

Haynes, Ruth C., *Anesthesia* '55
4857 Green Acres Drive
Columbus, Ohio 43221

Haynes, Walter M., *Surgery* '56
4857 Green Acres Drive
Columbus, Ohio 43221

*Hazard, Gerald W., *Children's* '65
Assistant Pediatrician
140 Yarmouth Street
Hyannis, Mass. 02601

*Hazard, William L.
3rd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Head, John M., *Surgery* '57
Associate Visiting Surgeon
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 20114

*Heaney, John A.
3rd Year Resident in Urology
M.G.H.

Heath, Clark W., *Medicine* '28
Phillips Avenue
Heath, Robert D., *Orthopaedics* '50
Geisinger Medical Center
Danville, Pa. 17821

*Hedberg, Stephen E., *Surgery* '62
Associate Visiting Surgeon
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Hedley-Whyte, John
Honorary Anesthetist
B.I.H.

Heffron, Roderick, *Medicine* '31
18 Gray Lane
Falmouth, Mass. 02540

Heggie, John F., *Medicine* '56
625 Cleveland Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43209

Heilbronn, Yechiel D., *Neurosurgery* '68
204 Hayarkem Street, Tel Aviv, Israel

Helfant, Murray H., *Neurosurgery* '65
One Buckminster Place
Framingham, Mass. 01701

Helgeson, Norman G.P. *Pathology* '66
Baylor University Medical Center
Dallas, Texas 75246

*Heller, Daniel G., *Children's* '75
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Heller, Richard M., *Radiology* '69
864 Rodney Drive
Nashville, Tenn. 37205

Heller, Robert S., *Radiation Medicine* '75
3800 North Hills Drive, Apt. 416
Hollywood, Fal. 33021

*Helman, Milton E.
Clinical Associate in Dermatology
2012 Centre Street
W. Roxbury, Mass. 02132

Helme, Robert D., *Neurology* '77
c/o Dept. of Pathology
Monash University
Commercial Road
Prahan, Victoria, Australia

Hemholz, Henry F., Jr., *Medicine* '39
Mayo Clinic
Rochester, Minn. 55901

Helms, Charles, *Medicine* '73
Rural Route 2
Iowa City, IA 52240

Hemli, Jesaiachu A., *Neurology* '75
28 Hanassi Avenue
Haifa, Israel

Henderson, Brian E., *Medicine* '64
Dept. of Pathology,
USC School of Medicine
2055 Zonal Ave., Los Angeles, Calif. 90033

*Henderson, Mary
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
52 Trowbridge Street
Cambridge, MA 02138

*Hendren, W. Hardy, *Surgery* '58
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Henry, Niall M., *Urology* '75
Assistant in Urology
M.G.H.

*Henneman, Elwood
Neurophysiologist, Neurology
H.M.S.

Hensle, Terry W., *Urology* '76
Columbia-Presbyterian Medical Center
Babies Hospital
3959 Broadway
New York, NY 10032

Hepburn, Robert H., *Urology* '43
91 Pioneer Drive
West Hartford, Conn. 06117

Herberman, Ronald B., *Medicine* '66
National Cancer Institute
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Herbst, Arthur L., *Surgery* '62
Chairman, Department of Obstetrics & Gynecology
Chicago Lying-In Hospital (Cl1255)
Chicago, Ill. 60637

Hermann, Gilbert, *Surgery* '61
4545 E. 9th Ave.
Denver, Colo. 80209

*Hermann, Howart T.
Associate Psychiatrist
34 Prospect Park
Newtonville, Mass. 02160

Herndon, James H., *Orthopaedics* '70
2719 Beechwood Drive
Grand Rapids, Michigan 49506

*Heron, Jean-Francois
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Heros, Roberto C., *Surgery* '70, *Neurosurgery* '76
Presbyterian-University Hospital
230 Lothrop Street
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

*Herr, Betty E.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Herrera, Lorenzo
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Herrera, Rudolfe E., *Surgery* '46
Hospital Herrera-Llerandi
6a Ave. 8-71 Zona 10
Guatemala City, Guatemala

*Herrin, John T.
Associate Pediatrician
M.G.H.

Herrmann, John B., *Surgery* '62
Worcester City Hospital
26 Queen St.
Worcester, Mass. 01610

*Herscovics, Annette A.
Assistant Biochemist in Medicine
M.G.H.

Hershey, Falls B., *Surgery* '52
621 S. New Ballas Rd.
St. Louis, Mo. 63141

*Herzan, Helen M.
Associate Psychiatrist
226 Pleasant St.
Arlington, Mass. 02174

*Hesselink, John R.
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Heston, Julie L., *Neurology* '76
New Hampshire Hospital
Pleasant Street
Concord, N.H. 03303

*Hewson, James S.
Clinical Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
Parkhurst Building
Beverly, Mass. 01915

Heyes, Edward A., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '74
1095 Blair Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Heyl, Henry L., *Neurosurgery* '40
Dartmouth Medical School
Hanover, N.H. 03755

Heyl, James T., *Medicine* '39
Phillips Exeter Academy
Exeter, N.H. 03833

*Hicks, Robert H., Jr., *Psychiatry* '74
Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Hiebert, Clement A., *Surgery* '58
Clinical Associate, Surgery
321 Brackett St.
Portland, Maine 04102

*Hier, Daniel B., *Neurology* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

Higgins, James T., *Children's* '76
741 Broadway
Somerville, Mass. 02144

*High, William L.
Clinical and Research Fellow (Acting 3rd Year Resident) in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Highberger, John H.
Visiting Biochemist, Medicine
M.G.H.

*Hiki, Yoshitane
Research Fellow in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Hilgenberg, Alan D., *Surgery* '76
Suite 116
2045 Franklin Street
Denver, Colo. 80205

Hill, Leonard W., *Children's* '35
78 Bank St., Attleboro, Mass. 02703

Hill, Norman P., *Medicine* '46
1030 President Ave.
Fall River, Mass. 02720

*Hill, William R., Jr.
Clinical Associate, Dermatology
M.G.H.

Hillier, Robert K., *Surgery* '73, *Orthopaedics* '77
151 Grove Street
Westwood, MA 02090

Hills, Henry M., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '42
Doctor's Park
Columbia Ave. at Mongolia
Charleston, W. Va. 25302

Hills, Oscar W., *Medicine* '43
121 So. San Mateo Drive
San Mateo, Calif. 94401

Hinshaw, Arvil J., *Surgery* '47
3155 Staff Dr., Beaumont, Texas 77701

*Hinton, Richard C., *Neurology* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Hirakawa, Kimiyoshi
Visiting Fellow in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Hirsch, Martin S.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Hnatowich, Donald J.
Associate Chemist (Radiology)
M.G.H.

*Hobbs, Eleanor T.
Clinical and Research Fellow (Acting 3rd Year Resident) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Hobson, Lawrence B., *Medicine* '44
Deputy Assistant Chief Medical Director for Research and Education in Medicine (15A)
Veterans Administration
810 Vermont Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20420

*Hochberg, Fred H.
Clinical Associate in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Hochberg, Mark S.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Hochstedler, Rowen M., *Psychiatry* '75
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
25 Green Street
Newburyport, Mass. 01950

Hochwalk W. Richard, *Orthopaedics* '31
2300 Far Hills Avenue
Dayton, Ohio 45419

Hodes, Richard J., *Medicine* '73
National Cancer Institute
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Hodgson, John S., *Surgery* '20
Honorary Neurosurgeon
13 Jefferson Road
Chestnut, Hill, Mass. 02167

Hofer, Myron, A. II, *Medicine* '60
Albert Einstein College of Medicine
New York, N.Y. 10467

*Hoffer, Edward P., *Medicine* '71
Clinical Associate in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Hoffman, Andrew R.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Hoffman, Robert M.
Assistant in Genetics on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Hogan, John F., *Medicine* '49, *Children's* '51
99 Catilin Avenue, Rumford, R.I. 02916

Hogg, James C., *Pathology* '70
Dept. of Pathology
McGill University
Montreal, Quebec, Canada 3A 2B4

Holbrook, Arthur A., *Children's* '33
Medicine '34
2518 E Lake Bluff Blvd.
Milwaukee, Wis. 53211

*Holder, Richmond, *Medicine* '45
Psychiatry '46
Associate Psychiatrist
412 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 02115

*Holick, Michael F.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Holick, Sally A.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Holland, Daniel J., Jr., *Dentistry* '46
Clinical Associate, Oral Surgery
1037 Beacon St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Holland, Jimmie C.B., *Psychiatry* '55
31 Mamaroneck Road
Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583

Holmes, Joseph A., *Pathology* '36, *Surgery* '38
29 Summer Street
Weston, MA 02193

*Holmes, Lewis B., *Children's* '65
Associate Pediatrician
M.G.H.

Holmes, R. Brian, *Radiology* '50
University of Toronto
1 Kings College Circle
Toronto, Ontario m5S 1A8, Canada

Holmes, S. Grant, *Children's* '43
R.F.D. 4, Box 218-H
Pensacola, Fla. 32503

Holt, Charles L., *Neurosurgery* '38
Faculty of Medicine
Mxorial University of Newfoundland
St. Johns, Newfoundland, Canada

Holt, William L., Jr., *Neurology* '37
Albany Medical Center Hospital
Albany, N.Y. 12208

*Holter, Arlen R., *Surgery* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Homans, John Jr., *Medicine* '46
Clinical Associate in Medicine
92 Spooner Road
Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167

*Homcy, Charles J.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Honickman, Steven P.
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Hood, Antoinette F.
2nd Year Resident in Dermatopathology
(Pathology)
M.G.H.

*Hood, Roger W.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Hoop, Bernard, Jr.
Associate Physicist (Radiology)
M.G.H.

Hooper, David C., *Medicine* '75
7804 Westfield Drive
Bethesda, M.D. 20034

*Hoover, Herbert C., Jr.
Assistant (Chief Resident) in Surgery
M.G.H.

Hopkins, Charles E., *Children's* '48
1313 Fish Hatchery Road
Madison, Wis. 53715

*Hopkins, Cyrus C. *Medicine* '70
Associate Physician
Hospital Epidemiologist
M.G.H.

Hopkins, Frederick S., *Surgery* '19
1072 Longmeadow Street
Longmeadow, Mass. 01106

Hopkins, Robert W., *Surgery* '54
Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave.
Providence, Rhode Island 02900

Hopkins, Stanford W., *Surgery* '36
28 Orne Street
Marblehead, Mass. 01946

Hormell, Robert S., *Orthopaedics* '42
8 Porter St., Melrose, Mass. 02176

Horn, Carl E., *Orthopaedics* '42
5301 F. Street
Sacramento, Calif. 95819

*Horsburgh, Charles R.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Horvath, Ragnhild M.
Clinical Fellow in Oral Surgery
B.H.H.C.

*Horwitz, Ralph I
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Hosea, Stephen W., *Medicine* '75
National Institute of Allergy & Infectous Diseases
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Hoshi, Motonori, *Neurology* '72
8-18-33 Tamagawa-gakuf
Michida, Tokyo, Japan

*Hoskins, R. Bruce
1st Year Associate Resident in
Radiation Medicine at the
Waltham Hospital

Hovsepian, Jeannette A., *Radiology* '58
Veterans Administration Hospital
Palo Alto, Calif. 94304

Howard, Fred H., *Children's* '50
Plantation Manor
St. Thomas, Virgin Islands 00801

Howard, John E., *Medicine* '30
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Balitmore, Md. 21205

*Howard, Paul M., *Psychiatry* '37
Honorary Psychiatrist
McL.

*Howe, Henry D., *Dentistry* '45
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
196 Marlboro Street, Boston, Mass. 02116

*Howell, Mary C.
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
Charles Drew Center
Dorchester, MA 02121

Howell, Stephen B., *Medicine* '72
13612 Nogales Drive
Del Mar, Cal. 92014

Howley, Peter M., *Pathology* '73
Laboratory of Pathology
National Cancer Institute
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Huang, Henry H.L.
Assistant Biochemist in Dermatology
M.G.H.

Hubbard, Eliot, Jr., *Medicine* '21
29 Highland St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Huckell, John R., *Orthopaedics* '58
220 Physicians and Surgeons Bldg.
8405 112th St.
Edmonton, Alberta, Canada

*Huddleston, James I., *Orthopaedics* '69
Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeon
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, MA 02114

*Hudson, Lynn D.S.
Research Fellow in Gastroenterology
(Pediatrics) M.G.H.

Hueter, David C., *Medicine* '73
Physician in Charge of Graphic Methods Lab
Section of Cardiology
University Hospital
750 Harrison Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02118

Hugenberger, Paul W., *Pathology* '32
Orthopaedics '35
264 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Huggins, Charles E., *Surgery* '60
Director of Blood Transfusion Service
Associate Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

Hughes, Harry C., *Orthopaedics* '37
1750 Race St., Denver, Colo. 80206

Hughes, Jams R., *Medicine* '61
All-India Institute of Hygiene and
Public Health
110 Chittaranjanz Ave.
Calcutta 12, India

Hugin, Werner, *Anesthesia* '48
Cantonal Hospital
400 Basel
Switzerland

*Huizenga, Charles G.
Clinical Associate in Pathology
Emerson Hospital
Old Road to Nine Acre Corner
Concord, Mass. 01742

*Hulmes, David J.S.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Hummel, L. Edgar, *Pathology* '32
9691 Knoll Rd.
Eden, N.Y. 14057

*Humphrey, Christopher S.
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Humphreys, Storer P., *Orthopaedics* '36
Neurosurgery '37
266 Beacon Street,
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Hunsberger, Peter
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry) C.H.C.

*Hunt, Jettie V.
3rd Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Hunt, Richard T.N., *Pathology* '58
Mt. Diablo Hospital
Dept. of Pathology
Concord, Calif. 94520

*Hunter, Meredith M.
Assistant Biochemist in Medicine
M.G.H.

Hunter, Ralph W., *Neurology* '39
Hitchcock Clinic
Hanover, N.H. 03755

Huntington, Benjamin L., *Medicine* '40
6 Lincoln Avenue
Manchester, Mass. 01944

Huppe, Justin R., *Radiology* '57
Prinzregentenstrasse, 66
Munich, Germany

*Hurley, Pamela M.
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Hurston, Ronald O.
Assistant in Psychiatry
18 Moore Street
Belmont, Mass. 02178

Hurt, R. Wayne, *Neurosurgery* '75
Institute of Neurological Sciences
Southern General Hospital
Glasgow 651.4TF
Scotland

Hurxthal, Lewis M., *Medicine* '27
404 Sandwich Street
Plymouth, Mass. 02360

Huntler, Marilyn N., *Anesthesia* '74
25 Corte Lodato
Greenbrae, CA 94904

*Hutter, Adolph M., Jr.
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Hutton, John J., Jr., *Medicine* '65
409 Lakeshore Dr.
Lexington, Ky. 40502

Hyman, Vera C., *Pathology* '72
439 Whitman Drive
Florence, S. Carolina 29501

*Hyslop, Newton E., Jr., *Medicine* '63
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Ibsen, Bjorn, *Anesthesia* '50
Anaesthesiologisk afd.
Kommunehospitalet K.
Copenhagen, Denmark

Ilfeld, Frederick W., *Orthopaedics* '37
426 N. Roxbury Drive
Beverly, Hills, Calif. 90210

Imbembo, Anthony L., *Surgery* '73
4000 N. Charles Street
Baltimore, Md. 21218

Ingalls, Theodore H., *Children's* '38
52 Oaks Road
Framingham, Mass. 01701

*Ingersoll, Francis M., *Surgery* '39
Gynecologist
Visiting Surgeon
8 Hawthorne Place, Boston, Mass. 02114

*Inglis, George B.
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Inui, Ken-ichi
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Irwin, David
Assistant Biochemist (Surgery)
S.B.I.

*Irwin, John W.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

Irwin, Robert J., Jr., *Surgery* '69, *Urology* '74
c/o Dr. Lamar Weems
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State Street
Jackson, Miss. 39216

Isaacs, James P., *Anesthesia* '52
1527 Glencoe Rd.
Sparks, Md. 21152

Iskandar, Adly H., *Anesthesia* '71
Lynn Hospital
212 Boston Street
Lynn, Mass. 01904

*Iseke, Richard J.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Isler, Robert J.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Isselbacher, Kurt J., *Medicine* '53
Physician
M.G.H.

*Jacobs, Edward E., Jr., *Surgery* '68
Clinical Associate in Surgery
96 Garland Street
Everett, MA 02149

*Jacobs, Marshall L.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Jacobsen, Stephen J.
Research Fellow in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Jacobson, Alan M.
Assistant Psychiatrist
B.H.H.C.

*Jacobson, Bernard M.
Senior Physician
M.G.H.

*Jacobson, Gary
Associate Psychiatrist
Westwood Lodge
Westwood, MA 02090

*Jacobson, Sheryl A.
Clinical Assistant in Oral Surgery
C.H.C.

*Jacoby, George A., Jr., *Medicine* '64
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Jacoby, Lee B.
Assistant Geneticist on Children's Service
M.G.H.

*Jaken, Susan
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

James, A. Everette, Jr., *Radiology* '67
Chairman, Department of Radiology
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
Nashville, Tenn. 37232

James, G. Watson III, *Medicine* '44
Medical College of Virginia
Richmond, Va. 23219

James, Lewis P., Jr., *Pathology* '63
Memorial Hospital
Worcester, Mass. 01605

*Jamieson, Christopher G.
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Jang, Guen C., *Radiology* '70
Stanford University Hospital
Stanford, Ca 94305

*Janower, Murray L., *Radiology* '63
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Chief of Radiology
St. Vincent Hospital
Worcester, Mass. 01600

Jarratt, Michael T., *Dermatology* '72
1200 Moursund
Houston, Tex. 77025

Jarrett, Frederic, *Surgery* '75
Department of Surgery 4-N
University of Wisconsin Hospitals
1300 University Avenue
Madison, Wis. 53706

Jarx, Robert H., *Radiology* '74
Franklin County Public Hospital
Greenfield, Mass. 01301

*Jasinska, Miroslawa T.
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Javaheri, Shahrokh
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Javid, Manucher, *Neurosurgery* '52
University Hospital
Madison, Wis. 53706

*Jayasankar, Subramanyan, *Orthopaedics* '71
Clinical Associate in Orthopaedic Surgery
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Jean-Baptiste, Michael
4th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Jeanloz, Roger W.
Biochemist, Medicine
M.G.H.

*Jeffrey, Charles C.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Jellinek, Michael S.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Jenkins, Charles K., *Radiology* '68
1415 Third Street
Corpus Christi, Tex. 78404

Jenkins, M.T. Pepper, *Anesthesia* '48
University of Texas Southwestern
Medical School
Dallas, Tex. 75235

Jennings, Michael R., *Medicine* '77
P.B.B.H.

*Jeon, Andrew A.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Jeppsson, Bengt W.
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Jergesen, Harry E., *Surgery* '74
P.B.B.H.

Jeroy, Harry K., *Anesthesia* '73
4327 Thoroughgood Drive
Virginia Beach, Va. 23455

Jobe, Merrill C., *Children's* '24
2100 S. St. Paul St., Denver, Colo. 80210

*Johnson, Allen C.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Johnson, Dale G., *Surgery* '61
Primary Children's Hospital
320 Twelfth Ave.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84103

Johnson, Eric H., *Surgery* '67
3 Hawthorne Place
Boston, Ma. 02114

Johnson, F. George, *Dentistry* '43
94 Goodman Hill Rd.
Sudbury, Mass. 01776

*Johnson, G. Timothy
Clinical Associate in Medicine
M.G.H.

Johnson, Houston, Jr., *Surgery* '77
115-23 180th Street
St. Albans, N.Y. 11434

Johnson, Louis G., *Pathology* '40
Medicine '42
Royal Victoria Hospital
Montreal, Canada

Johnson, Norman P., *Medicine* '25
1701 South Irving Ave.
Minneapolis, Minn. 55403

*Johnson, Neil R., *Psychiatry* '75
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
227 Babcock Street
Brookline, MA 02146

Johnson, Paul R., *Pathology* '35
85 Jeffferson St., Hartford, Conn. 06103

*Johnson, Richard A.
Assistant in Dermatology
Harvard Community Health Plan
Cambridge, MA 02138

Johnson, Richard T., *Neurology* '60
The Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore, Md. 21205

*Johnson, Robert A.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Johnson, Sylvia C., *Dermatology* '77
University Hospitals
1300 University Avenue
Madison, WI 53706

Johnson, Verner S., *Orthopaedics* '55
33 Oak Ave., Worcester, Mass. 01609

*Johnson-Muller, Barbara P.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Johnston, Edward V., *Surgery* '47
312 West 8th Ave.
Spokane, Wash. 99204

Johnston, Hilary, *Anesthesia* '73
The Royal Victoria Hospital
Belfast, B 126BA
Northern Ireland

*Johnston, William E.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Jones, Basil B., *Medicine* '18, *Children's* '19
3103 Sunset Ave., Richmond, Va. 23221

Jones, Frederick L., *Orthopaedics* '77
Orthopaedic Service
Walston Army Hospital
Fort Dix, N.J. 08640

Jones, Gordon E., *Surgery* '42
108 West 22nd St.
Olympia, Wash. 98502

*Jones, H. Walter, Jr.
Assistant Physician
Medical Department
M.I.T.

Jones, Robert H., *Medicine* '59
University of Rochester School of
Medicine and Dentistry
Rochester, N.Y. 14620

Jones, Thomas B., *Surgery* '24
207 John Pinckney Lane
Williamsburg, Va. 23185

*Jones, Thomas H., *Surgery* '75
3rd Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Jones, Wallace A., *Pathology* '59
Hunt Memorial Hospital
Lindall St.
Danvers, Mass. 01923

*Jones, Wm. Norman, *Orthopaedics* '47
Associate Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

Joplin, Robert J., *Pathology* '29
Orthopaedics '33
Highland Orthopaedic Center
Cochranville, Pa. 19330

Jordan, William R., *Medicine* '30
1631 Monument Ave.
Richmond, Va. 23220

Joseph, Alfred T., *Dentistry* '41
16 Clarke Street
Lexington, Mass. 02173

*Joseph, Brian S.
Assistant Psychiatrist
L.M.H.C.

*Joseph, John B., *Children's* '62
Assistant Pediatrician
5 Brooke Street
Scituate, Mass. 02066

Josse, John W., *Medicine* '58
1835 Park Ave.
San Jose, Calif. 95126

Jovenich, James J., *Anesthesia* '69
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, MA 02215

Judd, Alvan B., *Surgery* '55
812 Broad St.
Shrewsbury, N.J. 07701

Judd, James M., *Surgery* '45
Neurosurgery '46
Picturesque Parkway
Schenectady, N.Y. 12303

*Jung, Walter K., *Pathology* '77
Research Fellow in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Jungalwala, Fioze B.
Assistant Biochemist (Neurology)
Fernald State School
200 Trapelo Road
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Jupiter, Jessie B.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Justi, Raymond A., *Pathology* '56
South Miami Hospital
7400 S.W. 62nd Avenue
So. Miami, Fla. 33143

*Justice, Norma S.
Assistant in Computer Science (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Kaban, Leonard B., *Oral Surgery* '72, *Surgery* '74
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
P.B.B.H.

Kacki, Janusz F., *Anesthesia* '66
Ul, Grojecka 65á M. 34
Warsaw, 22, Poland

*Kadir, Saadon, *Radiology* '77
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Kadish, Sidney P., *Radiology* '71
Radiation Medicine '71
Clinical Associate in Radiation Medicine
Director, Department of Radiation Oncology
St. Vincent Hospital
Worcester, Mass. 01610

*Kagan, Jerome
Consultant in Psychology, Children's
210 Clifton Street
Belmont, Mass. 02178

Kahan, Barry D., *Surgery* '72
Prof. of Surgery
Univ. of Texas
6431 Fannin Houston, Texas 77030

Kahan, Eileen, *Children's* '71
44 Hancock St.
Lexington, Mass. 02173

Kahan, Ronald S., *Dermatology* '76
10 Mott Ave.
Norwalk, CT 06856

Kahn, David S., *Pathology* '50
St. Mary's Hospital
Montreal, Canada

*Kahn, Robert E.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
475 Franklin Street
Framingham, Mass. 01710

Kaiser, John S., *Pathology* '69
193 Norway Rd.
Bangor, Maine 04401

*Kalckar, Herman M.
Visiting Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Kameny, Stuart M.
Clinical Assistant, Psychiatry
390 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215

*Kanarek, David J.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Kane, Lewis W., *Medicine* '41
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Kane, Robert A., *Radiology* '75
N.E.D.H.

Kantrowitz, Paul A., *Medicine* '64
Mt. Auburn Hospital
330 Mt. Auburn St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Kanverezi, Bwogi Richard, *Medicine* '70
Makerere Univ. College Medical School
Kampala, Uganda

Kao, Ming C., *Neurosurgery* '74
National Taiwan University Hospital
1, Chang-Te Street
Taipei, Taiwan,
Republic of China

Kapellakis, George Z., *Surgery* '73
Areaeion Hospital
Vas, Sophias
Athens, Greece

*Kaplan, Donald M.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Kaplan, Joan C.
Associate Bacteriologist in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Kaplan, Richard F.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Karassik, Steven L., *Dermatology* '73
Long Beach V.A. Hospital
Long Beach, Calif. 90801

*Karchmer, Adolf W., *Medicine* '70
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Karian, Edward, *Dermatology* '55
358 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02115

Karnes, William E., *Neurology* '58
Mayo Clinic
Rochester, Minn. 55901

*Karnovsky, Morris J.
Consultant in Pathology
HMS

*Kase, Carlos S.
3rd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Katlic, Mark R.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Katz, Arnold M., *Medicine* '60
Univ. of Connecticut Health Center
Farmington, CT 06032

*Katz, Edward K.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
East Boston Mental Health Center
East Boston, MA 02128

Katz, Nevin M., *Surgery* '76
233 Redwood Street
Birmingham, AL 35210

Katz, Samuel L., *Children's* '55
Department of Pediatrics
Duke University School of Medicine
Durham, N.C. 27710

Kaufmann, Herbert E., *Medicine* '57
J. Hillis Miller Health Center
University of Florida
Gainesville, Fla. 32603

*Kaufman, Jeffrey L.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Kaufman, Sheldon D.
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Kaufman, Gustav G., *Medicine* '41
15 Dix Street, Winchester, Mass. 02152

Kazanjian, Kenneth A., *Dermatology* '33
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02215

*Kazemi, Homayoun, *Medicine* '63
Physician
M.G.H.

Kearsley, Richard B., *Children's* '56
Stoneybrook Lane
Norwell, Mass. 02061

Keating, Philip J., *Anesthesia* '67
Tripler Army Med. Center
Honolulu, Hawaii 96859

Keats, Arthur S., *Anesthesia* '51
Cardiovascular Anesthesia
Texas Heart Institute
Texas, Medical Center
Houston, TX 75219

*Keenan, M. Edward, *Children's* '64
Pediatrician
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Keenan, Thomas J., *Anesthesia* '59
M.E.E.I.

*Keevil, Charles S., Jr., *Medicine* '58
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Concord Rd., Lincoln,
Mass. 01773

*Keim, Daniel E.
Assistant Pediatrician
M.G.H.

*Keith, David A.
Clinical Fellow in Oral Surgery
M.G.H.

Keitt, Alan S., *Medicine* '63
Division of Hematology
University of Florida College of Medicine
Gainesville, Fla. 32601

*Kelleher, Thomas R.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Keller, Albert R., *Pathology* '68
Samuel Merritt Hospital
Oakland, Calif. 94609

*Keller, John W.
Assistant Physician
One Hawthorne Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Keller, Martin B.
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Keller, Robert B., *Orthopaedics* '67
C.H.M.C.

Kelley, Charles G., *Anesthesia* '73
U.S. Public Health Service Hospital
Brighton, Mass. 02135

*Kelley, Rita M., *Medicine* '49
Physician
M.G.H.

*Kelley, Sylvester B., *Surgery* '31, *Urology* '32
Honorary Urologist
34 Exeter Street, W. Newton, Mass. 02165

*Kelly, Dorothy H., *Children's* '75
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Kelly, Jeane M.N.
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
C.H.C.

*Kelly, John P.W., *Oral Surgery* '72
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
110 Francis Street
Boston, MA 02114

*Kemler, Barry J.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Kempczinski, Richard F., *Surgery* '74
11013 East Vassar Drive
Denver, Colo. 80232

Kendrick, James I., *Orthopaedics* '33
2020 East 93rd Street
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

Kennard, Harrison E., *Surgery* '34
246 Dudley Road
Newton Centre, Mass. 02159

Kennedy, B.J., *Medicine* '52
University of Minnesota Hospitals, Box 286
Minneapolis, Minn. 55455

Kennedy, John H., *Surgery* '55
Olin 303
Case Western Reserve University
University Circle
Cleveland, OH 44106

Kennedy, Robert P., *Surgery* '24
R.D. 1, Box 262
Richmond, Ind. 47374

*Kennedy, Sean K.
3rd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Kenney, Robin O.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Kenner, Gerald, *Orthopaedics* '61
77 N. San Mateo Drive
San Mateo, Calif. 94401

Kent, Peter D., *Orthopaedics* '76
U.S. Air Force Hospital
Tinker Air Force Base
Oklahoma 73145

Kenzora, John E., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '71
75 Thornberry Rd.
Winchester, Mass. 01890

*Kermond, William L.
Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeon
10 Converse Place
Winchester, Mass. 01890

Kernan, Reginald D., *Pathology* '45
25 Ave. des Champs Elysees
Paris, 8a, France

*Kerr, Walter, S., Jr., *Surgery* '47, *Urology* '49
Urologist
M.G.H.

Kerrigan, Gerald, A., *Children's* '52
1081 E. Circle Drive
Milwaukee, Wis. 53217

Ketchum, William F., *Children's* '48
Children's Cancer Research Foundation
35 Binney Street
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Kety, Josephine G.
Assistant Pediatrician
W.E. Fernald State School
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Kety, Seymour S.
Psychobiologist, Psychiatry
Chief of Psychiatric Research Laboratories
McL.

Keuper, Charles S., *Dermatology* '51
John Cuming Building
Concord, Mass. 01742

*Keutmann, Henry T.
Assistant Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Key, Robert, E., *Orthopaedics* '58
800 5th Avenue
Fort Worth, Tex. 76104

Keyes, Gale H., *Medicine* '47
Ogden Clinic
Ogden, Utah 84403

*Khaw, Ban-An
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Kiang, Nelson Y.S.
Neurophsiologist (Neurology)
M.E.E.I.

*Kieck, Charles F.
Research Fellow in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Kieffer, J. David
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Kiely, Brian, *Medicine* '52
New York University School of Medicine
550 1st Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10016

Kilfoyl, Richard M., *Orthopaedics* '51
457 Main Street
South Weymouth, Mass. 02190

Kim, Jin Woo, *Anesthesia* '71
M.E.E.I.

*Kim, Samuel H.
Associate Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Kimball, Margaret E.
Research Fellow in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Kimball, Peter G., *Dental Medicine* '63
Associate Visiting Oral Surgeon
83 Beacon Street
Marblehead, MA 01945

*Kimball, William R.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Kimura, Kazuo K., *Children's* '56
1422 Carrington Lane
Vienna, Va. 22180

King, Howard S., *Children's* '59
2000 Washington Street
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 02162

*King, Mary Etta, *Children's* '75
Clinical Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

King, W. Bradley, Jr., *Pathology* '56
Maryland General Hospital
Baltimore, Md. 21201

Kinney, Robert J., *Medicine* '43
926 Pueblo Solano N.W.
Albuquerque, N.M. 87107

Kinsey-Ruegg, Dera, *Medicine* '39
35 Miller Hill Road
Dover, Mass. 02030

*Kirklin, James K.
Chief Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Kirkpatrick, Rob H.
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Kirkwood, Samuel B., *Surgery* '34
Consultant in Surgery
President, American University of Beirut
Republic of Lebanon

*Kirshenbaum, Howard D.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Kirshner, Howard S., *Medicine* '73
3rd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Kistler, J. Philip, *Neurology* '75
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

Kitts, Albert W., *Children's* '41
8 Byre Lane
Wallingford, PA 19086

*Kitz, Richard J.
Chief of the Department of Anesthesia
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Kjellberg, Raymond N., *Neurosurgery* '59
Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

*Klausner, Richard D.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Kleaveland, Richard N., *Surgery* '56
Medical Center Building
Spokane, Wash. 99204

*Klebanoff, Lewis B.
Clinical Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

*Kleefield, Jonathan
5th Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Klein, David M., *Neurosurgery* '61
125 Hodge Avenue
Buffalo, N.Y. 14222

Klein, Edmund, *Dermatology* '59
Roswell Park Memorial Inst.
Buffalo, N.Y. 14203

*Klein, Jerome O.
Associate Pediatrician
B.C.H.

Klein, Michael D., *Medicine* '66
45 Bay State Rd.
Boston, MA 02115

Kleinman, Arthur M., *Psychiatry* '74
Department of Psychiatry
University of Washington School of Medicine
Seattle, Wash. 98105

*Kleinman, George M.
Chief Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Kleinman, Leonard I., *Children's* '62
University of Cincinnati College of Medicine
Cincinnati, Ohio 45219

*Kleinman, Ronald E.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Kleinman, Stephen C., *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Fellow in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Klempner, Mark S.J., *Medicine* '75
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Klenk, Eugene L., *Children's* '63
The Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326

*Klerman, Gerald L.
Psychiatrist
Administrator
ADAMHA
Rockville, MD 20857

*Kliman, Allan
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Massachusetts Rehabilitation Hospital
125 Nashua Street, Boston, Mass. 02114

*Kliman, Bernard
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Kline, Robert M., *Children's* '63
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
Barker Avenue
Gloucester, Mass. 01930

Klingensmith, Walter E., *Surgery* '61
142 Dexter Ave.
Beckley, W. Va. 25801

Knapp, Peter H., *Psychiatry* '47
80 East Concord St.
Boston, Mass. 02118

Knapp, Robert G., Jr., *Dentistry* '50
1402 Genesee St., Utica, N.Y. 13502

Kneisel, John J., *Medicine* '40
314 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Knowles, John H., *Medicine* '58
Honorary Physician
28 Fernwood Rd.
Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167

Kobayashi, Ronald M., *Neurology* '72
5598 Coral Reef Avenue
La Jolla, Calif. 92037

Koch-Weser, Jan, *Medicine* '59
Centre de Recherche Merrell International
16 rue d'Ankara
67000 Strasbourg
France

*Kojiro, Masamichi
Visiting Fellow in Pathology
M.G.H.

Kolins, Jerry, *Pathology* '74
8327 El Paseo Grande
La Jolla, Cal. 92037

*Kolodny, Edwin H.
Associate Neurologist
Fernald School
Waltham, MA 02154

*Kolodny, Gerald M., *Radiology* '66
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Kolodny, Nancy H.
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Konstam, Marvin A.
2nd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Kopans, Daniel B., *Radiology* '77
Assistant in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Kopelson, Gene
1st Year Resident in Radiation
Medicine at the Waltham Hospital

Koppel, Elizabeth A., *Aensthesia* '54
437 Cedar Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20012

Kopriva, Charles J., *Anesthesia* '69
Anesthesia Department
Yale School of Medicine
333 Cedar St.
New Haven, Conn. 06510

Korn, David, *Pathology* '60
Stanford University School of Medicine
Palo Alto, Calif. 94304

*Kornblith, Paul L., *Surgery* '66
Neurosurgery '71
Assistant Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

*Koroly, Mary J.
Assistant Biologist (Surgery)
S.B.I.

*Korten, Klaus W.
Consultant in Pharmacology (Anesthesia)
S.B.I.

Kosek, Margaret Single, *Children's* '58
300 Homer Street
Palo Alto, Calif. 09301

*Kosinski, Katherine S.
4th Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Kotner, Lawrence M., Jr., *Radiology* '72
Jewish Hospital
Department of Radiology
St. Louis, Mo. 63178

*Koumans, Alfred J.R.
Associate Psychiatrist
Psychiatric Service
M.I.T.

*Kouretas, Nicholas D., *Psychiatry* '75
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Kowaloff, Edward M.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Kozol, Harry L., *Medicine* '36
330 Beacon Street, Boston, Mass. 02116

*Kraft, Mary
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Kramer, Judith M.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Kramer, Linda E.
Graduate Student Assistant in Psychology
M.G.H.

*Kramer, Marc S.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Krane, Stephen M., *Medicine* '57
Physician
M.G.H.

*Kranes, Alfred, *Medicine* '35
Senior Physician
M.G.H.

*Krause, Rudolf
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Kraut, Herbert L., *Dermatology* '57
47 Oak Street, Stamford, Conn. 06905

*Krauthammer, Charles
Clinical and Research Fellow
(Acting 3rd Year Resident) in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Kravitz, Arthur R., *Medicine* '55
B.I.H.

Kreisle, James E., *Medicine* '47
P.O. Box 4975
Austin, Tex. 78765

*Krenis, Laurence J.
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Krickstein, Herbert I., *Pathology* '63
564 Glen Arbor Lane
Grosse Point, Mich. 48236

*Krishnamoorthy, Kalpathy S., *Neurology* '74
Assistant Pediatrician
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

Krisjansson, Haukur, *Orthopaedics* '46
City Hospital
Reykjavik, Iceland

*Krogstad, Donald J.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Krohn, David I.
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
B.H.H.C.

*Kronenberg, Gretchen B., *Children's* '72
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
C.H.C.

*Kronenberg, Henry M., *Medicine* '72
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Krop, Thomas M., *Dermatology* '77
802 Prince Frederick Court
Virgnia Beach, VA 23454

Krudy, Adrian G., *Radiology* '76
45th Field Hospital
Ficenza, Italy
APO New York, NY 09221

Krug, Ernest F. III, *Children's* '77
C.H.M.C.

*Kubik, Charles S.
Honorary Neurologist
Lincoln Road, Box 203
Lincoln, Mass. 01773

*Kubilus, Joseph
Assistant in Biochemistry (Dermatology)
M.G.H.

*Kucharski, Anastasia, *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
5 Longfellow Place #209
Boston, MA 02114

*Kuehnle, John C.
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Newton Lower Falls, MA 02162

*Kuehnle, Kristen J.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Kugimiya, Toyoki, *Anesthesia* '77
Tokyo University Hospital
Hango, Banjyoku
Tokyo, Japan

Kuhlmann, Raymond F., *Orthopaedics* '48
80 Colchester Ave.
Burlington, Vt. 05401

Kuhn, William G., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '49
251 Powers St.
New Brunswick, N.J. 08902

*Kull, Richard K.
1st Year Associate Resident in
Psychiatry at Waltham Hospital

*Kulprathipanja, Santi
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Kumar, Ajit
Associate Biochemist (Surgery)
S.B.I.

Kumar, Anil, *Anesthesia* '70
Waltham Hospital
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Kumar, Joan R.
4th Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Kumpe, David A., *Radiology* '71
6172 Willowbrook Drive
Morrison, Colo. 80465

*Kunz, Lawrence J.
Bacteriologist
M.G.H.

*Kuo, Paul C.
2nd Year Resident in Oral Surgery
M.G.H.

Kushner, David C., *Radiology* '77
2105 Village Road West
Norwood, MA 02062

*Kwan, Theodore H.
2nd Year Resident in Dermatopathology
Dermatology
M.G.H.

Kwass, George F., *Pathology* '58
Hale Hospital
Haverhill, Mass. 01830

*LaBella, Louis C.
Podiatrist in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Lable, Ira, *Psychiatry* '72
Assistant in Psychiatry
5 Emerson Pl., Boston, Mass. 02114

*Ladenson, Paul W., *Medicine* '77
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Lader, Clifford D.
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Lahey, Philip J.
3rd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Lahiry, Subrat K.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Lake, Alan M.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Lake, Michael, *Medicine* '24
11 East 68th Street
New York, N.Y. 10021

*Lamkins, Burham E., *Dermatology* '63
Assistant in Dermatology
Parkhurst Medical Building
Beverly, Mass. 01915

*Lamont, John H.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
Aero Emerson Place, Suite 3F
Boston, MA 02114

*Land, Richard E.
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Director of Radiology
St. Joseph's Hospital
Providence, R.I. 02904

*Landis, Dennis M.
3rd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Landry, Leopold D., Jr.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Lane, Philip E.
3rd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Lane-Brown, Malcolm M., *Dermatology* '73
Travelodge Medical Centre
9 Missenden Road, Camperdown
N.S.W. Australia 2050

Lang, David J., *Children's* '61
Duke University
Durham, N.C. 27706

Langer, Glenn A., *Medicine* '60
UCLA Medical Center
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

Langston, Charles S., *Radiology* '72
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Lapey, Allen
Assistant Pediatrician
M.G.H.

*Lappas, Demetrios G.
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*LaQuaglia, Michael P.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Laron, Zvi, *Children's* '55
Inst. Pediat. Endocr.
Beilinson Med. Center
Petah Tikva, Israel

*Larson, Carroll B., *Orthopaedics* '38
Honorary Orthopaedic Surgeon
University of Iowa College of Medicine
Iowa City, Iowa 52214

Larson, Ronald R., *Anesthesia* '67
3600 Erie Drive
Orchard Lake, MI 48033

Lassiter, William E., *Medicine* '56
University of North Carolina
School of Medicine
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

*Laster, James M.
5th Year Resident in Psychiatry
B.H.H.C.

*Latta, William B.
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Lau, Yuk-Kai, *Medicine* '74
Hospital of University of Pennsylvania
Renal Electrolytes Unit
Philadelphia, Pa. 19139

*Laurito, Charles E.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Lavelle, William G.
Clinical Associate in Surgery
96 Garland Street
Everett, MA 02149

*Laver, Murray L.
Visiting Fellow in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Laver, Myron B.
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*LaVigne, Gregory L.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Lavorgna, John J., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '73
3838 California Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94118

*Lavyne, Michael H.
4th Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Lawrence, G. Hugh, *Surgery* '52
St. Vincent Hospital
9025 S.W. Barnes Road
Portland, Oreg. 972

Lawrence, John S., *Medicine* '25
1211 W. Highland Ave.
Redlands, CA 92373

*Lawrence, Michael
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
111 Torrey Street
Brockton, MA 02401

*Lawrence, Robert S., *Medicine* '70
Clinical Associate in Medicine
H.M.S.

Lawry, George V. II, *Medicine* '77
Stanford University Hospital
Pasteur Drive
Stanford, CA 94305

*Lawson, Dexter W., *Surgery* '69
Clinical Associate in Surgery
North Shore Medical Park
Essex Center Drive
Peabody, Mass. 01960

Layzer, Robert B., *Medicine* '59
24 Heather Way
Mill Valley, Calif. 94941

*Lazar, Gerald K., *Psychiatry* '72
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
32 Craftsland Road
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

*Lazare, Aaron
Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

Leach, Charles A., Jr., *Children's* '51
525 Southfield Road
Birmingham, Mich. 48009

Leadbetter, Guy W., Jr., *Urology* '59
Vermont Medical Center
Burlington, Vt. 05401

*Leaf, Alexander, *Medicine* '44
Chief of Medical Services
Physician
M.G.H.

Leake, Donald L., *Oral Surgery* '64
Harbor General Hospital
1000 W. Carson St.
Torrance, Calif. 90509

Leake, Rosemary D., *Children's*
Harbor General Hospital
1000 W. Carson St.
Torrance, Calif. 90509

Leape, Lucian, L., Jr., *Surgery* '65
N.E.M.C.H.

Learmonth, Susanne J.
Children's '53
Anesthesia '59
Division of Anesthesia
V.A. Hospital, White River Junction, Vt. 05001

Leavitt, Joan K.
Commissioner of Health
Oklahoma State Dept. of Health
10th & Stonewall
Oklahoma City, OK 73105

*Leber, Martin E.
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
588 Walnut Street
Newtonville, Mass. 02160

*Lebowitz, Philip W., *Anesthesia* '77
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Ledbetter, Betsy A., *Anesthesia* '55
712 Monrovia Street
Shreveport, La. 71106

Lederman, Richard J., *Neurology* '73
Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

LeDonne, John E., *Dermatology* '52
11 Electric Avenue
Fitchburg, Mass. 01420

Lee, Ching-Muh, *Anesthesia* '72
30031 Matisse Drive
Rancho Palos Verdes, Calif. 90274

*Lee, Loretta D.
Assistant Biochemist (Dermatology)
M.G.H.

*Lee, Sherwood B.
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
123 Brockton Avenue
Haverhill, Mass. 01830

*Lee, Yhu-Hsiung
Assistant Pediatrician
B.C.H.

Leeds, Harold C., *Orthopaedics* '76
120 Millburn Avenue
Millburn, N.J. 07041

Leeman, Cavin P., *Medicine* '60
25 Evergreen Street
Framingham, Mass. 01701

Leeper, Roy W., *Dermatology* '50
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Oakland, Calif. 94611

*Lees, Robert S., *Surgery* '60, *Medicine* '62
Assistant in Medicine
40 Ames Street
Cambridge, MA 02142

*Leet, Robert K.
Assistant in Medicine
B.H.H.C.

*Leffert, Robert D.
Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeon
Chief of Rehabilitation Medicine
M.G.H.

Lefkowitz, Robert J., *Medicine* '71
Duke University
School of Medicine
Durham, N.C. 27710

Lehman, Ralph A.W., *Surgery* '64
673 St. Paul
Denver, Colo. 80206

*Lehrich, James R., *Medicine* '64, *Neurology* '69
Associate Neurologist
M.G.H.

*Lehrman, Sandra N.
2nd Year Resident on
The Children's Service
M.G.H.

*Leibel, Rudolph L., *Children's* '69
Associate Pediatrician
Cambridge Hospital
1493 Cambridge Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Leiderman, P. Herbert, *Psychiatry* '57
Stanford University School of Medicine
Palo Alto, Calif. 94304

Leidholt, John D., *Orthopaedics* '52
2045 Franklin Street
Denver, Colo. 80205

Leigh, A. Denis, *Psychiatry* '48
The Maudsley Hospital
Denmark Hill
London, S.E. 5, England

Leighton, Joseph, *Pathology* '49
The Medical College of Pennsylvania
3300 Henry Avenue
Philadelphia, Pa. 19129

*Leinbach, Robert C.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

Leister, C. Merrill, *Children's* '34
1713 W. Broad Street
Bethlehem, Pa. 18018

*Leland, Katherine A.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
140 Yarmouth Street
Hyannis, Mass. 02601

Lell, William A., *Anesthesia* '72
2920 Fairway Drive
Mountain Brook, Ala. 35223

*LeMay, Marjorie J.
Radiologist
M.G.H.

Leonard, Lawrence M., *Orthopaedics* '61
7 Bramhall Street
Portland, Maine 04102

*Lerman, Jacob
Senior Physician
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Lerner, Norma B.
3rd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Leslie, Bruce R., *Medicine* '74
P.B.B.H.

*Lessing, Mark E.
Podiatrist in Orthopaedic Surgery
160 Old Derby Street
Hingham, MA 02050

Letsou, Vasilios G., *Dermatology* '56
170 Merrimack Street
Lowell, Mass. 01852

*Letvin, Norman L.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Levene, Martin B., *Radiology* '54
Joint Center for Radiation Therapy
50 Binney St., Boston, Mass. 02115

*Lever, Walter F., *Dermatology* '38
Honorary Dermatologist
280 Washington Street
Brighton, MA 02135

Levey, Gerald S., *Medicine* '66
5226 S.W. 64 Avenue
Miami, Fla. 33155

Levin, Victor A., *Neurology* '71
UCFS Medical Center
San Francisco, Calif. 94143

*Levine, Barry W.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Levine, David N., *Neurology* '74
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

*Levine, Frederick H.
Assistant in Surgery
M.G.H.

Levine, Herbert J., *Medicine* '58
171 Harrison Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02111

*Levine, Herbert O.
Assistant Psychiatrist
379 Central Street
Auburndale, Mass. 02166

*Levine, Ira C.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Levine, Joel B., *Medicine* '74
Gastrointestinal Unit
University of Connecticut
Health Center
School of Medicine
Farmington, Conn. 06032

*LeVine, Mark J.
Clinical Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Levine, Melvyn B., *Children's* '70
Assistant in Pediatrics
116 Forest Street
Medford, Mass. 02155

*Levine, Robert A., *Neurology* '76
Clinical Assistant in Neurology
M.E.E.I.

*Levinson, Philip E.
Graduate Student Assistant in
Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Levis, William R., *Dermatology* '70
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Levisohn, Steven R.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Levy, Bernard S.
Associate Psychiatrist
227 Babcock Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Levy, Harvey L.
Assistant in Neurology
M.G.H.

Levy, Ronald, *Medicine* '70
Immunology Lab., N.C.I.
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Levy, S. William, *Dermatology* '51
450 Sutter Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94108

Lew Michael A., *Medical* '74
Sidney Farber Cancer Institute
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Lew, Robert A.
Assistant in Biostatistics (Dermatology)
M.G.H.

Lewis, Allen A., *Orthopaedics* '68
1820 South Tuttle Avenue
Sarasota, Fla. 33580

Lewis, Emory O., *Radiology* '45
St. Luke's Hospital
New Bedford, Mass. 02740

Lewis James, *Medicine* '35, *Children's* '36
96 Williams St.
Longmeadow, Mass. 01106

Lewis, Joseph L., *Children's* '37
25 Grant Street
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Lewis, Michael B., *Surgery* '71
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Lewis, Richard B.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Li, Arthur K. C.
Research Fellow in Surgery
S.B.I.

*Liberfarb, Ruth M.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Liberthson, Richard
Assistant Pediatrician
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Licciardello, Anthony T., *Medicine* '49
2875 Main Street
Stratford, Conn. 06497

*Lichtenstein, Norman S.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Lillehei, Craig W.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Limkakeng, Alexander D., *Urology* '72
Hillcrest Medical Center
Grove City, Penna. 16127

Lincoln, James R., *Orthopaedics* '18
709 Main Street, Wareham, Mass. 02571

*Lincoln, Robert C., *Dentistry* '53
Associate Visiting Oral Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Linder, Scott Van, *Surgery* '73
Chief Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Linenthal, Arthur J., *Medicine* '44
1200 Centre Street
Roslindale, Mass. 02131

*Ling, Ching C.
Assistant Radiation Biophysicist
in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*Lingeman, Avis J.
Associate Pathologist
M.G.H.

*Linggood, Rita M.
Assistant Radiation Therapist
(Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Link, David A., *Children's* '77
Research Fellow in Pathology
Clinical Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Link, Jennifer L., *Medicine* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Linsenmayer, Thomas F.
Assistant in Biology (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Linton, Robert R., *Surgery* '30
Honorary Surgeon
1180 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Lipinski, Joseph F., *Psychiatry* '70
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
McL.

*Lipke, Robert W.
Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Lipman, Marvin M., *Medicine* '59
259 Heathcote Rd.
Scarsdale, N.Y. 10585

Lipowski, Zbigniew J., *Psychiatry* '59
Dartmouth Medical School
Hanover, N.H. 03755

*Lippiello, Louis
Assistant in Biochemistry
(Orthopaedic Surgery)
M.G.H.

Lipson, Lewis C.
National Heart & Lung Institute
National Institute of Health
Bethesda, M.D. 20014

*Lipson, Loren G.
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Lipson, Manuel J.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Massachusetts Rehabilitation Hospital
125 Nashua Street
Boston, Mass. 02114

Lipson, Stephen, J., *Surgery* '74, *Orthopaedics* '77
Kennedy Institute of Pheumatology
Bute Gardens
Hammersmith, London W67 DW
UK

Liss, Robert A., *Medicine* '69
Heart Disease Control Program
1600 Clifton Street
Atlanta, Ga. 30333

*Lite, Scott W.
Clinical Fellow in Oral Surgery
B.H.H.C.

*Liteplo, Merrill G.
Assistant in Dermatology
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, MA 02138

*Little, Charels D.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Little, John B., *Radiology* '61
Consultant in Radiology
H.S.P.H.

Littlefield, John W., *Medicine* '50
John Hopkins Hospital
601 N. Broadway
Baltimore, Md. 21205

*Littlehale, Robert F., *Anesthesia* '74
Clinical Associate in Anesthesia
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Littman, David
Honorary Physician
60 Batterymarch
Boston, MA 02110

Littman, Philip, *Radiation Medicine* '74
University of Pennsylvania Hospital
Philadelphia, Penn. 19104

Litwin, S. Bertrand, *Surgery* '66
Milwaukee Children's Hospital
1700 W. Wisconsin Ave.
Milwaukee, Wis. 53233

*Liu, Letty M.
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Liu, Philip
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Livesay, Richard W., *Radiology* '70
1688 East Main Street
El Cajon, Calif. 92021

*Llewellyn, Henry J.
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

Lloyd, John B., *Surgery* '46
L.S.H.

*Lo, Hing-Har
4th Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Locksley, Herbert B., *Surgery* '50
Neurosurgery '56
University Hospital
Iowa, City, Iowa 52241

Loeb, John N., *Medicine* '62
Presbyterian Hospital
New York, N.Y. 10032

Loeb, Robert F., *Medicine* '20
950 Park Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10028

Loftus, James G., *Anesthesia* '70
Muymount
Ballina, Co. Mayo
Ireland

Logue, Patrick Jr., *Orthopaedics* '67
1201 S. Highland Ave.
Clearwater, Fla. 33515

Lombrosso, Cesare T., *Neurology* '55
C.H.M.C.

*London, Perry
Consultant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Long, John A., *Radiology* '77
University of California, San Francisco
San Francisco, CA 94118

*Long, John C., *Pathology* '73
Assistant in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Long, Michael C., *Anesthesia* '75
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Lookingbill, Donald P., *Dermatology* '75
Milton Hershey Medical Center
Hershey, Pa. 17033

Loomis, James C., *Anesthesia* '75
Children's Hospital of Philadelphia
Philadelphia, PA 19104

Lopano, Angelo, J., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '73
279 Third Avenue
Long Branch, N.J. 07740

*Lopansri, Sumala
Clinical Fellow in Dermatopathology
(Dermatology) M.G.H.

*Lorch, Stephen
Assistant in Mathematics, Psychiatry
Judge Baker Center
Boston, MA 02115

*Lorefice, Laurence S.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Lorell, Beverly H.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Lorenz, Maria
Associate Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

*Lorman, Constance E.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Los, Edward J., *Anesthesia* '61
St. Luke's Hospital
New York, N.Y. 10025

*Lott, Ira T., *Children's* '69
Assistant Neurologist
Assistant Pediatrician
M.G.H.

Lotz, Myron, *Medicine* '60
301 Maple W #A-3
Vienna, Va. 22180

*Love, Harry M.P., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '73
Clinical Associate in Orthopaedic Surgery
10 Converse Place
Winchester, Mass. 01890

*Lovejoy, David B.
1st Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Lovett, Michael A.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Lowe, Burt H.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry), L.M.H.C.

Lowe, Charles U., *Children's* '48
Dhew, South Portal Bldg., Rm 712-B
200 Independence Ave., SW
Washington, DC 20201

*Lowe, David A.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Lowe, Robert
Chief Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Lowell, Francis C.
Physician
One Longfellow Place
Boston, MA 02114

*Lowell, J. Drennan, *Orthopaedics* '53
Honorary Orthopaedic Surgeon
P.B.B.H.

Lowell, William H., Jr., *Medicine* '40
Collamer Circle, Shelburne, Vt. 05482

*Lowenstein, Edward, *Anesthesia* '62
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Lowis, Samuel, *Neurosurgery* '40
475 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02215

Lozada, Rommel G., *Anesthesia* '73
St. Peters Hospital
315 St. Manning Boulevard
Albany, N.Y. 12208

*Luce, Ralph A.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
L.M.H.C.

Luck, David J.L., *Medicine* '73
Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research
66th and York Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10021

Ludwig, Alfred O., *Medicine* '36
2 W. Cedar St., Boston, Mass. 02108

Luessenhop, Alfred J., *Neurosurgery* '57
Georgetown University Hospital
Washington, D.C. 20007

Luikart, Ralph H., *Surgery* '17
5406 Izard St.
Omaha, Nebr. 68132

Luikart, Ralph H. II, *Medicine* '44
Dermatology '48
1532 Anacapa St.
Santa Barbara, Calif. 93101

*Lundy, Nancy A.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
B.H.H.C.

Luongo, Michael A., *Pathology* '47
90 Allandale Rd.
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130

Lupien, Gordon F., *Orthopaedics* '63
110 Francis St.
Boston, Mass. 02215

Lurie, Arthur S., *Dermatology* '59
363 Lowell St., Peabody, Mass. 01960

*Lydiard, Robert B.
1st Year Associate Resident in Psychiatry
at Salem Hospital
Lytle, Bruce W., *Surgery* '77
Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland, OH 44101

*Mass. John M.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry), M.G.H.

*Mabrey, Roy E.
Consultant in Surgery
264 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02116

*MacAusland, William R., Jr.
Associate Orthopaedic Surgeon
412 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 02115

*Maccabee, Paul J.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

*MacDonald, Alexander, S., Jr.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
Herrick St., Beverly, Mass. 01915

*Macdonald, Martha J., *Children's* '77
1st Year Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

MacDougal, Bruce A., *Surgery* '72
3 Sea Cove Road
Cumberland Foreside, ME 04110

Mach, Bernard F., *Medicine* '60
Athenee Street 4, Geneva, Switzerland

Mack, John E., *Medicine* '56
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge, MA 02139

*Mackay, Harry A.
Associate Psychologist (Neurology)
W.E. Fernald State School
200 Trapelo Road
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Mackay, Malcolm
Engineer in Radiology
M.G.H.

Mackie, Robert W., *Neurosurgery* '54
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326

Macknin, Michael L., [*Children's* '77
37 Perry Street
Brookline, MA 02146

*MacLaughlin, David T.
Assistant in Biochemistry (Gynecology)
M.G.H.

*MacLellan, Gordon E.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Macmillan, Alexander S., Jr., *Radiology* '53
319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass. 02215

MacMillan, Hugh A., Jr., *Surgery* '47
1955 Pennsylvannia Suite 407
Denver, Colo. 80203

Macomber, Donald, *Surgery* '11
Tide River Farm, Route 2
Brunswick, Maine 04011

*Macon, James B.
1st Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Madden, Edwin J., *Orthopaedics* '60
166 Tollgate Road, Warwick, R.I. 02886

Madden, John W., *Surgery* '65
Hand Surgery, Ltd.
Academy Medical Center, Suite 302
310 North Wilmot Road
Tucson, Ariz. 85710

Madey, Stephen L., *Children's* '44
5227 Government
Baton Rouge, Louisiana 70806

Maffeo, Alphonse A., *Anesthesia* '75
Department of Anesthesia
U.S. Naval Hospital
Beufort, S.C. 29902

Magarian, Howard S., *Children's* '77
University of Utah
Salt Lake City, UT 84601

*Mahaffey, Jane E.
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Maher, Brendan A.
Consultant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

Maier, John, *Medicine* '40
The Rockefeller Foundation
111 West 50th Street
New York, N.Y. 10020

*Maier, Ward R., *Anesthesia* '73
Clinical Associate in Anesthesia
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, MA 02138

Majerus, Philip W., *Medicine* '63
Washington University
Department of Medicine
St. Louis, Mo. 63110

*Majzoub, Joseph A.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Makel, Harry P., *Anesthesia* '49
P.O. Box 99510
San Francisco, Calif. 94109

Maki, Dennis G., *Medicine* '72
University of Wisconsin Medical School
484 Medical Sciences Building
Madison, Wisconsin 53706

*Malamud, Michael H.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
215 Summer Street
Haverhill, Mass. 01830

Malcolm, John A., *Surgery* '58
1180 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Malkin, Richard B., *Surgery* '69
2631 Puritan Terrace
Sarasota, Fla. 33579

Mallette, Lawrence E., *Medicine* '72
Assistant Professor of Medicine
Baylor College of Medicine
Houston, Texas 77025

*Maloney, Randolph D.
Clinical Associate in Surgery
Parkhurst Medical Building
Beverly, Mass. 01915

*Maloof, Farahe, *Medicine* '52
Physician
M.G.H.

Maloy, Joseph K., *Surgery* '47
120 W. Ravine Road
Kingsport, Tenn. 37660

*Malt, Ronald A., *Surgery* '62
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Maltz, David L.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
152 King Street
Cohasset, Mass. 02025

*Manalan, Steven A.
3rd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Mancall, Elliott L., *Pathology* '57
230 N. Broad Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102

Mancini, Eduardo, *Anesthesia* '72
Lahey Clinic Foundation
605 Commonwealth Ave., Boston, MA 02215

*Mandel, Michael R.
Associate Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

Mangoni, Alfonso, *Psychiatry* '60
Clinica Psichiatrica dell
Universita di Milano, Via-B sta, 1
Milano-Affori, Italy

*Mankin, Henry J.
Chief of Orthopaedic Surgery
Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

Manly, Isaac, V., *Surgery* '52
1300 St. Mary's Street, Raleigh N.C. 27605

*Mann, Robert W.
Consultant in Engineering Science
Orthopaedic Surgery
M.I.T., Room 3449

*Mann, Walter
Associate Psychiatrist
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Mannik, John A., *Surgery* '60
B.U.H.

Mannik, Mart, *Medicine* '61
University of Washington
Dept. of Medicine
Seattle, Washington 98195

*Manschreck, Theo C., *Psychiatry* '75
Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Mansfield, Marion J. Fenno
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Mansky, Peter A., *Psychiatry* '75
3409 Farmington Road
Lexington, Ky. 40507

Marble, Alexander, *Medicine* '30
1 Joslin PL., Boston, Mass. 02215

Marcy, S. Michael, *Children's* '63
509 Hillgreen Drive
Beverly Hills, Calif. 90212

*Margolies, Michael N., *Surgery* '69
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Margrabia, Miriam G.
Assistant in Radiation Biophysics
M.G.H.

Marier, Robert L., *Medicine* '71
10 Pawson Landing
Branford, Conn. 06405

*Mark, Eugene J., *Pathology* '72
Assistant Pathologist
M.G.H.

*Mark, Vernon H., *Neurosurgery* '54
Clinical Associate, Neurosurgery
B.C.H.

Markland, A. Colin, *Urology* '62
412 Union Street, S.E.
Minneapolis, Minn. 55414

Marks, George A., *Surgery* '34
32 Foxcroft Street
Winchester, Mass. 01890

Marmor, Jane B., *Medicine* '71
937 Lathrop Place
Stanford, Calif. 94305

Maroney, John W., *Children's* '32
1205 Delaware Avenue
Wilmington, Del. 19805

*Marotta, Charles A., *Psychiatry* '75
Clinical Associate in Neurochemistry (Psychiatry)
McL.

Marshall, Clyde S., *Neurology* '75
1779 Beech Street
Halifax,
Nova Scotia B3H 4B7

Marshall, Fray F., *Urology* '75
Brady Urological Institute
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore, Md. 21205

Marsland, David W., *Children's* '70
320 Parkway Drive
Newport News, Va. 23606

Martin, Albert R., *Medicine* '69
Harvard Community Health Plan
690 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02215

Martin, Charles L., *Radiology* '20
3501 Gaston Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75246

*Martin, Donald B., *Medicine* '59
Physician
M.G.H.

Martin, James A., *Surgery* '46, *Radiology* '51
3501 Gaston Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75246

*Martin, Raymond S., III
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Martino, Joseph A.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
280 Washington Street
Brighton, MA 02135

*Martuza, Robert L., *Surgery* '74
3rd Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Martyn, J.A. Jeevendra
Assistant in Anesthesia
S.B.I.

Maruyama, Yosh, *Radiology* '61
Radiation Medicine Department
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Lexington, Ky. 40506

Marx, Stephen J., *Medicine* '70
Nat'l Inst. of Arthritis & Metabolic Dis.
NIH
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Masland, Richard H.
Associate Neurophysiologist in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Mason, Edward A.
Assistant Psychiatrist
58 Fenwood Road
Boston, Mass. 02115

Mason, John W., *Pathology* '69
Berkshire Medical Center
Pittsfield, Mass. 01201

Mason, William, *Medicine* '21
Box 242
Adamsville, R.I. 02801

Mass, Lawrence D., *Anesthesia* '76
Southeast Anesthesia Associates
Carney Hospital
Dorchester, MA 02124

Massie, William K., *Pathology* '38
333 Waller Avenue
Lexington, KY 40504

*Masters, Richard
Assistant Dermatologist
Zero Emerson Pl., Boston, Mass. 02114

Matchett, Foster, L., *Orthopaedics* '63
Boston U. School of Medicine
80 E. Concord St., Boston, Mass. 02118

Mathe, Aleksander, *Psychiatry* '63
B.V. School of Medicine
80 E. Concord St.
Boston, Ma. 02118

*Mathewson, Herbert O., *Children's* '72
Assistant in Pediatrics
140 Yarmouth Street
Hyannis, Mass. 02601

*Mathieu, Alix, *Anesthesia* '68
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Mathieu, Thomas J., *Urology* '54
1120 W. Spruce Street
Yakima, Wash. 98902

*Mathis, Richard K.
Assistant in Pediatrics
S.B.I.

Mathis, William H., Jr., *Radiology* '48
Kennestone Hospital
Marietta, Ga. 30061

Matthisen, Douglas J., *Surgery* '77
National Cancer Institute
Surgery Branch
National Institute of Health
Bethesda, MD 20014

*Matsueda, Gary R.
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Matta, Raymond J., *Medicine* '71
30 East 69th St.
New York, N.Y. 10022

Mattoso, Luiz F. de Q., *Radiology* '65
Rua Bambina 56, 1° Andar
Botafogo 20000
Rio DeJaneiro, Brasil

*Maxwell, Samuel L.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*May, Andrew R.L.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

May, George A., Jr., *Surgery* '67
2000 Washington St.
Newton, Mass. 02161

May, Harold L., *Surgery* '59
P.O. Box 2213-B, Port Au Prince
Haiti, West Indies

*May, James W., Jr., *Surgery* '75
Assistant in Surgery
M.G.H.

May, Lawrence A., *Medicine* '77
Wadsworth V.A. Hospital
Los Angeles, CA 90073

*May, Roger J., *Medicine* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Mayer, Richard F., *Neurology* '57
University Hospital
Department of Neurology
Baltimore, Md. 21201

Mayman, Chaim I., *Neurology* '61
B.I.H.

*Maynard, Edwin P. III
Physician
M.G.H.

*Mayo, Clara
Associate Psychologist, Psychiatry
Boston University
Psychology Dept.
Boston, Mass. 02215

Mayo, Frederick B., *Medicine* '44
144 Beach Bluff Ave.
Swampscott, Mass. 01907

Mayo, Richard A., *Orthopaedics* '56
South Shore Medical Clinic
Washington St., Norwell, Mass. 02061

*Mazer, Milton
Assistant Psychiatrist
Martha's Vineyard Mental Health Center
Main Street
Edgartown, Mass. 02539

Mazur, John M., *Orthopaedics* '77
Dept. of Orthopaedic Surgery
University of Southern Illinois Medical School
Springfield, IL 61801

Mazuzan, John E., Jr., *Anesthesia* '59
Mary Fletcher Hospital
Burlington, Vt. 05401

McAlpine, Frederick S., *Anesthesia* '57
605 Commonwealth Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02215

McArdle, Richard B., *Urology* '75
P.B.B.H.

*McArthur, Janet W., *Medicine* '44
Associate Gynecologist
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*McCabe, Charles J.
4th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

McCann, Samuel M., *Medicine* '50
7025 Hillgreen Drive
Dallas, Texas 75214

*McCarten, Kathleen M.
Clinical Assistant in Radiology
M.G.H.

*McCarthy, Philip L.
Assistant in Dermatology
36 Adams St., Quincy, Mass. 02169

*McChesney, James D.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

McClellan, Betty J., *Pathology* '60
University of Oklahoma Medical Center
800 N.E. 13th St.
Oklahoma City, Okla. 73104

*McCluer, Robert H.
Biochemist (Neurology)
Fernald State School
200 Trapelo Road, Waltham, Mass. 02154

McClung, John L., *Anesthesia* '52
5522 Tolman Terrace
Madison, Wis. 53711

*McCluskey, Robert T.
Chief, Department of Pathology
Pathologist
M.G.H.

McCollum, Richard G., *Orthopaedics* '67
Seattle Bone and Joint Physicians
121 Madison
Seattle, Washington 98104

*McCormack, Geraldine A., *Children's* '70
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
24 Porter Street
Melrose, Mass. 02176

McCormack, William M., *Medicine* '69
B.C.H.

*McCormick, Mark G., *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

McCort, James J., *Radiology* '44
Santa Clara County Hospital
San Jose, Calif. 95128

*McCourt, William F.
Assistant in Psychiatry
88 Marlboro Street
Boston, MA 02116

McCoy, William T., *Radiology* '60
19 Avenel Gardens Road
Medindie, South Australia

*McCroskery, Peter A.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

McCullough, David L., *Urology* '72
University of South Alabama Medical Center
Mobile, Ala. 36617

*McCullough, Willie D.
Research Fellow in Surgery
S.B.I.

*McCully, Kilmer S., *Medicine* '60
Associate Pathologist
M.G.H.

McCune, William S., *Surgery* '37
U.S. V.A. Hospital
Batavia, NY 14020

McDaniel, John R., *Surgery* '46
902 Edmond Street
St. Joseph, Mo. 64502

*McDermott, John
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*McDermott, William V., Jr., *Surgery* '50
Consultant in Surgery
N.E.D.H.

McDonald, William, *Anesthesia* '63
204 Sabine Dr.
Gulf Breeze, Fla. 32561

McEnany, M. Terry, *Surgery* '72
Surgeon-in-Chief
Miriam Hospital
Providence, RI 02906

*McFarland, James C., *Medicine* '69
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

McFarlane, Ann D., *Pathology* '73
7507 Brookville Rd.
Chevy Chase, Md. 20015

McGann, Robert C., *Surgery* '73
2624 West Lake Drive
Springfield, Illinois 62707

McGinty, John B., *Orthopaedics* '60
2000 Washington St.
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 02162

McGovern, Thomas P., *Surgery* '76
Cornell Program
New York Hospital
New York, N.Y. 10021

*McGowan, Joan A.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

McGrath, Edward F.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
480 Adams St., Milton, Mass. 02186

McGuffin, William L., Jr., *Medicine* '62
Division of Nephrology
University of Alabama in Birmingham
Birmingham, Ala. 35297

*McGugan, A. David, *Dermatology* '61
Assistant in Dermatology
1260 Furnace Brook Parkway
Quincy, Mass. 02169

McIlory, William J., *Patholgoy* '60
Ste. #401, Toronto Western Med. Bldg.
25 Leonard Avenue
Toronto, Ontario M5T2R2, Canada

McIntyre, Patricia A., *Medicine* '53
Deaprtment of Radiological Science
The Johns Hopkins Medical Institutions
615 North Wolfe St.
Baltimore, Md. 21205

McIver, Monroe, A., *Surgery* '22
12 Main St.
Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326

McKenna, Paul, *Dermatology* '66
136 Harrison Ave.,
Boston, Mass. 02111

McKhann, Charles F., *Surgery* '64
Department of Surgery
University of Minnesota Hospital
Minneapolis, Minn. 55455

*McKinlay, John B.
Consultant Sociologist (Medicine)
Boston University
Boston, MA 02215

*McKittrick, John B., *Anesthesia* '38
Surgery '42
Clinical Associate, Surgery
110 Francis St., Boston, Mass. 02215

*McKittrick, Leland S.
Honorary Surgeon
RFD No. 1, Box 280
Jaffrey, N. Hampshire 03452

*McKoy, Karen C.
1st Year Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*McKusick, Kenneth A.
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

McLaughlin, Ambrose P. III
P.B.B.H.

McLaughlin, William B., *Orthopaedics* '31
6050 Jenkins Arcade
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15222

*McLean, John D.
Chief of Podiatry, Orthopaedic Surgery
38 Church Street
Winchester, Mass. 01890

*McLoud, Theresa C.
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

*McManama, George B.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

McMeekin, Thomas O., *Dermatology* '77
Lahey Clinic
Boston, MA 02115

McMillan, Robert M., *Medicine* '41
140 S.W. Broad St.
Southern Pines, N.C. 28387

*McNeely, William F.
Assistant Physician
Zero Emerson Pl.,
Boston, Mass. 02114

McNeil, Barbara J., *Children's* '67
P.B.B.H.

McNie, Allan B., *Pathology* '57
353 30th St.
Oakland, Calif. 94609

McNutt, Neil S., *Pathology* '70
U.S. Veterans Hospital
4150 Clement Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94121

McPeak, Clarence N., *Radiology* '29
Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital
Gardner, Mass. 01441

*McPeek, Bucknam, *Anesthesia* '62
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*McPhee Gerard M.
1st Year Resident in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

McPhedran, Alexander M., *Neurology* '62
Tallwood Road, RFD #1
Readfield, Maine 04355

Mead, Sedgwick, *Medicine* '40
Pathology '41, *Neurology* '42
1530 Arlington Blvd.
El Cerrito, Calif. 94530

Mealey, John J., *Neurosurgery* '60
Indiana University Medical Center
Indianapolis, Ind. 46207

Means, Paul H., *Medicine* '24
5370 Los Poblanos Drive
Albuquerque, N.M. 87107

*Meares, Gloria J.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry), L.M.H.C.

Meath, James A., *Neurology* '47
P.O. Box 157
Dublin, N.H. 03444

*Mecca, Roger S.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Medearis, Donald N., Jr.
Chief of the Children's Service
Pediatrician
M.G.H.

*Medrek, Theodore F.
Assistant Bacteriologist
M.G.H.

Meigs, J. Wister, *Medicine* '43
30 College Street
New Haven, Conn. 06510

Meister, Lester, *Children's* '37
8212 Deerfield
Huntington Beach, Calif. 92646

Meistrell, Michael L., *Surgery* '76
Permanente Medical Group
1526 North Edgemont Street
Los Angeles, Calif. 90027

Mellinger, George W., *Medicine* '47
311 California Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94104

*Melski, John W.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

Meltzer, Monte S., *Pediatrics* '51
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Melvin, William J.S., *Orthopaedics* '51
40 Guildcrest Drive
Scarborough, Ontario, Canada M1E-1E4

Mendelsohn, George E., *Neurosurgery* '74
5505 Delmar Boulevard
St. Louis, Missouri 63139

Mendelsohn, Mortimer L., *Medicine* '49
4601 Almond Circle
Livermore, Calif. 94550

*Mendiondo, Oscar A., *Radiation Medicine* '77
Assistant in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*Ment, Laura R., *Children's* '76
2nd Year In Neurology
M.G.H.

Merino-de Villasante, Jorge M., *Radiology* '74
St. Joseph's Hospital
Lowell, MA 01854

*Merk, Linda P.
Assistant in Immunology (Neurosurgery)
M.G.H.

Merminod, Andre E., *Neurology* '73
Sherbrooke Medical Center
Sherbrooke, Quebec, Canada

*Merowitz, Martin
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
Boston V.A. Hospital
Boston, MA 02115

Merrill, Burce R., *Psychiatry* '41
P.O. Box 862
Belvedere, Calif. 94920

*Merrill, Edward W.
Consultant in Chemical Engineering
Children's Service
M.I.T.

Mesaros, Marie A., *Anesthesia* '70
Yale New Haven Hospital
New Haven, Conn. 06504

*Messner, Edward
Associate Psychiatrist
Zero Emerson Pl., Boston, Mass. 02114

Metcalf, Kenneth M., *Children's* '25
133 E. 73rd Street, New York, N.Y. 10021

Mettler, Fred A., *Radiology* '76
Hospital of the University of Penn.
3400 Spruce Street
Philadelphia, Penn. 10104

*Metzger, Rose A.
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Mews, Geoffrey C.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Meyer, Harold I., *Surgery* '25
434 Arlington Place,
Chicago, Ill. 60614

*Meyer, Robert M.
Chief Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

*Michaels, Howard B.
Research Fellow in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

Michael, Albert J.D., *Anesthesia* '50
28, Cours Aristide-Briand
Lyon (4e), France

Micheli, Lyle J., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '71
C.H.M.C.

*Michelsen, Jost J., *Neurosurgery* '38
Senior Neurosurgeon
P.O. Box 148, Back Bay Annex
Boston, Mass. 02117

Michie, Alexander J., *Pathology* '43
Urology '45
175 East Brown Street
East Stroudsburg, Pa. 18301

Michie, Catherine R., *Pathology* '44
504 Thomas Street
Stroudsburg, Pa. 18460

*Mickey, John V.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Middlebrook, Gardner, *Medicine* '45
University of Maryland
School of Medicine
Baltimore, Md. 21201

Middleton, Anthony W., Jr., *Urology* '73
2521 Evening Star Drive
Salt Lake City, Utah 84117

*Mignone, Robert J., *Psychiatry* '73
Assistant in Psychiatry
One Cambridge Street
Salem, MA 01970

*Mihm, Martin C., Jr.
Associate Pathologist
Assistant Dermatologist
M.G.H.

Milam, Daniel F., Jr., *Surgery* '52
1300 116th Avenue N.E.
Bellevue, Wash. 98004

*Milas, Luka
Consultant Biologist in
Radiation Medicine
Associate Professor of Immunology
Central Institute of Tumors, Ilica 197
41000 Zagreb, Yugoslavia

*Millard, D. Glynn, *Radiology* '60
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Thorndike Pond Road
Jaffrey Center, N.H. 03454

*Miller, Abbott R., *Radiology* '64
Clinical Associate in Radiology
1030 President Avenue
Fall River, Mass. 02720

*Miller, Alexander L., *Psychiatry* '75
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
McL.

*Miller, Arnold
Clinical & Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Miller, Carroll C., *Surgery* '38
Pumpkin Point
Alton Bay, N.H. 03810

*Miller, Douglas R.
Research Fellow in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Miller, Elliott V.
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Miller, Janet C.
Assistant Biochemist (Anesthesia)
M.G.H.

Miller, Jule P., Jr., *Psychiatry* '55
5501 Lindell Avenue
St. Louis, Mo. 63108

*Miller, Keith W.
Associate Pharmacologist (Anesthesia)
S.B.I.

*Miller, Lawrence M.
Assistant Physician
10 Hawthorne Pl., Boston, Mass. 02114

*Miller, Matthew A.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Miller, Milton L., *Medicine* '32
University of North Carolina School
of Medicine, Chapel Hill, N.C. 27515

*Miller, Richard A.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Miller, Stephen W., *Radiology* '73
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Miller, Susan E.
4th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Miller, Wayne A.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Miller, William L., *Pathology* '61
RR 1 Idle Wilde Lane
Chatham, Ill. 62629

Millet, J. Bradford, *Surgery* '48
5 Tennyson Circle
New Hartford, N.Y. 13413

*Milligan, Janice E., *Children's* '74
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
Lynn Health Center
Lynn, MA 01901

*Mills, John A., *Medicine* '58
Physician
M.G.H.

*Mills, John W.
Assistant Biologist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Mills, Lawrence J., *Surgery* '73
Dept. of Thoracic Surgery
University of Texas Southwestern
Medical School, 5323 Harry Hines Blvd.
Dallas, Texas 75235

Mills, Lloyd, Jr., *Medicine* '44
1136 West 6th Street
Los Angeles, Calif. 90017

*Milunsky, Aubrey
Assistant Pediatrician
Fernald State School
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Miner, Richard L.
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
412 Beacon Street, 5th Fl.
Boston, Mass. 02115

Minette, Lawrence J., *Pathology* '73
5048 Maplewood
Greenville, S.C. 29607

Ming, Si-Chun, *Pathology* '56
655 Heatherwood Rd.
Rosemont, Pa. 19010

*Minichiello, William E.
Assistant Psychologist (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Minna, John D., *Medicine* '69
8520 Howell Rd.
Bethesda, MD 20034

*Minter, Richard E.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Mintz, E. Ross, *Pathology* '30, *Urology* '32
18 Rundlett St., Concord, N.H. 03301

*Mintz, Greg A.
Research Fellow in Surgery
S.B.I.

*Mirel, Richard D.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Mirkin, Gabriel B., *Children's* '63
9900 Georgia Avenue
Silver Spring, Maryland 20902

Mital, Mohinder A., *Orthopaedics* '68
University of Strathclyde
Bioengineering Unit, Montrose St.
Glasgow, C.I., Scotland

Mitchel, Duane H., *Medicine* '47
1633 Fillmore Street, #204
Denver, Colo. 80206

Mitchell, David C., *Orthopaedics* '63
Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Mich. 48202

Mitchell, Mark M., *Anesthsia* '77
6303 Mt. Ackerman Drive
San Diego, CA 92111

*Mitchell, Michael E., *Urology* '77
Assistant in Urology
M.G.H.

Mittler, Gerry R., *Psychiatry* '76
824 Wicklow Street
Winnipeg, Manitoba
CANADA R3T OH7

*Mixter, Charles G., Jr., *Surgery* '47
Clinical Associate in Surgery
V.A. Hospital, Brockton, Mass. 02401

*Mixter, Charles G. III, *Surgery* '72
Clinical Associate in Surgery
Exeter Clinic
Exeter, N.H. 03833

Mixter, George, Jr., *Surgery* '43
535 North Dearborn Street
Chicago, Ill. 60610

Mnaymneh, Walid Ahmed, *Orthopaedics* '62
Dept. of Orthopaedics & Rehabilitation
University of Miami
P.O. Box 520875, Biscayne Annex
Miami, Fla. 33152

*Moellering, Robert C., *Medicine* '67
Associate Physician
Consultant in Bacteriology
M.G.H.

Moffitt, Herbert C., Jr., *Medicine* '42
909 Hyde Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94109

*Mohr, Jay Preston
Associate Neurologist
M.G.H.

Molind, Samuel E., *Oral Surgery* '70
Cassie Rd., R.D. #1
Barre, Vt. 05641

Molloy, Maureen K., *Orthopaedics* '62
Dorset Street
Shelburne, Vt. 05482

Moloney, David R., *Dermatology* '66
21 Woodland Street, Hartford, Conn. 06105

*Momose, K. Jack, *Radiology* '57
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Momtaz, Khosrow T.
Clinical Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

Monaco, Anthony P., *Surgery* '63
New England Deaconess Hospital
185 Pilgrim Road
Boston, Mass. 02215

Monahan, John J., *Orthopaedics* '62
22 West 39th Street,
Erie, Pa. 16508

*Moncure, Ashby C., *Surgery* '67
Associate Visiting Surgeon
15 Agawam Road
Waban, Mass. 02168

Monroe, John T., Jr., *Medicine* '56
Conner Drive Professional Building
110 Conner Drive
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

Montgomery, Hugh, *Medicine* '32
932 Merion Square Road
Gladwyne, Pa. 19035

Montgomery, Orland F., *Surgery* '16
890 Coleman Avenue
Menlo Park, Calif. 94025

Moolten, Frederick L., *Medicine* '68
Boston University School of Medicine
80 E. Concord Street
Boston, Mass. 02118

Moore, Burness E., *Psychiatry* '42
152 East 73rd Street
New York, N.Y. 10021

*Moore, Francis D., *Surgery* '43
Consultant in Surgery
10 Shattuck Street
Boston, MA 02115

*Moore, Gordon T., *Medicine* '65
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Harvard Community Health Plan
1611 Cambridge Street
Cambridge, MA 02138

*Moore, Melinda
3rd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Moore, Michael J., *Neurology* '68
34 Fair Oaks Dr.
Lexington, MA 02173

Moore, Robert F., *Medicine* '54
440 North Main Street
Randolph, Mass. 02368

Moore, S. Halcuit, Jr., *Children's* '37
P.O. Box 28, Dallas, Texas 75221

*Moran, Deborah M.
1st Year Associate Resident in
Psychiatry at Salem Hospital

Moran, Thomas W., Jr., *Pathology* '50
401 Depot Street
Latrobe, Pa. 15650

Moreton, John R., *Surgery* '45
45 Meadowbrook Road
Weston, Mass. 02193

Morgan, Edward J., *Medicine* '77
Division of Pulmonary Sciences
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver, CO 80262

*Morgan, Richard J.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Morgan, Winfield S., *Pathology* '51
West Virginia University Medical Center
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506

*Morikawa, Yasuhide
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Morin, Christopher J.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Morison, Warwick L.
Assistant in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Morita, Shigeho
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Morley, Helen R., *Anesthesia* '69
8A Avenue Road
Highgate, S.A.
Australia 5063

*Morrall, John F.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
1556 Massachusetts Avenue
Lexington, Mass. 02173

*Morrill, Richard G.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
L.M.H.C.

Morris, Harry D., *Orthopaedics* '37
1514 Jefferson Highway
New Orleans, La. 70120

Morris, Madeline B., *Children's* '76
The Memorial Hospital
119 Belmont Street
Worcester, Mass. 01605

Morris, Peter J., *Surgery* '64
Professor, Nuffield Department of Surgery
Radcliffe Infirmary
Oxford, OX2 6HE, England

*Morris, Philip J.
Clinical Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Morris, Roger H., *Anesthesia* '63
4160 John R. Street
Detroit, MI 48201

Morrison, Gordon M., *Orthopaedics* '41
77 San Mateo Drive
San Maeto, Calif. 94401

Morrison, Harvey R., *Medicine* '36
Radiology '39
91 Main St., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 05819

Morrison, Roger W., *Surgery* '43
4 Lucky Lane
Asheville, N.C. 28804

Morrissey, E. James, *Orthopaedics* '36
1121 Penn Avenue
Wyomissing, Pa. 19610

Morrissey, Eugene J., *Orthopaedics* '65
1121 Penn Avenue
Wyomissing, Pa. 19610

Morse, Frank P., *Urology* '72
79 Highland Avenue
Salem, Mass. 01970

Morton, Robert O., *Medicine* '74
2301 West Beech Street
Duncan, Oklahoma 73533

Moser, Hugo W., *Neurology* '59
Director, J.F.K. Institute
707 North Broadway
Baltimore, M.D. 21205

Moss, Arthur J., *Medicine* '61
Strong Memorial Hospital
Rochester, N.Y. 14620

Moss, Gerald S., *Surgery* '65
Chairman, Department of Surgery
Michael Reese Hospital &
Medical Center
2929 So. Ellis Avenue
Chicago, Ill. 60616

*Moss, Jonathan, *Anesthesia* '77
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Moya-Rodrigues, Javier
Research Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Moyer, Dean LaR., *Pathology* '55
Los Angeles County Harbor General
Hospital, Torrance, Calif. 90509

Moylan, Fergus, *Children's* '72
N.E.M.C.H.

*Mroz, Frank M.
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Mudd, S. Harvey, *Medicine* '54
National Institute of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Mueller, Egbert H., *Psychiatry* '58
Averhoffstr. 7
2 Hamburg 76, Germany

Mueller, Gustave C.E., *Surgery* '64
F.M., National Bank
Princeton, Wis. 54967

*Mueller, H. Peter
Clinical Associate Radiology
39 Tyler Road
Belmont, Mass. 02178

Mueller, Harry L., *Children's* '35
C.H.M.C.

*Mueller, Peter R., *Radiology* '77
Assistant in Radiology
M.G.H.

Muenchow, Sharon K., *Surgery* '77
Children's Hospital of Los Angeles
P.O. Box 54700
Los Angeles, CA 90054

*Muhlbauer, Jan E.
Clinical Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

Muirhead, Donald M., Jr., *Children's* '61
319 Longwood Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02115

Mulford, Edwin H. II, *Neurosurgery* '47
5 Elm Crest Terrace
Norwalk, Conn. 06850

Mull, J. Dennis, *Medicine* '71
Chief, Outpatient Department
General Hospital
Jiddah, Saudi Arabia

*Mullany, Charles J.
Research Fellow in Surgery
S.B.I.

Muller, Alex T., *Medicine* '53
Hospital Cantonal, Geneva, Switzerland

*Muller, Betty J.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Muller, James J.
Assistant Psychologist (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

Muller, Walter A., *Medicine* '73
Institut de Biochemie Clinque de l'Universite
Dentier de la Roseraie
Geneva, Switzerland

*Mulley, Albert G.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Mulliken, John B., *Surgery* '70
P.B.B.H.

*Mullin, Charles S.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Mundth, Eldred D., *Surgery* '67
Hahnemann Medical College & Hospital
of Philadelphia
245 North 15th Street
Philadelphia, Penn. 19102

Munro, Nathan D., *Surgery* '44
740 W. Michigan Ave.
Jackson, Mich. 49201

*Munzenrider, John E.
Assistant Radiation Therapist in
Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*Murayama, Nobuatsu
Research Fellow in Surgery
S.B.I.

*Murphy, Annetta L.
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Murphy, Douglas A., *Medicine* '77
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Murphy, George F.
1st Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Murphy, Grace L., *Dermatology* '30
601 S. Bowman Avenue
Merion Station, Pa. 19066

*Murphy, Janice A.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
B.H.H.C.

Murphy, John D., *Anesthesia* '63
Morton Hospital
Dept. of Anesthesia
88 Washington Street
Taunton, Mass. 02780

*Murphy, Michael D., *Psychiatry* '70
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
Choate Memorial Hospital
Woburn, Mass. 01801

*Murray, Barbara E., *Medicine* '76
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Murray, Brian P., *Anesthesia* '77
Anesthesia Medical Group of Santa Barbara
425 West Junipero Street
Santa Barbara, CA 93105

*Murray, Brian W.
Assistant in Physics
(Radiology)
Nuclear Engineering
M.I.T.

*Murray, George B., *Psychiatry* '76
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Murray, Joseph E.
Consultant in Plastic Surgery
P.B.B.H.

*Murray, Marguerite E.
Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

Murray, Thomas G., *Medicine* '72
University of Pennsylvania Hospital
Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

*Murray, William T.
Assistant Radiologist
M.G.H.

Mushatt, Cecil, *Psychiatry* '46
1093 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Myers, Gordon S., *Medicine* '43
Physician
40 Ames Street
Cambridge, MA 02142

Myers, Harvey A.P., *Psychiatry* '73
Suite 210, 1661 Shoreline Drive
Boise, Idaho 83706

Myers, Richard S., *Surgery* '72
1300 St. Mary Street
Raleigh, N.C. 27605

*Nadas, Alexander S.
Consultant in Pediatrics
C.H.M.C.

*Nagel, Denise M.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Nagin, Joshua G.F.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Nardi, George L., *Surgery* '51
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

Nash, Gerald I., *Pathology* '68
Dept. of Pathology
Cedar-Sinai Medical Center
Los Angeles, Calif. 90048

*Nasir-Un-Din
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Nath, Barbara J.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Nathan, Carl F., *Medicine* '74
Rockefeller Univ.
New York, New York 10021

Nathan, Louis, *Orthopaedics* '30
35 Vernon Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Nathan, Martin J., *Surgery* '69
2701 W. Alameda Avenue
Burbank, Calif. 91505

*Neary, Joseph T.
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Nebesar, Robert A., *Radiology* '63
Clinical Associate, Radiology
Cardinal Cushing Hospital
Brockton, Mass. 02401

*Neel, Hartley S., *Radiology* '73
Clinical Associate in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Neely, Constance F.
3rd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Neely, Stephen M.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Neer, Robert M.
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Neff, Courtney C., *Anesthesia* '75
2nd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Neiberg, Norman A.
Assistant Psychologist in Psychiatry
72 Dalton Road
Boston, Mass. 02159

Nellhaus, Gerhard, *Children's* '59
151 So. Clermont Street
Denver, Colo. 80220

*Nelson, Curtis N.
5th Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Nelson, James H.
Chief of the Gynecology Service
Chief of Staff, Vincent Memorial Hospital
Gynecologist
M.G.H.

*Nelson, Michael H., *Psychiatry* '70
Consultant in Psychiatry
104 Hubbard Street
Concord, MA 01742

Nelson, Russell M., *Surgery* '54
508 East on South Temple Street
Salt Lake City, Utah 84102

*Nemiah, John C., *Psychiatry* '49
Honorary Psychiatrist
B.I.H.

*Neu, Carlos A.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
591 Morton Street
Dorchester, MA 02124

*Neuhauser, Duncan
Consultant in Medicine
H.S.P.H.

*New, Paul F.J.
Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Newbower, Ronald S.
Associate Biomedical Engineer (Anesthesia)
M.G.H.

Newell, James W., *Surgery* '44
Medical Plaza, 1101 Welch Road
Palo Alto, Calif. 94304

*Newell, John L., *Surgery* '32
Consultant in Surgery
Consultant in Gynecology
319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass. 02115

Newfield, Phillippa, *Anesthesia* '76
Dept. of Anesthesia
Presbyterian University Hospital
230 Lothrop Street
Pittsburgh, Penn. 15213

*Newhouse, Jeffrey H., *Radiology* '72
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

Newman, Herbert A., *Children's* '60
14 Soundview Avenue
White Plains, N.Y. 10606

Newstedt, J. Roger, *Surgery* '50
108 William Howard Taft Road
Cincinnati, Ohio 45219

*Niall, Hugh D.
Consultant in Medicine
University of Melbourne
Parkville, Victoria 3052 Australia

*Nichols, Allen B.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Nicholson, Jesse T., *Orthopaedics* '33
419 South 19th Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19146

*Nickman, Steven L., *Psychiatry* '71
Assistant Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

Nicosia, Arnold P., *Children's* '49
535 Plandome Road
Manhasset, Long Island, N.Y. 11030

*Nieh, Peter T.C.
3rd Year Resident in Urology
M.G.H.

*Nielsen, Heber C.
2nd Year Resident on
the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Nielsen, Talmadge W., *Surgery* '53
60 South 4th Avenue East
Salt Lake City, Utah 84111

Nigra, Thomas P., *Dermatology* '69
Washington Hospital Center
Washington, D.C.

*Nikrui, Najmosama
Assistant in Gynecology
M.G.H.

Nilges, Richard G., *Neurosurgery* '51
2745 W. Winoma Avenue
Chicago, Ill. 60625

Nimetz, Allen A., *Medicine* '72
Washington Clinic
5401 Western Avenue, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20015

*Nishi, Tadahiro
Research Fellow in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Nishino, Hoyoku
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Nixon, Ralph A.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Nobel, Kenneth W., *Psychiatry* '74
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
1416 Beacon Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Noble, John J., Jr., *Medicine* '65
Box 83, No. Carolina Memorial Hospital
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

Nobles, Eugene R., Jr., *Surgery* '61
920 Madison
Memphis, Tenn. 38103

*Nocks, Barry N.
Assistant in Urology
M.G.H.

Noe, Joel M., *Surgery* '72
1101 Beacon Street
Brookline, Ma. 02146

Nolan, James A., *Medicine* '76
B.C.H.

Noone, P. Francis, *Anesthesia* '63
53 East End Avenue
New York, N.Y. 10028

Norbury, Frank B., *Medicine* '49
1515 West Walnut St.
Jacksonville, Ill. 62650

Norcross, John W., *Medicine* '37
51 Hill Road
Belmont, Mass. 02178

*Norris, Ronald V.
Assistant in Psychiatry
69 Winn Street
Burlington, MA 01803

Norris, Stephen H., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '77
3 Spinnells Road
Harrow
Middlesex HA2 9RA
UK

*Norton, Paul L., *Orthopaedics* '34
Honorary Orthopaedic Surgeon
P.O. Box 542
Concord, Mass. 01742

*Nose, Harumi
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Nose, Tadao
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Novack, Devorah H.
Assistant in Radiation Biophysics
M.G.H.

Novelline, Robert A., *Radiology* '73
Assistant Radiologist
M.G.H.

Novy, Miles J., *Surgery* '64
Univ. of Oregon Medical School Hospital
Portland, Ore. 97201

*Nozik, Daniel L., *Oral Surgery* '68, *Anesthesia*
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Nussbaum, Samuel R., *Medicine* '76
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Nussberger, Juerg
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Nuzzo, Roy M., *Orthopaedics* '75
452 Seeman Road
Virginia Beach, Va. 23452

*O'Brien, J. Patrick, *Psychiatry* '74
Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

O'Brien, Richard G.
Clinical Associate, Radiology
697 Cambridge St.
Brighton, Mass. 02135

O'Brien, Robert M., *Orthopaedics* '41
777 So. New Ballas Road
St. Louis, Missouri 63141

O'Brien, William M., *Medicine* '58
University of Virginia Hospital
Charlottesville, Va. 22901

O'Connell, Theodore X., *Surgery* '70
6536 Edmonton Ave.
San Diego, CA 92122

O'Connor, Joseph R.F., *Anesthesia* '70
B.U.H.

O'Connor, Thomas A., *Anesthsia* '74
106 Woodbridge Ave.
Buffalo, N.Y. 14214

Oder, Frederic E., *Psychiatry* '74
339 Washington Street
Gloucester, Mass. 01930

Odland, George F., *Medicine* '47
Dermatology '54
University of Washington School of
Medicine, Seattle, Wash. 98195

O'Donnell, Thomas F.
Consultant in Physiology (Surgery)
N.E.M.C.H.

*Oesterle, Stephen N.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Ogus, Hugh D., *Oral Surgery* '72
Basingstoke District General Hospital
Basingstoke, Hampshire
England RG24 9L2

*Oh, Indong
Clinical Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Oh, Kook Sang, *Radiology* '69
Children's Hospital
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213

Oh, Won Hwan, *Orthopaedics* '67
N.E.M.C.H.

*O'Hara, Patrick
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Ohkura, Hisanao
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Ohman, John L., Jr.
Assistant in Medicine
One Longfellow Place
Boston, MA 02114

*Ojemann, Robert G., *Neurosurgery* '61
Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

Okagaki, Takashi, *Pathology* '67
Box 131 Mayo Bldg.
Univ. of Minn.
Minn., Minn. 55455

*O'Keefe, Dennis D., *Surgery* '67
Assistant Physiologist (Surgery)
M.G.H.

Okun, Milton R., *Dermatology* '60
47 Commercial Wharf, Boston, Mass. 02110

*Olds, G. Richard
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*O'Leary, Daniel H., *Neurology* '73
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Olendzki, Margaret C.
Consultant in Sociology (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Olin, Harry S., *Psychiatry* '59
55 Windsor Drive, Waban, Mass. 02168

*Olin, Morton
Visiting Oral Surgeon
251 Massachusetts Avenue
Arlington, Mass. 02174

*Oliver L. Christing
Assistant in Medicine
C.H.C.

Olson, Daniel J., *Oral Surgery* '75
550 Water Street
Santa Cruz, Calif. 95060

O'Machi, Rodney S., *Medicine* '70
623 Miramar Avenue
San Francisco, Calif. 94112

O'Malley, Austin F., *Urology* '57
20 Gleason St.
Hyannis, Mass. 02061

O'Malley, John E., *Psychiatry* '72
Sidney Farber Cancer Institute
Boston, MA 02115

*O'Malley, Patricia J.
2nd Year Resident on
The Children's Service
M.G.H.

*O'Malley, Terrence A., *Medicine* '76
Assistant in Medicine
C.H.C.

Omenn, Gilbert S., *Medicine* '67
Office of Science and Technology Policy
Executive office of the President
Washington, D.C. 20500

Onwukwe, Mba Felix, *Dermatology* '72
Inst. for Skin & Research
63 Azikiwe Road
Aba, Nigeria

Oparil, Suzanne, *Medicine* '68
U. of Chicago Medical School
Dept. of Medicine 950 E. 59th St.
Chicago, Ill. 60637

Oppenheim, Arnold R., *Pathology* '76
16 Accord Pond Drive
Hingham, Mass. 02043

*Orenstein, Neil S.
Assistant Biochemist in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Orkin, Roslyn B.
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Organick, Avrum B., *Medicine* '53
Denver General Hospital
201 West 6th Avenue, Denver, Colo. 80204

Ormandy, Laszlo, *Orthopaedics* '43
3109 10th Street,
N., Arlington, Va. 22201

*Ornellas, Eugene P.
Assistant Immunologist (Urology)
M.G.H.

O'Rourke, Dermot A., *Psychiatry* '75
3314 Seneca Drive
Las Vegas, Nev. 89109

*O'Rourke, Patricia P.
3rd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Orski, Barbara M., *Children's* '56
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Oakland, Calif. 94611

Osborn, June E., *Children's* '63
University of Wisconsin Medical School
Madison, Wis. 53706

Osborne, Barbara M., *Pathology* '75
2014 Sea Cove Court
Nasua Bay, Houston, Texas 77058

*Osborne, Robert K., *Medicine* '62
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Dedham Medical Associates
One Lyons Street, Dedham, Mass. 02026

O'Shea, James A., *Children's* '50
339 Haverhill Street
Lawrence, Mass. 01840

*O'Shea, Kathleen T., *Dermatology* '70
Clinical Associate in Dermatology
B.H.H.C.

*Osler, David C., *Pediatrics* '72
Assistant in Pediatrics
Somerville Hospital
236 Highland Avenue
Somerville, Mass. 02143

Osmond, John D. III, *Radiology* '73
Cape Cod Hospital
Hyannis, Mass. 02601

Oster, Martin W., *Medicine* '73
Columbia College of Physicians and Surgeons
630 W. 168 Street
New York, NY 10032

Ostheimer, Gerard W., *Anesthesia* '70
77 Hancock Road
Needham, MA 02192

O'Sullivan, Renee B., *Children's* '57
14 Denton Road,
Wellesley, Mass. 02181

Ott, Kenneth H., *Neurosurgery* '76
Neurosurgical Medical Clinic, Inc.
550 Washington Street
San Diego, Calif. 92103

*Ottinger, Leslie W., *Surgery* '66
Associate Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

Otto, Charles W., *Anesthesia* '75
Department of Anesthesiology
University of Arizona Medical Center
Tucson, Ariz. 85724

*Otto, William J., Jr., *Radiology* '64
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Beverly Hospital, Beverly, Mass. 01915

*Ouellette, Andre J.
Assistant Biochemist (Surgery)
S.B.I.

*Ouellette, Eileen M., *Children's* '64
Neurology '68
Assistant Neurologist
Assistant Pediatrician
Shriver Center
200 Trapelo Road
Waltham, MA 02154

Overgaard, Jens, *Medicine* '77
Cancer Research Institute
Radiumstationen, 8000 Aarhus C.
Denmark

Overgaard, Marie, *Radiation Medicine* '77
Cancer Research Institute
Radiumstationen, 8000 Aarhus C.
Denmark

Owen, William R., *Medicine* '52
6410 Fannin St.
Houston, Texas 77030

Owens, William D., *Anesthesia* '72
Washington University
St. Louis, Mo. 63110

Owyang, Pauline, *Children's* '43
P.O. Box 1365
Costa Mesa, Calif. 92626

Ozer, Howard Jr., *Medicine* '77
Dana Center
C.H.M.C.

*Pachas, William N.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Massachusetts Rehabilitation Hospital
Boston, MA 02114

Packard, George B., *Surgery* '17
2415 East Cedar Street
Denver, Colo. 80209

Packert, Richard C., *Radiology* '58
Memorial Hospital for Cancer and Allied
Diseases, New York, N.Y. 10021

Padget, Charles H., *Anesthesia* '74
57 Simon Atherton Row
Harvard, MA 01451

Page, David L., *Pathology* '68
Dept. of Pathology
University of Nashville Medical School
Nashville, Tenn. 37202

*Page, Lot B., *Medicine* '56
Consultant in Medicine
2000 Washington Street
Newton Lower Falls, Mass. 02162

*Pais, Vernon M.
Clinical Associate in Urology
697 Cambridge Street
Brighton, Mass. 02135

*Palacios Urdaneta, Igor
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Paley, Robert H.
2nd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Palmer, Michael S., *Medicine* '73
4 Bramblebush Park
Falmouth, Mass. 02540

*Palmer, R. Sterling, *Medicine* '27
Honorary Physician
61 Griggs Road
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Pang, Kam-Yee Y.
Research Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Panny, Susan R., *Children's* '77
University of Maryland Medical School
Baltimore, MD 21201

*Panowicz, Thomas B.
Clinical Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
B.H.H.C.

Pant, Shyam S., *Neurology* '63
318 Vinay Marg, New Delhi, India

*Paolitto, Frank J.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
51 Brattle Street
Cambridge, MA 02138

*Papas, Arthur N.
Consultant in Psychiatry
Metropolitan State Hospital
Waltham, Ma. 02154

Papazian, Clement E., *Children's* '60
Permanete Medical Group
Fontana, Calif. 92335

*Paretti, Joseph P.
Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
C.H.C.

Park, Kyung M., *Anesthesia* '71
41 Laxfield Road
Weston, Mass. 02193

Parker, Jack S., *Surgery* '46
332 Washington Street
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181

*Parker, John A.
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Parker, John C., *Medicine* '63
1010 Highland Woods
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

*Parker, Stephen W., *Neurology* '72
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

Parkhurst, Albert E., *Medicine* '19
Beverly Hospital, Beverly, Mass. 01915

*Parkhurst, Edward C., *Urology* '58
Assistant Urologist
One Hawthorne Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Parks, Joe M.
Research Fellow in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Parmelee, Dean X., *Psychiatry* '77
McL.

Parnell, Edward, *Orthopaedics* '32
1216 Mesilla, N.E.
Albuquerque, N.M. 87102

*Parnes, Jane R.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Parrillo, Joseph E., *Medicine* '74
National Institute of Allergy and
Infectious Disease
Building 10
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Parrish, John A., *Dermatology* '72
Assistant Dermatology
M.G.H.

Parson, William, *Medicine* '42
Dean's School of Medicine
Gadia Mada University
Jog Jakarta, Indonesia

*Parsons, Edward F.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
6 Boston Road
Chelmsford, MA 01824

*Parsons, John Anthony
Consultant in Endocrinology (Medicine)
Medical Research Council
London NW3 6RB, UK

*Parsons, Langdon, *Surgery* '29
Consultant in Surgery
Consultant in Gynecology
1180 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Pasternack, Mark S.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Pasternak, Richard C.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Patel, Dineshkumar G., *Orthopaedics* '71
Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
266 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02114

*Pathak, Madhukar A.
Associate Biochemist, Dermatology
M.G.H.

Patterson, A. Knox, *Radiology* '75
926 Chancery Lane
Nashville, Tenn. 37205

Patterson, Robert L., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '35
535 East 790th St.
New York, N.Y. 10021

Patterson, Russell, H., *Surgery* '19, *Urology* '20
8330 Sanderling Road
Sarasota, Fla. 33581

Patterson, Susan D., *Pathology* '76
Hospital Pathology,
Univ. of Washington
Seattle, Wash. 98111

*Patton, Anthony S., *Surgery* '64
Clinical Associate, Surgery
159 Locust St.
Danvers, Mass. 01923

Pauker, Stephen G., *Medicine* '70
N.E.M.C.H.

*Pauker, Susan P., *Pediatrics* '73
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Paul, Igor L.
Consultant in Engineering Science
Orthopaedic Surgery
M.I.T., Room 3-451

Paul, Oglesby, *Medicine* '43
Vice President for Health Sciences
Northwestern University
339 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Ill. 60611

Pawlowski, Margaret M., *Psychiatry* '77
5 Saunders Road
Lynnfield, MA 01940

*Payan, Donald G.
1st Year Resident (Intern in Medicine
M.G.H.

Peabody, Homer D., Jr., *Medicine* '45
848 Rosecrans Street, San Diego, Calif. 92106

Pearl, Don C., *Surgery* '64
36 So. El Camino Real
San Mateo, Calif. 94401

*Pease, Francis B.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Pearse, Richard L., *Surgery* '34
1821 Green St.
Durham, N.C. 27705

Pearson, Carl M., *Pathology* '48
University of California Medical Center
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

Pearson, Olaf H., *Medicine* '42
Western Reserve University
School of Medicine
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

*Pechet, Maurice M., *Medicine* '52
Assistant in Medicine
49 Amherst St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02142

Pederson, Donald P., *Anesthesia* '57
650 S. Central Ave., Marshfield, Wis. 54449

*Peebles, Richard R.
Psychologist (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

*Peebles, Thomas C., *Children's* '55
Pediatrician
M.G.H.

Peete, William P.J., *Surgery* '53
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, N.C. 27706

Peiffer, Geraldine M., *Anesthesia* '57
6541 Forest Ave.
Hammond, Ind. 46324

*Pelliniemi, Tarka-Terttu T.M.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Penchas, Shmuel
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Perkins, Arthur, *Surgery* '25
813 Ogden Canyon, Ogden, Utah 84401

*Perler, Bruce A.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Perley, Abraham, I., *Dermatology* '48
2030 11th Ave., South
Birmingham, Ala. 35205

*Perlman, Donald M.
Clinical Associate in Surgery
Lynn Hospital
222 Boston Street
Lynn, Mass. 01901

*Perlman, Jon A.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Perlo, Vincent P.
Neurologist
M.G.H.

Perlstein, George, *Pathology* '68
Neurology '69
Palo Alto Medical Clinic, 30 Himer Ave.
Palo Alto, Calif. 94301

Perrin, George M., *Children's* '54
Philadelphia General Hospital
Mills Building, Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

*Pessin, Michael S.
Assistant in Neuorlogy
M.G.H.

*Peters, Charles
4th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Petersen, James A., *Radiology* '56
Clinical Associate in Radiology
16 Clarke St., Lexington, Mass. 02173

Petersen Robert Ole, *Pathology* '71
Dept. of Pathology
Temple of University School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pa. 19100

*Petersen, Vernonica S.
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
Harvard Community Health Plan
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Peterson, Harold O., *Radiology* '36
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Minneapolis, Minn. 55414

Peterson, Hart de C., *Children's* '61
New York Hospital, 525 East 68th St.
New York, N.Y. 10021

Petranek, Joseph R., *Medicine* '55
2 Poplar St.
Ipswich, Mass. 01938

Petrovich, George, *Neurology* '72
Stojana Novakovica 14
11.000 Belgrade, Yugoslavia

*Peyster, Robert G., *Radiology* '77
Clinical Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Pfeffer, William, Jr.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
3 Seaward Rd.
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181

*Pfister, Richard C.
Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Philbin, Daniel M.
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Philip, James H.
Consultant in Electrical Engineering (Anesthesia)
M.G.H.

*Phillips, Anne W.
Research Fellow, Surgery
Smoke, Fire & Burn Foundation
53 State Street
Boston, Mass. 02109

Phillips, Edgar B. II, *Children's* '49
Box 377
Wellesley, Mass. 02181

*Phillips, Harry R. III, *Medicine* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Picard, Ernest H., *Neurology* '57
Associate Neurologist
M.G.H.

*Pick, Walter, *Children's* '47
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
42 Fox St., Fitchburg, Mass. 01420

*Pier, Arthur S., Jr., *Medicine* '42
Associate Physician
266 Beacon St., Boston, Mass. 02116

Pier, Gardner, *Surgery* '43
Box 68, Truckee, Calif. 95734

*Pierce, Chester M.
Psychiatrist, Harvard University
Nichols House, Appian Way
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Pierce, Donald S.
Associate Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Pierce, R. Wendell, *Orthopaedics* '75
Orthopaedic Clinic
General Leonard Wood Hospital
Fort Leonard Wood, Mo. 65473

Pierson, Joseph D., Jr., *Children's* '72
24 Sherbrook Drive
Princeton Junction, N.J. 08550

Pietra, Giuseppe G., *Pathology* '62
University of Pennsylvania Hospital
Philadelphia, Penn. 19104

Pike, Maurice M., *Orthopaedics* '29
Old Mountain Rd.
Farmington, Conn. 06032

*Pilch, Ben Z.
Assistant in Pathology
M.G.H.

Pina, Burt D., *Radiology* '73
Rockville General Hospital
Rockville, Conn. 06066

*Pingree, Richard G.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Pinn, Vivian W., *Pathology* '70
N.E.M.C.H.

Pinnell, Sheldon R., *Dermatology* '71
c/o Prof. Klaus Kuhn
Max Planck-Institut
fur Eiweiss and Lederfor-Schung
Schillerstrasse 46
8 Munich 15, Germany

Pippitt, Richard B., *Medicine* '38
Pathology '39, *Neurology* '41
Freedom, N.H. 03836

Pitman, Susan A.W., *Radiation Medicine* '73
Sydney Farber Cancer Center
35 Binney Street
Boston, Mass. 02115

Pitocchelli, Elaine T.
Graduate Student Assistant in
Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

*Pittman, Helen S.
Honorary Physician
Higley Road
Groton, Mass. 01450

Pittman, James A., Jr., *Medicine* '54
University of Alabama Medical Center
1919 7th Ave.
South Birmingham, Ala. 35233

Pitts, John D., *Surgery* '56
110 Lockwood St.
Providence, R.I. 02903

Placak, Joseph C., Jr., *Surgery* '36
Rt. #1, Box 96 Columbus, N.C. 28722

Plank, Charles R., *Neurology* '72
Neurological Institute
710 West 168th St.
New York, N.Y. 10032

*Plate, Janet M.
Assistant in Immunology (Surgery)
M.G.H.

Platt, Melvin R., *Surgery* '70
12423 Quincy Lake
Dallas, Texas 75230

Platt, Orah S., *Children's* '75
104 Sewall Avenue
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Platzer, William R., *Anesthesia* '76
324 W. North St.
Geneva, N.Y. 14456

*Plotkin, Leonard H., *Children's* '56
Assistant in Pediatrics
123 Dwight Road
Longmeadow, Mass. 01106

*Podlas, Jeffrey
1st Year Resident in Obstetrics
and Gynecology
M.G.H.

Pohl, John F., *Orthopaedics* '34
78 South 9th St., Minneapolis, Minn. 55402

Pohl, Marc A., *Medicine* '71
Cleveland Clinic Foundation
9500 Euclid Avenue
Cleveland, Ohio 44106

*Pohost, Gerald M.
Assistant in Medicine
Consultant in Nuclear Medicine
(Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Pointer, Richard H.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.
*Poitras, James W.
Assistant Computer Scientist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Poletti, Charles E., *Surgery* '67
Neurosurgery '74
Assistant Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

Pollack, James A., *Children's* '71
716 Keenan Drive
Vestal, New York 13850

*Pollard, James J., *Radiology* '63
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Choate Hospital
Woburn, MA 01801

*Pollard, John T., Jr., *Radiology* '59
Clinical Associate in Radiology
236 Highland Avenue
Somerville, Mass. 02143

Pollard, Thomas D., *Medicine* '69
Anatomy Department
Harvard Medical School
25 Shattuck Street
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Pollen, Daniel A.
Associate Neurophysiologist, Neurosurgery
Clinical & Research Fellow (acting 1st Year
Resident) in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Pong, Raymond S.
1st Year Resident in Urology
M.G.H.

*Pontoppidan, Henning, *Anesthesia* '73
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Poon, Leonard W.
Clinical Assistant in Psychology
(Psychiatry L.M.H.C.

Popkin, Michael K., *Psychiatry* '73
901 North Tyrol Terrace
Golden Valley, Minn. 55427

*Popp, John W.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Popper, Charles W., *Psychiatry* '73
McLean Hospital
Belmont, MA 02178

*Porell, William J.
Clinical Assistant in Surgery
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, MA 02138

Porter, Huntington, *Neurology* '46
N.E.M.C.H.

*Porter, Philip J., *Children's* '58
Pediatrician, Cambridge City Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Porvaznik, John T., Jr., *Surgery* '62
Box 72
Fort Defiance, Arizona 86504

*Poskanzer, David C., *Neurology* '59
Associate Neurologist
M.G.H.

Poss, Robert I., *Orthopaedics* '69
R.B.B.H.

Post, Diana E., *Medicine* '75
R.B.B.H.

Post, Robert M., *Psychiatry* '70
National Institute of Health
Building 10, Room 35239
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Postel, Sholem
Clinical Associate in Medicine
75 Mount Auburn St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Potsaid, Majic S., *Radiology* '57
Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Potter, Maxwell G.
Associate Psychiatrist
1419 Beacon St., Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Potts, John T., *Medicine* '59
Physician
M.G.H.

*Poulin, Ronald F.
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Powell, Robert O., *Surgery* '77
3700 Country Club Boulevard
Stockton, CA 95204

Powell, Sam M., Jr., *Children's* '47
Birmingham Medical Group
1500 6th Ave., South
Birmingham, Ala. 35205

*Powell, W. John, Jr., *Medicine* '67
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Powers, Eric R., *Medicine* '76
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Pozatek, Zigmunt W., *Oral Surgery* '69
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
Driftway South Professional Building
56 Driftway Road
Scituate, Mass. 02066

*Prat, Jaime
Assistant in Pathology
M.G.H.

Prather, George C., *Surgery* '25
11 Oakcliff Road
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181

Prensky, Arthur L., *Neurology* '61
500 S. Kingshighway
St. Louis, Mo. 63110

Prescott, Richmond, *Medicine* '63
3352 Washington Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94118

Prescott, William G., *Psychiatry* '71
4925 N.E. 57th St.
Portland, Ore. 97218

Preston, Edwin T., *Orthopaedics* '67
110 Estes Drive
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

*Priano, Lawrence L.
Clinical Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Price, Stuart E., Jr., *Surgery* '58
Urology '61
Medical Center East, Suite 570
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15206

*Prien, Edwin L., Jr.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Pringle, Michael J.
Research Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Probst, Jan-Henrik, *Children's* '57
Rigshospitalet, Copenhagen, Denmark

*Proppe, Karl H., *Pathology* '75
Assistant in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Prout, George R., Jr.
Chief of Urological Service
Urologist
M.G.H.

Provan, John, *Dermatology* '75
534 North Palo Alto Avenue
Panama City, Fla. 32401

*Pruitt, Amy A., *Medicine* '76
2nd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

Prus, Alphonse M., *Anesthesia* '61
Harper Grace Hospital
4160 John R. St., Detroit, Michigan 48201

Pugh, Newell O., Jr., *Radiation Medicine* '77
Methodist Hospital
Indianapolis, IN 46202

Pugliese, Michael M., *Dermatology* '73
98 Spring Road
Concord, Mass. 01742

*Purcell, John J.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Putnam, Henry M., *Medicine* '37
1025 High St., Dedham, Mass. 02026

*Putschar, Walter G.J.
Consultant in Pathology
M.G.H.

Pyenson, Leslie R., *Medicine* '72
ESD/OC Field Office M
APO San Francisco, Calif. 06369

Quan, Stuart, *Pathology* '47
34 East 67th Street
New York, NY 10021

*Quaroni, Andrea
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Quarton, Garnder C., *Neurology* '47
Psychiatry '49
Box 63
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48107

*Quay, Steven C.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Quilby, John T., *Medicine* '41
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Quinby, William C., Jr., *Surgery* '50
Associate Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Quindlen, Eugene A., *Surgery* '71
4th Year Resident in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

Quinn, Thomas J., Jr., *Anesthesia* '50
114 28th Ave.
San Francisco, Calif. 94121

*Quintana, Nicolas J.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry) L.M.H.C.

Raaf, John H., *Surgery* '77
Anderson Hospital
Texas Medical Center
Houston, TX 77025

*Rabe, Edward F.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
N.E.M.C.H.

Rabinowitz, Murray, *Medicine* '55
University of Chicago School of Medicine
Chicago, Ill. 60637

*Rabkin, Mitchell, T., *Medicine* '62
Honorary Physician
General Director, B.I.H.

Radcliffe, Ernest J., *Orthopaedics* '25
833 Riviera St.
Venice, Fla. 33595

Radin Eric L., *Orthopaedics* '64
C.H.M.C.

Raff, Martin C., *Neurology* '68
Zoology Department
University College London
London WCIE 6BT, England

Ragland, Stuart Jr., *Medicine* '52
Smith Hill Rd., Colebrook, Conn. 06021

Ragsdale, Bruce D., *Pathology* '72
Univ. of Otago Medical School
Great King Street
Dunedin, New Zealand

*Raker, Edmond J.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Raker, John W., *Surgery* '49
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Rakusanova, Tamara A.
Assistant in Microbiology (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Ramirez, Lincoln F., *Neurosurgery* '77
2 Hawthorne Place
Boston, MA 02114

Ramirez-Acosta, Javier A., *Anesthesia* '71
Independencia de Mexico 406
Aguascalientes, Mexico

Ramirez-Lassepas, Manuel, *Neurology* '71
Assistant Professor of Neurology
University of Minnesota
St. Paul-Ramsey Hospital
St. Paul, Minn. 55010

*Ramsey, Frederic M., *Anesthesia* '77
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Ramsey, Paul G.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Randall, Raymond V., *Medicine* '46
Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn. 55901

Randolph, Judson G., *Surgery* '58
Children's Hospital
Washington, D.C. 20010

*Rapaport, Eliezer
Assistant Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Raphling, David L., *Psychiatry* '69
522 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20015

Rasmussen, Jane S., *Children's* '55
19 Edgehill Road
New Haven, Conn. 06511

Ratcliffe, John W., *Surgery* '46
101 South San Mateo Drive
San Mateo, Calif. 94401

*Rawdon, W. Kenner
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
1419 Beacon Street
Brookline, MA 02146

Ray, Leon F., *Dermatology* '39
2211 S.W. 1st. Ave. (802)
Portland, Ore. 97201

*Ray, Richard L.
Clinical Fellow in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Raymond, A. Kevin
2nd Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Raymond, Laurie W.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Re, Richard N., *Medicine* '71
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Rebeiz, Jean J.
Research Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

Rebello, Desire J. A., *Dermatology* '54
166 D. Naoroji R., Bombay, 50, India

*Rechnitz, Gary D.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Record, Eugene E., *Neurosurgery* '38
Orthopaedics '41
Chief of Staff
V.A. Outpatient Clinic
Boston, Mass. 02108

*Rectanus, Daniel R.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
75 Mt. Auburn St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Reed, Allan P.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Reed, Carson R., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '36
2520 Line Ave., Shreveport, La. 71104

Reeves, Robert J., *Radiology* '26
Duke University Medical Center
Durham, N.C. 27706

Reiger, Darrel A., *Psychiatry* '75
National Institute of Mental Health
5600 Fishers Lane, 18-C
Rockville, Md. 20852

*Regina, Edmund G.
Research Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Register, John F., *Orthopaedics* '36
1008 Professional Village
Greensboro, N.C. 27401

*Reid, Elizabeth A., *Medicine* '75
Chief Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

Reid, Elizabeth Aub, *Medicine* '52
30 Arlington St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02140

*Reidy, John A., *Orthopaedics* '39
Associate Orthopaedic Surgeon
3 Seaward Rd.
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181

*Reilly, James J., Jr.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Reilly, M. Kathleen
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Reinherz, Ellis L., *Medicine* '77
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Reiser, Stanley J.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
H.M.S.

*Remensnyder, John P., Jr., *Surgery* '64
Visiting Surgeon
Clinical Consultant, Blood Bank
M.G.H.

*Remmer, Harvey I.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Rendall, Edward S.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
M.I.T.

Renna, Francis S., *Dermatology* '74
Newton-Wellesley Hospital
Newton, Mass. 02162

*Renner, John A.
Associate Psychiatrist
B.C.H.

Replogle, Robert L., *Surgery* '65
University of Chicago Medical School
Chicago, Ill. 60637

Reppert, Steven M., *Children's* '76
5813 Conway Road
Bethesda, M.D. 20034

*Rever, George W.
Assistant Psychiatrist
198 Jerusalem Road
Cohasset, MA 02050

Revercomb, Paul H., *Medicine* '33
311 Atlas Building
Charleston, W. Va. 25301

Reyersbach, Gertrud C., *Children's* '45
330 Dartmouth St.
Boston, Mass. 02116

Reynolds, George S., *Surgery* '24
Oblong Rd., Williamstown, Mass. 01267

*Reynolds, Stephen L., *Children's* '65
Assistant Pediatrician
St. Johns Hospital
Lowell, MA 01853

*Rhea, James T.
Assistant Radiologist
M.G.H.

Rhine, Mark, *Psychiatry* '68
Univ. of Colorado Medical Center
Department of Psychiatry
4200 E. 9th Ave.
Denver, Colo. 80220

*Rhodes, Arthur R.
Chief Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

Rhodes, John S., *Urology* '35
6700 Leesville Road
Raleigh, N.C. 27612

*Rice, Jack O.
Associate Psychiatrist
One Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Rice, Richard C., *Psychiatry* '77
P.O. Box 105
Northampton, MA 01060

Rich, James G., *Orthopaedics* '64
129 Eton Road
Longmeadow, Mass. 01106

*Rich, Phillip Joh
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Rich, Tyvin A.
3rd Year Resident in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

Richards, Robert S., *Radiology* '58
Salem Hospital, Salem, Mass. 01970

*Richards, Sarah J.
Assistant in Pediatrics
C.H.C.

*Richardson, Edward P., *Medicine* '43
Psychiatry '47
Neurologist; Neuropathologist
M.G.H.

*Richardson, George S., *Surgery* '54
Gynecologist
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Richardson, Walter P., *Pathology* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Pathology
M.G.H.

Richardson, William R., *Surgery* '50
250 William Howard Taft Rd.
Cincinnati, Ohio 45219

*Richie, Robert H., Jr., *Children's* '57
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
15 Story Street, Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Richman, David P., *Neurology* '74
Pitzker School of Medicine
Dept. of Neurology
University of Chicago
Chicago, Ill. 60607

Richter, Howard A., *Neurosurgery* '71
644 Hazelhurst Ave.
Merion, Pennsylvania 19066

*Richter, James M.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Ricks, John E., *Medicine* '74
766 Hightower Way
Webster, N.Y. 14580

Ricks, William B., *Medicine* '72
121 Belglen Way
Los Gatos, CAL. 95030

Rider, Robert F., *Radiology* '70
20 Acacia Way
Santa Cruz, Calif. 95054

*Ridgway, E. Chester, *Medicine* '70
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

*Ridgway, Elizabeth W., *Children's* '72
Clinical Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Rie, Michael A., *Anesthesia* '73
Assistant Anesthetist
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Rieder, Sidney V.
Chief of Clinical Chemistry Laboratories
M.G.H.

Reige, David H., *Children's* '47
81 S. Main St., West Hartford, Conn. 06107

Riggs, Lamar W., *Anesthesia* '74
14 South Street
Concord, NH 03301

Riggs, Suzanne G., *Children's* '74
30 Pinckney Street
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Riley, John M.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry) B.H.H.C.

*Rinaldo, Charles R.
Assistant in Microbiology (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Rinaldo, Jean E., *Anesthesia* '77
B.C.H.

Ring, Ernest J., *Radiology* '74
United States Naval Hospital
Roosevelt Roads
Cieba, Puerto Rico

Ring, Robert III, *Radiology* '72
4305 Piedmont Mesa Drive
Claremont, Calif. 91711

Risely, Thomas S., *Surgery* '47
Beverly Hospital
Beverly, Mass. 01915

Ritchie, Alexander C., *Pathology* '54
Department of Pathology, University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada

*Robbins, Lawrence L., *Radiology* '41
Senior Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Robboy, Stanley J., *Pathology* '70
Associate Pathologist
M.G.H.

*Roberson, Glenn H.
Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Robert, Nicholas J.
2nd Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Roberts, Andrew B.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Roberts, Charles D., *Medicine* '38
600 Palisades Avenue
Englewood Cliffs, N.J. 07632

*Roberts, James T., *Anesthesia* '73
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Robertson, Charles W., *Pathology* '42
Surgery '47
720 Harrison Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02118

*Robertson, Leon W.
Graduate Student Assistant in
Psychology (Psychiatry) M.G.H.

*Robey, John S., *Children's* '56
Associate Pediatrician
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, MA 02138

Robins, Eli, *Psychiatry* '45
Washington University School of Medicine
St. Louis, Mo. 63110

*Robinson, Dwight R., *Surgery* '59
Medicine '61
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Robinson, Edmond D., *Psychiatry* '75
44 Hanson Road
Newton, Centre, Mass. 02159

*Robinson, John C., *Children's* '67
Pediatrician
71 Adams Street
Milton, MA 02186

*Robinson, John Charels
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Robinson, Michael J.
Clinical Associate on Children's Service
153 Powers Road
Sudbury, Mass. 01776

Robinson, William A., *Medicine* '64
4200 E. Ninth Ave.
Denver, Colo. 80220

*Rock, John, *Surgery* '29
Consultant in Surgery
Consultant in Gynecology
Temple, N.H. 03084

*Rockman, Roy A.
Clinical Fellow in Oral Surgery
B.H.H.C.

Rockoff, Mark A., *Children's* '75, *Anesthesia* '77
University Hospital
University of California
Department of Anesthesia
San Diego, CA 92101

*Rockson, Stanley G.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Rodgers, Richard S., *Urology* '47
5209 Mirror Lakes Drive
Minneapolis, Minn. 55436

*Rodkey, Grant V., *Orthopaedics* '45
Surgery '50
Visiting Surgeon
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Ma. 02114

Rodman, Charles A. II, *Surgery* '62
Anesthesia '63
2525 Losey Court
La Crosse, Wisconsin 54601

Roe, Benson B., *Surgery* '50
University of California, M 488
San Francisco, Calif. 94143

*Roemer, Clifford E.
2nd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Rogentine, George N., Jr., *Medicine* '64
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Rogers, Horatio, *Surgery* '25
Consultant in Surgery
580 Osgood St.
North Andover, Mass. 01854

Rogers, Mark C., *Children's* '70
1904 Elmore
Louisville, Ky. 40216

*Rogers, William P., Jr.
Associate Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Rohrbaugh, Joanna B.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
L.M.H.C.

Roizen, Nancy J., *Pediatrics* '73
479 Teresita Boulevard
San Francisco, Calif. 94127

Rolett, Ellis L., *Medicine* '61
Chief, Section of Cardiology
Dartmouth-Hitchcock Medical Center
Hanover, N.H. 03755

*Rolle-Daya, Heike
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
New England Memorial Hospital
5 Woodland Road
Stoneham, Mass. 02180

*Romansky, Stephen H.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Romero, Jorge A.
3rd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Ropes, Marian W., *Medicine* '34
Honorary Physician
M.G.H.

*Ropper, Allan H.
Clinical & Research Fellow (Acting 2nd Year Resident) in Neurology
M.G.H.

Rose, Augustus S., *Medicine* '34
UCLA Center for Health Science
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

Rose, Morton H., *Medicine* '48
5804 Lenox Road
Bethesda, Md. 20034

Rose, Patrick F., *Children's* '59
3403 Hall St.
Dallas, Texas 75225

*Rosen, Harvey M., *Surgery* '74
4th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Rosen, Richard A., *Children's* '75
321 Taber Avenue
Providence, R.I. 02904

Rosen, Robert A., *Medicine* '74
V.A. Hospital
Dept. Nephrology
4150 Clement St.
San Francisco, Cal. 94121

Rosen, Robert B., *Children's* '54
1500 E. Duarte Rd.
Duarte, Calif. 91010

Rosen, Victor J., Jr., *Pathology* '59
3828 Hughes Avenue
Culver City, Calif. 90230

*Rosenbaum, Jerrold F., *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Rosenbaum, Milton, *Psychiatry* '39
Jerusalem Mental Health Center
Jerusalem, Israel P.O. B. 140

*Rosenberg, Bruce M., *Children's* '66
Assistant in Pediatrics
302 Washington St.
Gloucester, MA 01930

*Rosenberg, Earle H., *Dentistry* '60
Visiting Oral Surgeon
110 Francis St.,
Boston, Mass. 02215

Rosenberg, Irwin H., *Medicine* '61
University of Chicago Medical School
950 E. 59th St.
Chicago, Ill. 60637

*Rosenberg, Mark L., *Medicine* '74
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Rosenberger, Peter B-B.
Associate Pediatrician
Associate Neurologist
M.G.H.

*Rosenblatt, Malcolm L.
Assistant in Psychiatry
L.M.H.C.

*Rosenblatt, Michael, *Medicine* '75
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Rosenblatt, Richard M., *Anesthesia* '75
UCLA
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

Rosenkrantz, Jens G., *Surgery* '61
Children's Hospital at Los Angeles
4650 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90054

*Rosenman, Julian G.
1st Year Associate Resident in Radiation
Medicine at the Waltham Hospital

Rosenman, Leonard D., *Surgery* '49
2320 Sutter St.
San Francisco, Calif. 94115
Rosenthal, Albert L., *Dermatology* '56
1100 W. State St.
Trenton, N.J. 08618

*Rosenthal, Murray K., *Children's* '62
Assistant in Pediatrics
1 Salem St.
Wakefield, Mass. 01880

Rosenthal, Susan N., *Medicine* '74
1425 Portland Avenue
Rochester, N.Y. 14621

Roser, Steven M., *Oral Surgery* '71, *Surgery* '73
San Bernardino Medical Center
780 Gilbert Street
San Bernardino, Calif. 92404

*Rosow, Carl E.
3rd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Ross, Douglas S.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Ross, Margaret S., *Children's* '76
McL.

*Ross, Jessica A.
1st Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Ross, Ralph A.
Senior Pediatrician
300 Mt. Auburn St., Suite 412
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Roth, James L.A., *Medicine* '45
Presbyterian-University of
Pennsylvania Medical Center
Philadelphia, Penn. 19104

Roth, Sanford I., *Pathology* '58
University of Arkansas Medical Center
Little Rock, Ark. 72201

Rothberg, Harvey D., Jr., *Medicine* '59
253 Witherspoon St.
Princeton, N.J. 08550

*Rothman, Deborah
Graduate Student Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Rothman, Jonathan S.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Rothman, Kenneth
Consultant in Epidemiology
(Radiation Medicine)
H.S.P.H.

Rothstein, Peter T., *Anesthesia* '76
Yale New Haven Medical Center
New Haven, Conn. 06505

Rounds, Charles E., *Dentistry* '47
97 Columbian St.
South Weymouth, Mass. 02190

*Rovira, Jose R.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Rovit, Richard L., *Neurosurgery* '58
153 W. 11th St.
New York, N.Y. 10011

*Rowe, Carter R., *Orthopaedics* '39
Senior Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

Rowe, John C., *Medicine* '57
Box 52
Angwin, Calif. 95408

Rowland, Christopher Van A., Jr., *Psychiatry* '62
P.B.B.H.

*Rubin, Lenore J.
Graduate Student Assistant
in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

*Rubin, Nina Tolkoff, *Medicine* '72
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Rubin, Robert H.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

Rubinstein, Jack H., *Children's* '55
University Affiliated Cincinnati Center
for Developmental Disorders
Pavilion Building
Elland and Bethesda Aves.
Cincinnati. OH 45229

*Rubinstein, Joel F.
Assistant in Psychiatry
25 Green Street
Newburyport, MA 01950

*Ruboy, Jordan S., *Children's* '60
Assistant Pediatrician
Hillside Medical Park
W. Concord, Mass. 01742

Rudnick, Jeffrey P., *Radiology* '72
Emerson Hospital
Concord, Mass. 01742

Ruffin, Marshall deG., *Pathology* '40
5116 Rockwood Parkway, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20016

Rukes, J. Max, *Medicine* '52
115 Cloud View Rd.
Sausalito, Cal. 94965

Ruley, Henry B., *Neurosurgery* '39
Surgery '42
344 Louisiana Avenue
Oak Ridge, Tenn. 37830

Runyon, Robert C., *Orthopaedics* '64
C.H.M.C.

Rushforth, David J., *Radiology* '73
Jordan Hospital
Plymouth, Mass. 02360

*Ruskin, Jeremy N.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Russell, Anthony H.
3rd Year Resident in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*Russell, Paul S., *Surgery* '56
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

*Russell, Robert G.
Consultant in Medicine
Dept. of Chemical Pathology
U. of Sheffield Medical School
Beach Hill Road
Sheffield S10, England

*Russell, William E.
2nd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Russfield, Agnes, B., *Pathology* '51
34A Park Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Rutan, James S.
Clinical Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Rutherford, Robert N., *Surgery* '38
707 Broadway
Seattle, Wash. 98122

Rutherford, Rondall W., *Children's* '33
21 Herrick Rd.
Newton Centre, Mass. 02159

Rutledge, Robb H., *Surgery* '57
901 S. Lake St.
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

*Rutlen, David L.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Rustein, David D.
Consultnt in Preventive Medicine
H.M.S.

Rutter, Thomas, *Surgery* '49
533 Windsor Street
Medford, Oregon 97501

*Ryan, Charles L.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Ryan, James J., *Surgery* '71
3635 Old Court Rd., Suite 501
Baltimore, Md. 21205

Ryan, James P., *Dentistry* '53
9 South Main St.
Mechanicville, N.Y. 12118

Ryan, John A., Jr., *Surgery* '74
The Mason Clinic
Seattle, WA 98101

*Ryan, John F.
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Ryan, Kenneth J., *Medicine* '54
Consultant in Gynecology
Chief of Staff
B.H.W.

Ryan, Kevin G., *Medicine* '60
X-Ray, Woodland Clinic Medical Group
1207 Fairchild Court
Woodland, Calif. 95695

*Ryan, Russell L.R.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Rymzo, Walter T., *Medicine* '75
Internists of Hyannis, Inc.
Yellow Brick Road
Hyannis, Mass. 02601

*Sabel, Paul D.
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Sabra, Amin F.
1st Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

Sachs, David H., *Surgery* '70
N.I.A.M.D.
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Sacknoff, Eric, *Urology* '77
Assistant in Urology
M.G.H.

*Sadler, Alfred M., Jr.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Saef, Edward C.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
Hillside Medical Park,
Baker Ave., West Concord, Mass. 01742

*Safer, Paul K.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Saffer, S. David, *Neurology* '70
73 St. Patrick Road, Houghton
Johannesburg, South Africa

*Safford, Robert E.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Sager, Stephen, M., *Neurology* '77
C.H.M.C.

Sahler, Otto DeP., *Radiology* '42
Mary Imogene Bassett Hospital
Cooperstown, N.Y. 13326

Saidi, Farrokh, *Surgery* '60
2 Koucheh Rezaieh Tajrish, Shemiran
Tehran, Iran

*St. Goar, Walter T., *Medicine* '52
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

St. Onge, Richard A., *Orthopaedics* '75
23 Common Street
Dedham, MA 02026

*Sajdel-Sulkowska, Elizabeth M.
Research Fellow in Surgery
S.B.I.

*Salam, Maria V.Z.
Research Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

Salamanca, Juan J., *Anesthesia* '43
Calle 25A, No. 13A-35
Bogota, Columbia

*Salib, Philip I., *Orthopaedics* '64
Clinical Associate in Orthopaedic Surgery
One Hawthorne Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Salisbury, Kent W., *Medicine* '70
Memorial Mission Hospital
509 Biltmore Avenue
Ashville, N.C. 28801

*Salvesen, Lawrence C.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
1000 Harvard Street
Mattapan, MA 02126

*Salzman, Edwin W., *Surgery* '61
Consultant in Surgery
B.I.H.

*Samet, Jonathan M.
Clinical and Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Samiy, Hussein E., *Medicine* '61
Iran Avenue #5
Teheran, Iran

*Sammons, William A., *Children's* '77
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Sampson, D. Alan, *Radiology* '37
100 Church Road
Ardmore, Penna. 19003

Sampson, John J., *Medicine* '23
25 Secnic Way
San Francisco, Calif. 94121

Sams, Bruce J. Jr., *Medicine* '58
2425 Geary Blvd.
San Francisco, Calif. 94115

Samuels, David A., *Medicine* '75
William Beaumont Medical Center
El Paso, TX 79920

Samuels, Martin A., *Neurology* '77
P.B.B.H.

*Sanadi, D. Rao
Consultant in Medicine
Boston Biomedical Research Institute
20 Staniford Street
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Sanchez, Guillermo C., *Medicine* '51
Associate Physician
1 Hawthorne Pl.
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Sanders, Charles A.
Physician
General Director
M.G.H.

Sanders, Jay H., *Medicine* '69
6700 S.W. 132nd St.
Miami, Fla. 33156

Sanders, R. Wyman, *Children's* '61
Kennedy Child Study Center
1339 20th Street
Santa Monica, Calif. 90404

Sandifer, Myron G., Jr., *Medicine* '49
University of Kentucky Medical Center
Lexington, Ky. 40506

*Sandler, Allan I., *Medicine* '58
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

*Sandstrom, Robert E.
4th Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Santacruz, Abraham M., *Urology* '71
5 de Febrero 626-2, Mexico 13, D.F.

*Santora, Richard F.
1st Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Santoro, Benjamin T., *Surgery* '62
1 Dover Rd.
Dover, Mass. 02023

Saravia, Rafael, *Orthopaedics* '67
Calle 75A, #19-50
Bogota, Columbia

Sargent, Francis B., *Surgery* '20
124 Waterman St.
Providence, R.I. 02906

*Sarris, S. Peter
Clinical Associate, Surgery
56 Broad St.
Lynn, Mass. 01902

Sasahara, Arthur A., *Medicine* '57
V.A.H. (W.R.)

Saslow, George, *Psychiatry* '43
Veterans Administration Hospital
Sepulveda, Calif. 91343

Satin, David G., *Psychiatry* '60
Boston University School of Medicine
720 Harrison Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02118

Satten, Neal R., *Children's* '76
212 Idris Road
Merion, Penn. 19066

*Sattler, Ann L.
2nd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Saunders, George M., *Surgery* '28
1200 S. Ocean Blvd.
Boca Raton, Fla. 33432

Saunders, Gordon A., *Medicine* '37
94 Pleasant St.
Arlington, Mass. 02174

*Sauter, Jean F.
Research Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Savarese, John J.
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Savodnik, Irwin, *Psychiatry* '75
3811 O'Hara Street
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15261

Sawyer, Carl S., *Dermatology* '43
184 Waterman St.
Providence, R.I. 20906

*Scannell, J. Gordon, *Surgery* '46
Visiting Surgeon
M.G.H.

Scardino, Peter T., *Surgery* '46
National Institute of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Scerry, Robert T., *Children's* '53
Associate Pediatrician
89 Ripley Rd.
Cohasset, Mass. 02025

Schaff, Royal S., *Medicine* '48
Prudential Insurance Company of America
Prudential Plaza,
Newark, N.J. 07102

Schaffer, Deraca L., *Radiology* '77
2500 East Avenue, #8G
Rochester, NY 14603

Schaner, Everett G., *Radiology* '75
Department of Radiology
National Institute of Health
Building 10, Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Schantz, Arthur S., *Pathology* '71
West Jersey Hospital, Eastern Division
Voorhees, N.J. 08043

*Schapiro, Robert H., *Medicine* '63
Associate Physician
Zero Emerson Pl.
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Schatzki, Richard
Consultant in Radiology
1180 Beacon St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Schatzki, Stefan C., *Radiology* '60
1180 Beacon St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Schauble, James F., *Anesthesia* '67
University Hospital of San Diego County
223 W. Dickenson St.
San Diego, Calif. 92103

Schecter, William P., *Anesthesia* '75
1155 Rhode Island St.
San Francisco, Calif. 94107

Scheflan, Michael, *Surgery* '76
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Perlman Place
New York, N.Y. 10003

*Scheinberg, Richard D., *Surgery* '76
1st Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Schellenberg, Jean-Claude
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Schenk, Worthington G. Jr., *Surgery* '46
164 Doncaster Road
Kenmore, N.Y. 14217

Schiebler, Gerold L., *Children's* '55, *Medicine* '
University of Florida College of Medicine
Gainesville, Fla. 32610

*Schiller, Alan L., *Pathology* '71
Assistant Pathologist
M.G.H.

Schindelheim, Jonathan P., *Psychiatry* '76
N.E.M.C.H.

*Schlauch, Robert W.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
Westwood Lodge
Westwood, MA 02090

Schmidek, Henry H.H., *Neurosurgery* '72
230 North Broad Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19102

Schmidt, Robert A., *Anesthesia* '60
1205 Fairhaven Blvd.
Elm Grove, Wis. 53122

Schnabel, Truman G. Jr., *Medicine* '47
Philadelphia General Hospital
Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

Schneider, Benjamin, *Radiology* '47
19 Fairfield Place
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202

*Schneider, Robert C., *Anesthesia* '75
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Schneiderman, R. Neal, *Dermatology* '58
712 N. Washington St.
Dallas, Texas 75246

Schnur, James A., *Neurology* '72
P.B.B.H.

Schoen, Edgar J., *Children's* '54
Kaiser Foundation Hospital
Oakland, Calif. 94611

Scholl, Albert J., *Surgery* '17
1536 Club View Drive
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

*Schoolnik, Gary K., *Medicine* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Schott, Chester F., *Pathology* '75
Bureau of Biologies
Federal Drug Administration
National Institute of Health
Building 29A
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Schroder, Edward W.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Schuler, James D., *Children's* '39
1010 14th Ave., N.W.
Ardmore, Okla. 73401

Schulman, Joseph D., *Children's* '68
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Schulz, Milford D.
Consultant Visiting Radiation Therapist
(Radiation Medicine) M.G.H.

Schuster, Samuel R., *Surgery* '52
C.H.M.C.

*Schwartz, Allan
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Schwartz, Daniel P.
Consultant in Psychiatry
79 So. Pleasant Street
Amherst, Mass. 01002

Schwartz, Gabriel H., *Medicine* '66
New York Hospital
523 E. 68th Street
New York, N.Y. 10021

Schwartz, Harry C., *Oral Surgery* '74, *Surgery* '76
Southern California Permanente Medical Group
4900 Sunset Boulevard
Los Angeles, Calif. 90027

Schwartz, Jonathan M., *Anesthesia* '76
Rt. 2, Buffalo Rd.
Nashville, Tenn. 37209

*Schwartz, Joseph E.
Assistant Psychiatrist
76 Annawan Road
Waban, Mass. 02168

*Schwartz, Lynnae
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Schwarzenbach, Dominique A.
Research Fellow in Biochemistry
(Medicine) M.G.H.

*Schwenn, Molly R.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Scolnick, Edward M., *Medicine* '67
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Scott, H. Denman, *Medicine* '71
51 Church Street
Bristol, R.I. 02809

*Scott, Gregory E.
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Scott, James A.
2nd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Scott, Jesse F.
Biologist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Scott, Mary D., *Pediatrics* '73
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Scott, Murray W. Jr., *Surgery* '45
Cleve-Tusc Bldg.
Canton, Ohio 44702

Scott, R. Michael, *Neurosurgery* '73
N.E.M.C.H.

Scott, Richard D., *Surgery* '69
Orthopaedic Surgery '74
R.B.B.H. and C.H.M.C.

Scott, Robert A.T., *Neurology* '69
Box 264, Star Route
Sausalito, CA 94965

Scott, Thornton, *Medicine* '39
1517 Nicholasville Rd.
Lexington, Ky. 40503

Scott, William C. II, *Surgery* '76
c/o Heart & Lung Institute
National Institute of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20243

Scruggs, Karen L., *Children's* '75
Washington University Medical Center
660 South Euclid Avenue
St. Louis, Mo. 63110

*Scully, Robert E.
Pathologist
M.G.H.

Seals, John R., *Neurology* '70
Pediatric Neurology
University of Texas Medical School
San Antonio, Texas 78284

Seaman, William E., *Medicine* '75
V.A. Hospital
Rheumatology Section
4150 Clement Street
San Francisco, Calif. 94121

Sears, John B., *Surgery* '29
790 Boylston Street
Boston, Mass. 02119

*Sederer, Lloyd I.
Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Sedlacek, Robert S.
Assistant Biologist in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

Seebacher, Jurgen, *Anesthesia* '75
650 S. Oxford Rd.
Grosse Pointe Woods, Michigan 48236

Seed, John C., *Medicine* '46
40 Graham Rd.
Scarsdale, N.Y. 10583

Seeley, Clinton B., *Radiology* '60
358 N. Main St.
Andover, Mass. 01811

Seeman, Robert G., *Anesthesia* '77
71 Chestnut Street
Boston, MA 02108

*Segal, Barry J.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Segre, Gino V.
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

Seigle, Stewart P., *Medicine* '46
85 Jefferson St.
Hartford, Conn. 06103

Seiler, Rolf W., *Neurology* '73
Florastr. 9,9230 Flawil
Switzerland

Seinsheimer, Frank III, *Orthopadeic surgery* '77
62 Greenwood Avenue
Needham, MA 02192

*Selbovitz, Leslie G.
1st Year Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Selden, Steven E.
2nd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Seldin, Edward B., *Oral Surgery* '72
Assistant Oral Surgeon
Consultant in Radiation Medicine (Oral Surgery)
M.G.H.

Selinger, Samuel L., *Surgery* '77
Cleveland Clinic
Cleveland, OH 44101

Sell, Stewart, *Pathology* '62
Univ. California, San Diego Medical School
LaJolla, Calif. 92037

Sellers, Edward M., *Medicine* '72
Addiction Research Foundation
33 Russell Street, Toronto
Ontario, Canada M5S2S1

*Selter, Lawrence F.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Seltzer, Ronald A., *Radiology* '66
Sequoia Hospital
Redwood City, Calif. 94062

Senghas, Richard E., *Orthopaedics* '61
40 Evergreen St.
Framingham, Mass. 01701

*Senior, Boris, *Children's* '50
Consultant in Pediarics
N.E.M.C.H.

*Settel, Kenneth M.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
4 Kirkland Place
Cambridge, MA 02138

Severson, Larry J., *Radiology* '71
3189 Diamond Head Road
Honolulu, Jawaii 96815

Sewall, Warren, *Radiation Medicine* '73
Crozer-Chester Medical Center
Chester, Penn. 19013

Sewall, Jack B., *Radiology* '73
Sarasota Memorial Hospital
1901 Arlington Street
Sarasota, Fla. 33579

*Shackleton, Bruce W.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
East Boston Mental Health Center
East Boston, MA 02128

*Schader, Richard I.
Consultant in Clinical Pharmacology (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Shafer, Linda C., *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Shaffer, Frederick G., *Urology* '55
Surgery '56
1343 Locust Ave.
Fairmont, W. Va. 26554

Shaffer, Hubert A., *Radiology* '32
Monongalia General Hospital
Morgantown, W. Va. 26504

*Shahani, Bhagwan T.
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

*Shahian, David M.
5th Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Shale, John H.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Shama, Steven K., *Dermatology* '77
National Institute of Health
Room 12)N238, Building 10
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Shamberger, Robert C.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Shamsey, Robert J., *Pediatrics* '73
355 South Shore Drive
Sarasota, Fla. 33580

*Shands, Kathryn N.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Shannon, Daniel C., *Children's* '65
Pediatrician
M.G.H.

Shannon, James G., *Orthopaedics* '31
1414 Drummond Medical Bldg.
Montreal, Canada

*Shannon, James M. *Surgery* '54
Clinical Associate in Surgery
79 Highland Ave.
Salem, Mass. 01970

*Shapiro, Robert W.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Shapiro, Stuart H., *Radiology* '75
Committee on Human Resources
Subcommittee on Health & Scientific Research
Room 4320, Dirkson Bldg.
Washington, D.C. 20510

*Sharp, Geoffrey, W.G.
Associate Biologist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Shaw, Edward B., *Children's* '24
University of California School of Medicine
San Francisco, Calif. 94143

Shaw, John L., *Surgery* '35, *Urology* '37
899 Madison Ave.
Memphis, Tenn. 38103

Shaw, Joseph L., *Orthopaedics* '66
2475 Pacific Ave.
San Francisco, Calif. 95126

*Shay, Jonathan
Assistant in Neuropathology
(Neurosurgery)
M.G.H.

Shea, Cornelius J., *Surgery* '43
2100 Dorchester Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02124

*Shea, Thomas E., *Radiology* '67
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Beverly Hospital
Beverly, Mass. 01915

Shean, Frederic C., *Medicine* '70
461 Hidden Pines Lane
Delmar, Calif. 92014

*Sheehan, David V., *Psychiatry* '75
Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Sheets, Walter C.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Sheffer, Albert L.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
110 Francis Street
Boston, Mass. 02215

Sheldon, Charles P., *Surgery* '31
Box 113
Georgetown, Flordia 32039

Sheldon, David B., *Surgery* '55
459 W. Line St.
Bishop, Calif. 93514

*Shellito, Paul C.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Shelton, William R.
Consultant in Psychiatry
575 Mt. Auburn St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Shershow, John C.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
51 Brattle Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Shetter, Andrew G.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Neurosurgery
M.G.H.

*Shield, Charles F.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Shields, Lawrence T., *Orthopaedics* '68
P.B.B.H.

*Shiffman, Norman J.
3rd Year Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Shih, Vivian
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

Shine, Kenneth I., *Medicine* '66
2437 Westridge Road
Los Angeles, Calif. 90049

Ship, Irwin I., *Dentistry* '57
Philadelphia General Hospital
Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

Shipley, Margaret S., *Medicine* '43
1109 Sunset Blvd.
North Canton, Ohio 44720

*Shipley, William U., *Surgery* '71
Assistant Radiation Therapist
in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

Shirley, J. Newton, *Surgery* '18
Chestnut St.
South Duxbury, Mass. 02374

*Shklar, Gerald
Consultant in Oral Pathology
(Oral Surgery)
H.S.D.M.

Shoaps, Keith B., *Anesthesia* '75
Lawrence General Hospital
1 General Street
Lawrence, Mass. 01842

*Shore, Neil S.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Salem Hospital
Salem, Mass. 01970

Shorey, William D., *Surgery* '50
1442 North Astor St.
Chicago, Ill. 60610

*Short, Charles L., *Medicine* '33
Senior Physician
264 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass. 02116

Shortliffe, Edward H. *Medicine* '77
Stanford Hospital
Stanford, CA 94305

Shortsleeve, Michael J., *Radiology* '76
Mt. Auburn Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Shugar, Joseph L., *Orthopaedics* '50
Jewish General Hospital
Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Shulman, Leonard A., *Pediatrics* '73
3111 Lomita Boulevard
Torrance, Calif. 90505

*Shulman, Leonard B., *Dental Medicine* '62
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
H.S.D.M.

Shurtleff, David B., *Children's* '57
University of Washington School of Medicine
Seattle, Wash. 98105

Shuter, Eli R., *Neurology* '62
11155 Dunn Rd.
St. Louis, Mo. 63130

*Sidman, Murray
Psychologist Neurology
Fernald State School
Waltham, Mass. 02154

Sidman, Richard L., *Neurology* '56
30 Stearns Rd.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Siegel, Mark, *Anesthesia* '76
165 West Canton Street
Boston, Mass. 02118

*Sifneos, Peter E., *Psychiatry* '52
Consultant in Psychiatry
B.I.H.

*Sigelman, David R.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
1767 Northampton Street
Holyoke, Mass. 01040

Silber, G. Gershon, *Psychiatry* '76
460 Eton Dr.
Tuscon, Ariz. 85704

Silbermann, Neil N., *Pathology* '75
M.E.E.I.

*Siliski, John M.
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Silver, Donald M.
Assistant in Immunology (Surgery)
M.G.H.

*Silver, Frederick H.
Research Fellow in Pathology
S.B.I.

Silver, Marcia R., *Medicine* '77
R.B.B.H.

*Silver, Ted S.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Silverberg, Elizabeth L.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

*Silverman, Samuel
Associate Psychiatrist
106 Jordan Road
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Silverstein, Peter R.
Clinical Associate in Anesthesia
South Shore Hospital
South Weymouth, MA 02190

Silverstein, Samuel C., *Medicine* '68
Dept. of Immunology,
Rockefeller University
York Ave. & 66th Street
New York, N.Y. 10021

*Simeone, Fiorindo A., *Surgery* '40
Consultant in Surgery
The Miriam Hospital
164 Summit Ave.
Providence, R.I. 02906

*Simmons, Alvin J.
Associate Psychologist (Psychiatry)
Director of Health
Municipal Building, City Hall
New Bedford, Mass. 02740

Simmons, Barry P., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '73
Brigham Orthopaedic Associates
P.B.B.H.

*Simmons, David P., *Orthopaedics*
Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
412 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Simmons, Jeffrey L., *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
5 Longfellow Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Simon, Harold, *Radiology* '61
111 Hammondswood Rd.
Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167

*Simon, Harvey B., *Medicine* '69
Assistant Physician
M.G.H.

Simon, Royal L., *Orthopaedics* '32
2816 NE 37th Court
Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 33308

Simon, Sheldon, *Orthopaedics* '70
C.H.M.C.

Simone, Andrew A., *Dermatology* '68
444 Delaware Ave.
Toronto, 4, Ontario, Canada

Simpson, Paul C. Jr., *Medicine* '72
Veterans Administration Hospital
Cardiology Section, 111-C
4150 Clement Street
San Francisco, CA 94121

Sinclair, Edmond B., *Children's* '40
176 Evergreen St.
Providence, R.I. 02906

Sinclair, Stephen H., *Surgery* '74
M.E.E.I.

*Siner, Myron
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
3 Seaward Rd.
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181

Singer, Kenneth M. *Orthopaedic Surgery* '72
750 East 11th Ave.
Eugene, Oregon 97401

Singh, Madan M., *Medicine* '56
Institute of Medical Science
New Delhi, India

Singleton, John W., *Medicine* '62
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver, Colo. 80220

Siperstein, Marvin D., *Medicine* '55
Veterans Administration Hospital
4150 Clement
San Francisco, Calif. 94121

*Sirota, Robert A.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Sirota, Ronald L., *Pathology* '77
N.E.D.H.

*Sisson, John H.
Assistant Physician
One Hawthorne Pl.
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Sites, Vincent R., *Radiology* '74
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Suburban Radiological Associates
16 Clarke Street
Lexington, Mass. 02173

Skinner, Alfred L., Jr., *Children's* '53
3626 78th Ave., S.E.
Mercer Island, Wash. 98040

Skinner, Donald G., *Surgery* '65, *Urology* '71
321 24th St.
Santa Monica, Calif. 90402

Skinner, James C., *Psychiatry* '48
B.U.H.

Skoblar, Richard S., *Radiology* '75
Akron General Medical Center
400 Wabash Avenue
Akron, Ohio 44307

Slater, Barbara L., *Anesthesia* '68
38 Cremorne Road
Cremorne Point
Sydney, N.S.W., Australia

*Slater, Eliot M., *Anesthesia* '60
Clinical Associate in Anesthesia
60 Lewis Road
Swampscott, Mass. 01907

*Slater, Eve E., *Medicine* '76
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Sledge, Clement B., *Orthopaedics* '62
Honorary Orthopaedic Surgeon
R.B.B.H.

*Sleeper, Edward L.
Clinical Associate, Oral Surgery
68 Leonard Street
Belmont, Mass. 02178

Sloane, Robert B., *Psychiatry* '53
USC School of Medicine
1934 Hospital Place
Los Angeles, Calif. 90033

*Sloane, Robert E.
Clinical Associate in Surgery
Lynn Hospital
Lynn, Mass. 01904

Sloane, Robert W., Jr., *Surgery* '75
800 South 8th Avenue
Suite 318
Fort Worth, Texas 76104

Slocum, Harvey C. Jr., *Anesthesia* '77
University of Alabama
Birmingham, AL 35486

*Slotnick, Bennett S.
Clinical Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
25 Green Street
Newburyport, MA 01950

*Slovik, David M., *Medicine* '74
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Slovik, Lois S., *Pediatrics* '74, *Psychiatry* '77
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
5 Longfellow Place
Boston, MA 02114

Smead, William L., *Surgery* '77
University Hospital
Ohio State University
Columbus, Ohio 43210

Smillie, John W., *Surgery* '45
Professional office Bldg., No. 3B 65
5305 East Huron River Drive
Ypsilanti, Mich. 48197

*Smith, Barry H.
3rd Year Resident in Neurosurgery
Neurosciences Research Program
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Smith, Bruce M., *Surgery,* '76
Duke University School of Medicine
Durham, M.C. 27710

Smith, Charles M., *Orthopaedics* '68
36 S. El Camino #303
San Mateo, Calif. 94401

Smith, Curtis E., *Medicine* '19, *Surgery* '21
490 Post St.
San Francisco, Calif. 94102

Smith, Daniel H., *Surgery* '75
Women's Hospital
Room L1009, 1240 North Mission Road
Los Angeles, Calif. 90033

Smith, Edward T., *Orthopaedics* '37
2120 Brentwood Dr.
Houston, Texas 77019

*Smith, Gene M.
Psychologist, Anesthesia
Psychologist, Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Smith, Howard W., *Dentistry* '46
100 York Street
New Haven, Conn. 06511

*Smith, J. Walter
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Smith, Joseph A., *Orthopaedics* '76
Faulkner Hospital
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130

*Smith, Judson A.
Consultant in Gynecology
624 Dedham St.
Newton Centre, Mass. 02159

Smith, Lloyd H., Jr., *Medicine* '56
University of California Hospital
San Francisco, Calif. 94122

Smith, Marion L., *Anesthesia* '51
Mid-State Medical Center
Nashville, Tenn. 37203

Smith, N. Tyl, *Anesthesia* '60
University Hospital
225 W. Dickenson St.
San Diego, Calif. 92103

Smith, Raphael F., *Medicine* '65
Vanderbilt University School of Medicine
Nashville, Tenn. 37203

*Smith, Raymond A.
Research Fellow in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Smith, Richard H., *Psychiatry* '58
Children's Psychiatric Ctr., Inc.
59 Broad Street
Eatontown, N.J. 07724

*Smith, Richard J.
Visiting Orthopaedic Surgeon
M.G.H.

Smith, Richard M., *Medicine* '09
401 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass. 02115

Smith, Robert S., *Pathology* '73
1207 Valley Hill Drive
Lakeland, Fla. 33803

*Smith, Thomas W., *Medicine* '67
Consultant in Medicine
P.B.B.H.

Smith, Thomas William, *Radiology* '77
44 Concord Avenue, #302
Cambridge, MA 02138

Smith, W. Pierce, *Medicine* '56
Henry Ford Hospital
Detroit, Mich. 48202

Smitherman, Thomas C., *Medicine* '69
Dallas V.A. Hospital
4500 So. Lancaster Road
Dallas, Texas 75216

*Smithwick, Reginald H., *Surgery* '28
Consultant in Surgery
151 Beacon Lane
Jupiter, Fla. 33458

*Snapper, James R.
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
H.S.P.H.

Sneddon, Ernest A., *Anesthesia* '54
Beverly Hospital
Beverly, Mass. 01915

*Snider, Michael T.
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Snodgrass, Samuel R., *Medicine* '67
C.H.M.C.

*Snowden, John M.
Research Fellow in Surgery
S.B.I.

*Snyder, Benson R.
Honorary Psychiatrist
M.I.T.

Snyder, John C., *Medicine* '39
112 Hugh Cargill Road
Concord, MA 01742

*Sober, Arthur J., *Dermatology* '74
Assistant Dermatologist
M.G.H.

Sober, Stanley, *Orthopaedics* '53
452 Victoria St.
London, Ontario, N5Y4A9, Canada

*Sohier, W. Davies, *Medicine* '51
Associate Physician
One Hawthorne Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Soholt, Stanley T., *Orthopaedics* '51
2950 Whipple Ave.
Redwood City, Calif. 94062

Sokol, Gerald H., *Radiation Medicine* '76
Radiation-Oncology Center
725 Virginia Avenue
Dunedin, Fla. 33528

Solis, Oscar J., *Radiology* '76
Apartado Postal 1814
Maracaibo, Venezuela

*Solomon, Earl G.
Consultant in Psychiatry
Box 1646
Duxbury, MAss. 02332

*Solomon, Harry C.
Honorary Neurologist
55 Lochstead Avenue
Jamaica Plain, Mass. 02130

Solomon, James, *Neurology* '44
11600 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90025

*Soloway, Edward M.
Podiatrist (Orthopaedic Surgery)
M.G.H.

*Somand, Michael E.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Soriero, Olive M.
Assistant in Gynecology
M.G.H.

*Sos, John
Clinical Fellow in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Sosa, Dagoberto, *Neurosurgery* '59
11 Calle 2037, Zone 1
Guatemala City, Guatemala

Sosman, John L., *Radiology* '52
R.B.B.H.

*Soter, Nicholas A., *Dermatology* '69
Clinical Associate in Dermatology
R.B.B.H.

*Souder, Daniel E.
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Soule, A. Bradley, Jr., *Radiology* '32
Mary Fletcher Hospital
Burlington, Vt. 05401

Southmayd, William W., *Surgery* '70
New England Baptist Hospital
91 Parker Hill Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02111

*Southwick, Frederick S., *Medicine* '76
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Soutter, Lamar, *Surgery* '41
Consultant in Surgery
680 Sudbury Road
Concord, Mass. 01742

Sox, Harold C. Jr., *Medicine* '68
Department of Medicine
Stanford University School of Medicine
Stanford, Calif. 94305

Soyke, Lester F., *Children's* '63
Dept. of Pharmacology
University of Vermont
Burlington, Vt. 05401

Spalding, Robert, *Psychiatry* (McL) '60
16 Ashland Terrace
Chattanooga, Tenn. 37415

Spangler, Paul E., *Surgery* '25
3107 Flora St.
San Luis Obispo, Calif. 93401

Spann, James F., Jr., *Medicine* '63
Temple University Health Sciences Center
3400 North Broad Street
Philadelphia, Pa. 19140

Sparling, P. Frederick, *Medicine* '64
University of North Carolina Medical School
Chapel Hill, N.C. 27514

*Speare, George S., *Surgery* '27
Consultant in Surgery
26 Brackett Road
Newton, Mass. 02158

*Spellman, John W., *Surgery* '26
Consultant in Surgery
23 Fairgreen Place
Chestnut Hill, Mass. 02167

Spence, Harry M., *Surgery* '32, *Urology* '34
4105 Live Oak St.
Dallas, Texas 75221

*Spence, Richard J.
Clinical Assistant, Oral Surgery
Blechertown State School
Belchertown, MA 01007

Spencer, Jack, *Radiology* '34
18 Brenton Wood Avenue
Barrington, R.I. 02806

Spencer, Richard E., *Anesthesia* '51
Moses H. Cone Memorial Hospital
Greensboro, N.C. 27402

Sphire, Raymond D., *Anesthesia* '55
Detroit Memorial Hospital
1420 St. Antoine
Detroit, Mich. 48226

Spiegel, Allen M., *Medicine* '73
c/o Dr. G. Aurbach
Mineral Metabolism Branch
MIAMD, Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Spirn, Paul W.
1st Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Splithoff, Clarence A., *Orthopaedics* '42
485 34th Street
Oakland, Calif. 94609

*Sprince, Nancy L.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Squire, Lucy F., *Radiology* '44
Consultant in Radiology
State University of New York
450 Clarkson Avenue
Brooklyn, N.Y. 11203

*Squires, Homer J.
Assistant Podiatrist, Orthopaedic Surgery
306 Washington Street
Abington, Mass. 02351

*Sreter, Frank A.
Associate Biochemist (Neurology)
20 Staniford Street
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Stachiewicz, Danuta M.
Associate Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

*Stakes, John W. III
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Stalvey, Harold D.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Stanbury, John B., *Medicine* '48
Honorary Physician
M.I.T.

Stanski, Donald R.
1131 West Hillsdale Boulevard
San Mateo, Calif. 94403

*Stanton, Alfred H.
Consultant in Psychiatry
McL.

Staples, O. Sherwin, Jr., *Orthopaedics* '38
Hitchcock Clinic
Hanover, N.H. 03755

*Stark, Paul
Assistant Radiologist
M.G.H.

Starke, Rodman D., *Medicine* '60
45 Castro Street, Suite 302
San Francisco, Calif. 94114

*Starobin, Oscar E., *Medicine* '56
Clinical Associate, Medicine
130 Lincoln Street
Worcester, Mass. 01605

Starr, Isaac, *Medicine* '22
University of Pennsylvania School of Medicine
Philadelphia, Pa. 19104

States, John D., *Orthopaedics* '55
15 Prince St.
Rochester, N.Y. 14607

Stead, Nancy W., *Medicine* '72
B.I.H.

Steele, Byron W., Jr., *Surgery* '52
514 Warren Professor Bldg.
6465 South Yale St.
Tulsa, Okla. 74135

Steele, Robert E. Jr., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '71
560 N.W. Tyler
Corvallis, Oregon 97330

*Steeves, Philip E.
Clinical Associate in Radiology
P.O. Box 240
Danvers, MA 01923

Steinbaum, Lola S., *Medicine* '72
18000 Skyline
Woodside, Calif. 94602

*Steinberg, Robert S., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '74
Clinical Associate in Orthopaedic Surgery
3 Seward Road
Wellesley Hills, MA 02181

*Steinbock, R. Ted
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Steiner, Robert W., *Medicine* '74
5731 Bellevue Ave.
LaJolla, Cal. 92037

*Steinhaus, David M.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

Steinman, Ralph M., *Medicine* '70
Rockefeller University
New York, N.Y. 10021

*Stempien, J. Henry, *Dental Medicine* '61
Visiting Oral Surgeon
322 Washington St.
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181

*Stene, John K. Jr., *Anesthesia* '77
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Stenger, Richard J. *Pathology* '58
Director of Pathology and Laboratories
Beth Israel Medical Center
10 Nathan D. Perlman Place
New York, N.Y. 10003

Stephens, Duane D., *Medicine* '77
San Francisco General Hospital
San Francisco, CA 94110

Stephens, William A., *Orthopaedics* '43
Rt. 3 Box. 250
Chesterfield, Mo. 63017

Stephens, Willie L., *Oral Surgery* '76
3641 Sacramento Street
Suite E
San Francisco, Calif. 94118

*Stephenson, Mary L.
Associate Biochemist, Medicine
M.G.H.

Stern, Newton S., *Medicine* '17
910 Madison Ave.
Memphis, Tenn. 38103

Stern, Peter J., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '77
200 La Ruisseau
Louisville, KY 40223

*Stern, Robert S., *Dermatology* '74
Assistant in Dermatology
B.I.H.

*Stern, Theodore A.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Sternberg, Marc E., *Pathology* '77
N.E.M.C.H.

Stetson, John B., *Anesthesia* '53
1057 Buena Road
Lake Forest, Ill. 60045

Stetson, Richard P., *Medicine* '28
V.A. Hospital (OOB)
150 So. Huntington Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02130

Stewart, David R., *Surgery* '71
Chief, Division of Pediatric Surgery
Kansas University Medical Center
Rainbow Boulevard at 39th Street
Kansas City, Kans. 66103

Stewart, Michael M., *Medicine* '69
c/o Rockefeller Foundation
G.P.O. 2453, Bangkok, Thailand

Stewart, Rege S., *Psychiatry* '75
3939 Hockaday
Dallas, TX 75229

Stewart, R. Malcolm, *Neurology* '74
Chief, Lab. of Neuropharmacology
Southwestern Medical School
Dallas, TX 75219

Stewart, Steele F., *Orthopaedics* '21
45090 Namoku Street
Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744

*Stewart, Thomas D., *Psychiatry* '72
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
Waltham Hospital
Waltham, MA 02154

Stewart, William G., Jr., *Surgery* '61
The Bryn Mawr Hospital
Byrn Mawr, Pa. 19010

Stiefel, Daniel M., *Orthopaedics* '23
1553 Woodward Avenue
Detroit, Mich. 48226

Stiff, Donald W.S., *Radiology* '50
480 Monterey Ave.,
Los Gatos, Calif. 95030

Stifler, Richard B., *Psychiatry* '74
23 Belair Road
Wellesley, Mass. 02181

Stiles, Claire M., *Anesthesia* '62
Rancho Los Amigos Hospital
7601 East Imperial Highway
Downey, Calif. 90242

Stinchfield, Alan J., *Orthopaedics* '49
16 E. Chestnut St.
Augusta, Maine 04332

*Stinson, Thomas W. III
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Stock, Joseph R.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Stocks, Joseph F., *Children's* '61
R.F.D. #1 Trudy Rd.
Cape Elizabeth, Maine 04107

*Stoddard, Frederick J.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Stoddard, James K., *Medicine* '17
Foulkeway,
Gwynedd, Pa. 19436

*Stoddard, Lawrence T.
Associate Psychologist, Neurology
W.E. Fernald State School
200 Trapelo Road
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Stoeckle, John D., *Medicine* '51
Physician
M.G.H.

*Stoffyn, Anne Marie
Assistant Biochemist in Neurology
Shriver Center
200 Trapelo Road
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Stoffyn, Pierre J.
Biochemist in Neurology
Shriver Center
200 Trapelo Road
Waltham, Mass. 02154

Stokes, Joseph III, *Medicine* '54
Dept. of Community Medicine
UCSD M007
La Jolla, Calif. 92093

Stolman, Joseph M., *Dentistry* '56
60 Gillett St., Hartford, Conn. 06105

*Stone, Alan A.
Consultant in Psychiatry
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Stone, Bartlett H.
Clinical Associate in Obstetrics
& Gynecology
110 Francis St., Boston, Mass. 02215

Stone, Bernard B., *Neurosurgery* '55
10 Winthrop St., Worcester, Mass. 01604

*Stone, Jeffrey D., *Surgery* '75
Chief Resident in Oral Surgery
M.G.H.

Stone, Lawrence B., *Radiology* '74
North Side Radiology Association
Suite 100, 3312 Piedmont Road, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30305

*Stossel, Thomas P., *Medicine* '69
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Stout, Hugh A., *Pathology* '38
1211 N. Shartel Street
Oklahoma City, Ok 73103

Straehley, Clifford J., Jr., *Surgery* '53
Kaiser Permante Medical Group
1697 Ala Moana Blvd.
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

*Strain, Richard E.
1st Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Strauss, Arthur E., *Medicine* '16
6833 Waterman Ave.
St. Louis, Mo. 63130

*Strauss, Gary M., *Medicine* '77
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Strauss, Harry W.
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

Strayer, Luther M., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '39
P.O. Box 366
Lancaster, N.H. 03584

*Strickler, William L., *Surgery* '57, *Urology* '63
Assistant in Urology
John Cuming Medical Bldg.
Concord, Mass. 01742

*Strieder, Denise J.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
C.H.M.C.

*Strole, William E., Jr., *Medicine* '63
Assistant Physician
Zero Emerson Pl.
Boston, Mass. 02114

Strom, John O., *Neuropathology* '55
150 Lloyd Ave.
Providence, R.I. 02906

Stulberg, S. David, *Orthopaedic Surgery* '74
University of Chicago Hospital & Clinics
950 East 59th Street
Chicago, Ill. 60637

Stunkard, Albert J., *Medicine* '46
Dept. of Psychiatry
Hospital of the Univ. of Pennsylvania
Philadelphia, PA 19104

Sturgis, Somers H., *Surgery* '33
47 Raymond Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02140

*Suaudeau, Jacques
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

Suescum, Alfredo T., *Psychiatry* '67
Clinica San Fernando
Aptdo, 363
Panama 9A, Panama

*Suit, Herman D.
Chief, Radiation Medicine
Radiation Therapist (Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

Sujatanond, Manit, *Neurosurgery* '74
Department of Surgery
Siriraj Hospital
Bangkok 7, Thailand

Sullivan, Eugene R., *Pathology* '37
Medicine '41
139 Adams St.
Milton, Mass. 02187

Sullivan, Francis J., *Radiology* '74
255 Conant Rd.
Weston, MA 02193

Sullivan, Philip H., *Psychiatry* '70
Tulane Medical School
1430 Tulane Ave.
New Orleans, La. 70112

*Sullivan, Philip R.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
350 Beacon Street
Boston, Mass. 02116

Sullivan, William H., *Orthopaedics* '65
85 Park St.
Stoughton, Mass. 02072

Summerall, Charles P. III, *Medicine* '57
Medical College Hospital
55 Doughty St.
Charleston, S.C. 29403

*Sun, Edward R., *Radiology* '72
Clinical Associate in Radiology
Copley Hospital
Monnisville, VT 05661

*Sundaram, Pennathur
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Surman, Owen S., *Psychiatry* '72
Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Susman, Morris H., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '73
500 Clermont Parkway
Denver, Colorado 80220

Sutherland, Donald W., *Medicine* '60
2455 N.W. Marshall St.
Portland, Ore. 97219

Sutphen, John H., *Radiology* '72
35 Front St.
Noank, Conn. 06340

Sutphin, Adney K., *Medicine* '46
1805 Monument Ave.
Richmond, Va. 23220

Sutama, Eji, *Surgery* '55
Maine Coast Memorial Hospital
Ellsworth, Maine 04605

*Swann, David A.
Associate Biochemist in Surgery
S.B.I.

*Swartz, Morton N., *Medicine* '53
Physician
Chief, Infectious Disease Unit
M.G.H.

Sweat, R. Earle, *Surgery* '65
1188 Montgomery Drive
Santa Rosa, Calif. 95405

Sweeny, Donald N., Jr., *Surgery* '43
8445 E. Jefferson St.
Detroit, Mich. 48214

Sweet, Elliott B., *Orthopaedics* '54
85 Jefferson St.
Hartford, Conn. 06103

*Sweet, Eric W.
Research Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

Sweet, Robert B., *Anesthesia* '50
University Hospital
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

*Sweet, Roger H.
Associate Physician
Chief of B.H.H.C.
B.H.H.C.

*Sweet, William H., *Neurosurgery* '41
Consulting Visiting Neurosurgeon
One Longfellow Place
Boston, MA 02114

*Sweetland, Ralph C., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '72
Clinical Associate in Orthopaedic Surgery
Salem Hospital, Salem, Ma. 01970

Sweetnam, George H., *Dentistry* '37
743 High St.
Dedham, Mass. 02026

Sweet, Richard B., *Orthopaedics* '75
1101 Welch Road
Suite C-8
Palo Alto, Calif. 94304

Swineford, Oscar, Jr., *Medicine* '27
P.O. Box 5094
Charlottsville, Va. 22903

Sycamore, Leslie K., *Radiology* '29
1141 Laurel Oak Dr.
DeLand, Fla. 32720

Symonds, Daniel A., *Pathology* '74
Union Memorial Hospital
201 E. Univ. Parkway
Baltimore, Md. 21211

*Szabo, George
Associate Biologist, Dermatology
H.S.D.H.

*Szyfelbein, Stanislaw, *Anesthesia* '69
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Szyfelbein, Wanda M., *Pathology* '72
Assistant Pathologist
M.G.H.

*Taft, Edgar B.
Pathologist
M.G.H.

*Taft, Priscilla D.
Associate Pathologist
M.G.H.

Taggart, F. Howard, Jr., *Anesthesia* '66
Salem Hospital
Salem, Mass. 01970

Taguchi, Kenneth, *Surgery* '70
Kingston General Hospital
Kingston, Ontario, Canada K7L2V7

Takacs, Frank A., *Anesthesia* '75
Department of Anesthesia
University of California, Los Angeles
School of Medicine
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

*Takagaki, Yuko
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Talalay, Paul, *Surgery* '50
725 North Wolfe Street
Baltimore, M.D. 21205

Talamo, Richard C., *Children's* '66
Department of Pediatrics
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore, Md. 21205

Talbert, O. Rhett, *Neurology* '53
Thirty Bee Street
Charleston, S.C. 29403

*Talbot, Nathan B.
Consulting Visiting Pediatrician
176 Warren Street
Brookline, MA 02146

Tallon, John B., *Radiology* '53
Orthopaedics '59
481 Park Street
Kitchener, Ontario N2G1N7, Canada

Talmadge, Sam M., *Surgery* '39
Rt. 1, Box 213-03
Hayesville, N.C. 28904

*Tam, Maisie
Graduate Student Assistant in Dermatology
M.G.H.

Tan, Chung-Change, *Orthopaedics* '43
1951 N. Fresno St.
Fresno, Calif. 93703

*Tan, Heng Soon
Clinical Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Tandon, Rajendra, *Medicine* '60
All-India Medical Research Institute
New Delhi, India

Tanenbaum, Lewis, *Dermatology* '75
University of California School of Medicine
Third & Parnassus Avenue
San Francisco, Calif. 94143

Tanner, James W., *Radiology* '62
Cottage Hospital
Santa Barbara, Calif. 93105

Tanner, Joseph B., *Orthopaedics* '54
300 Homer Ave.
Palo Alto, Calif. 94301

Tannenheimer, John F., *Pathology* '45
Medicine '48
525 LaFayette St.
Ionia, Mich. 48846

*Tarlov, Edward, *Neurosurgery* '72
Clinical Associate in Neurosurgery
Lahey Clinic, Boston, MA 02115

Tasini, Miriam F., *Psychiatry* '74
Harbor General Hospital
Los Angeles, CA 90052

Tatlock, Hugh, *Medicine* '40
264 Elm St., Northampton, Mass. 01060

*Taveras, Juan M.
Chief, Department of Radiology
Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Taylor, Isaac M., *Medicine* '51
Clinical Associate in Medicine
9 Charles River Square
Boston, Mass. 02114

Taylor, John B., *Dentistry* '57
31F Main St.
Teaticket, Mass. 02536

*Taylor, Simeon I.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Teicholz, Judith G.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology (Psychiatry)
51 Brattle Street
Cambridge, MA 02138

Temple, Anthony R., *Children's* '69
University of Utah Medical School
Salt Lake City, Utah 84112

*Tenney, Benjamin, *Surgery* '27
Consultant in Gynecology
P.O. Box J, Washington, Conn. 06793

Tenpas, John H., *Medicine* '75
National Institute of Arthritis
and Metabolic Diseases
Building 10, Room 9N-250, Bethesda, Md. 200

*Teplick, Richard S., *Anesthesia* '77
Assistant in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Tepper, Joel E., *Radiation Medicine* '77
56 Highcrest Road
Fall River, MA 02720

Tetirick, Jack E., *Surgery* '56
3545 Olentangy River Road
Columbus, Ohio 43214

Tew, John McL., *Neurosurgery* '69
506 Oak St., Cincinnati, Ohio 45219

Thach, William T., Jr., *Medicine* '66
Neurology '71
Depts. of Anatomy and Neurology
Washington Univ. Med. Sch.
660 S. Euclid Ave., St. Louis, MO 63110

Theus, Walter W., *Dentistry* '52
1513 Gregg St.
Columbia, S.C. 29201

*Thibault, George E., *Medicine* '74
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Thistlethwaite, J. Richard
1st Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Thomas, Arthur D., *Anesthesia* '66
7754 Starlight Dr., La Jolla, Calif. 92037

Thomas, John B., *Medicine* '54
85 Jefferson St., Hartford, Conn. 06130

Thomas, Robert L., *Neurosurgery* '33
Surgery '36
136 Overhill Rd., Orinda, Calif. 94563

Thomas, Stephen J., *Anesthesia* '74
Director, Cardiac Anesthesia Group
New York University School of Medicine
550 First Avenue
New York, NY 10016

Thomas, Wilbur A., *Pathology* '51
5 Maple St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Thomas, William H., *Orthopaedics* '65
R.B.B.H.

*Thomason, Cynthia L.
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

Thompson, Jesse E., *Neurosurgery* '45
Surgery '48
3600 Gaston Avenue
Dallas, Tex. 75246

Thompson, Milton S., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '35
441 Burr Road
San Antonio, Tex. 78205

Thompson, Philip P., Jr., *Medicine* '46
131 Chadwick St.
Portland, Maine 04102

*Thompson, Richard H., *Surgery* '40
Clinical Associate, Surgery
79 Highland Ave.
Salem, Mass. 01970

Thompson, W. Taliaferro, Jr., *Medicine* '41
Medical College of Virginia
Richmond, Va. 23219

Thomson, Dick A., *Anesthesia* '74
University of Lund
Ludn, Sweden

*Thorndike, Augustus, *Surgery* '23
Consultant in Surgery
509 Hammond Street
Chestnut Hill, MA 02167

*Thorndike, Janet
Research Fellow in Medicine
C.H.M.C.

*Thornhill, Thomas S.
Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Thorpe, William P., *Surgery* '75
5621 Sonoma Road
Bethesda, Md. 20034

*Thrasher, Elliott L.
Clinical Associate in Orthopaedic Surgery
300 Mt. Auburn Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Thrift, Mary C., *Children's* '76
C.H.M.C.

Thurer, Robert L., *Surgery* '77
2828 Ludlow Road
Cleveland, OH 44120

Thurlbeck, William M., *Pathology* '58
Sciences Centre, General Centre
700 William Avenue
Winnipeg, Manitoba
Canada R3E OZ3

*Tilley, Robert F.
Honorary Dermatologist
110 Francis St., Boston, Mass. 02115

*Timberlake, William H., *Neurology* '49
Clinical Associate in Neurology
2000 Washington Street
Newton, MA 02158

Timm, Alexander B., Jr., *Dermatology* '56
36 W. Main St., Milford, Conn. 06460

*Tingey, William H., Jr., *Dentistry* '59
Clinical Associate in Oral Surgery
872 Massachusetts Ave.
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Tisdale, William A., *Medicine* '56
University of Vermont
College of Medicine
Burlington, Vt. 05401

*Toch, Rudolf
Associate Pediatrician
102 Adams St.
Milton, Mass. 02178

Todd, Barnard P., *Medicine* '38
Fairview Avenue
Wenham, Mass. 01984

*Todd, Donald P., *Anesthesia* '47
Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Todd, Michael M.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Todres, Israel D.
Associate Pediatrician
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Tofield, Joshua J., *Surgery* '74
502 East Grant Road
Tucson, Ariz. 85712

Toll, Giles D., *Surgery* '57, *Pathology* '59
Dept. of Pathology, St. Luke's Hospital
Denver, Colorado 80233

*Toll, Karel van Syckel
Assistant Neurologist
15 Snake Hill Road
Belmont, Mass. 02178

*Tolman, E. Laurie, *Dermatology* '65
Clinical Associate in Dermatology
Lahey Clinic
605 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215

*Tolman, Maurice M.
Senior Dermatologist
Zero Emerson Pl.
Boston, Mass. 02114

Tomford, William W., *Orthopaedics* '77
National Naval Medical Center
Bethesda, MD 20014

*Tomichek, Richard C.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Tompkins, Douglas G., *Orthopaedics* '58
Gunderson Clinic, La Crosse, Wis. 54601

*Tompkins, Eugene R.
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Tompkins, Ronald G.
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Tonnesen, Alan S., *Anesthesia* '73
Univ. of Miss. Medical Center
2500 No. State Street
Jackson, Miss. 39216

*Tonnesen, Marcia G.
2nd Year Resident in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*Tonzola, Richard F.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Toole, Bryan P.
Associate Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Toombs, Barry D.
3rd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Toomey, Edward G., *Dermatology* '66
Concord Medical Center
Concord, Mass. 01742

Toriello, Julio, *Radiology* '55
11 Calle 2-37, Zona-1
Guatemala City, Guatemala

*Torres, Walter J.
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
L.M.H.C.

*Touchette, Paul E.
Psychologist (Neurology)
Shriver Center
Waltham, MA 02154

Towery, Beverly T., *Medicine* '46
P.O. Box 202, Anchorage, Ky. 40223

*Townsend, James H., *Medicine* '23
Honorary Physician
R.F.D. 2
Plymouth, N.H. 03264

Tractenberg, Howard A., *Anesthesia* '63
120 White Oak Drive
Longmeadow, Mass. 01106

Tracy, Robert J., *Surgery* '49
197 South St.
Pittsfield, Mass. 01202

Traig, Alain L., *Surgery* '72
1207 Fairchild Court
Woodland, Calif. 95695

Traul, Richard S., *Anesthesia* '68
Arlington Rd.
Bellefontaine, Ohio 43311

Traver, Ralph F., *Surgery* '30
8555 So. Lewis Ave.
Tulsa, OKL 74136

*Treadwell, Benjamin V.
Assistant in Biochemistry (Orthopaedic Surgery)
M.G.H.

*Trelstad, Robert L.
Assistant Pathologist
S.B.I.

Trethowan, William H., *Psychiatry* '51
Department of Psychiatry
Queen Elizabeth Hospital
Birmingham, 15, England

*Triantafillou, Anastasios N.
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Trieger, Norman, *Dentistry* '56
Dept. of Oral Surgery, Montefiore Hosp.
111 East 210th St.
Bronx, N.Y. 10467

Tripp, Curtis C., *Surgery* '23
97 Madison St.
New Bedford, Mass.

Trockman, Gordon J., *Psychiatry* '77
University of Hawaii School of Medicine
Honolulu, HI 96813

*Trojanowski, John Q.
1st Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

Trowbridge, Ellsworth H., Jr., *Neurology* '40
Plaza Time Bldg.
Kansas City, Mo. 64112

Trowbridge, Frederick L., *Children's* '71
615 North Wolfe Street
Baltimore, MD 21205

Troxler, Eulyss R., *Orthopaedics* '42
1005 Professional Village
Greensboro, N.C. 27401

*Truaz, Bradley T.
2nd Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Truman, John T., *Children's* '63
Pediatrician
Clinical Consultant, Blood Bank
M.G.H.

*Tseng, Victor
3rd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Tucker, James T., *Orthopaedic* '30
4315 Grove Ave.
Richmond, Va. 23221

Tucker, Robert P., *Surgery* '40
1603 Ware Ave., East Point, Ga. 30044

*Tully, George L. III
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Tuttle, Elbert P., Jr., *Medicine* '53
Emory University School of Medicine
69 Butler Street S.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30303

Twarog, Francis J., *Pediatrics* '73
C.H.M.C.

Twombly, Gray H., *Surgery* '32
450 Riverside Drive,
New York, N.Y. 10027

Tyson, Robert G., *Children's* '50
733 Washington Rd.
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15228

*Ulfelder, Howard, *Surgery* '41
Deputy to The General Director
for Cancer Affairs
Consulting Visiting Gynecologist
M.G.H.

Ulick, Stanley C., *Children's* '52
Veterans Administration Hospital
130 W. Kingsbridge Rd.
Bronx, N.Y. 10468

*Ulman, Kathleen H.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry)
M.G.H.

Ulmer, Jack L., *Neurosurgery* '42
McGuire Veterans Administration
Hospital, Richmond, Va. 23225

*Umlas, Joel, *Pathology* '67
Clinical Associate in Pathology
Mt. Auburn Hospital
330 Mt. Auburn Street
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Underhill, Charles B.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Urano, Muneyasu
Assistant Radiation Biologist
(Radiation Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Urcuyo, Rodrigo
Assistant in Gynecology
M.G.H.

Urquhart, John III, *Surgery* '61
University of Pittsburgh School of Medicine
Pittsburgh, Pa. 15213

Urschel, Harold C., Jr., *Surgery* '62
4930 Manson Crt.
Dallas, Texas 75229

Uyeda, Clifford I., *Children's* '51
2425 Geary Blvd.
San Francisco, Calif. 94115

*Uzogara, Eugene O.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Vacanti, Joseph P., *Surgery* '77
C.H.M.C.

Vagelos, P. Roy, Sr., *Medicine* '56
President, Merck Sharp & Dohme Research
Laboratories
Rahway, N.J. 07065

Vaisman, Isaac, *Radiation Medicine* '77
Instituto Diagnostico
Caracas, Venezuela

Valle, Alice W., *Psychiatry* '75
63 Nathan Road
Newton Centre, Mass. 02159

*Valle, Calixto C.
Assistant in Psychiatry
Waltham Hospital
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Van Arsdell, William R.
Assistant Pediatrician
199 Revere Street
Revere, MA 02151

Van Buskirk, David, *Medicine* '59
77 Parking Way,
Quincy, Mass. 02169

Vance, Robert G., *Radiology* '24
3830 Malec Circle
Sarasota, Fla. 33581

VanderSalm, Thomas J., *Surgery* '73
U. of Mass.
55 Lake Street, North
Worcester, Mass. 01605

Vanderveen, James L., *Anesthesia* '55
225 W. Dickinson Street
San Diego, Calif. 92103

*Van Dyke, Wilhelmina, *Children's* '43
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
16 Spafford Rd., Milton, Mass. 02186

Van Eerde, Albert, *Anesthesia* '55
Paterson General Hospital
Paterson, N.J. 07501

*Van Hoosear, Lewis L.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Van Praagh, Richard
Consultant in Pathology
C.H.M.C.

van Ravenswaay, Theodore, *Pathology* '57
Permanente Medical Group
99 Montecillo Road
San Rafael, Calif. 94903

*vanSonnenberg, Eric
2nd Year Resident in Radiology
M.G.H.

Vanvroonhoven, Theo J., *Surgery* '71
University Hospital Dijkzigt
Rotterdam, The Netherlands

Varadi, Steven, *Surgery* '77
18 Russel Street, #1
Marblehead, MA 01995

Yarma, Surendra K., *Children's* '72
Asst. Professor in Pediatrics
Texas Tech. University School of Medicine
P.O. Box 4569
Lubbock, Tex. 79409

Vasquez-Amory, Ernesto, *Psychiatry* '71
1591 Sundridge Drive
Columbus, Oh 43221

Vaughan, M. Clay, *Orthopaedic Surgery* '72
Gun Club Lane
Weston, Mass. 02193

Vaughan, Robert H., *Surgery* '44
711 Center St.
Columbus, Ga. 31901

Vaughan, Victor C. III, *Children's* '43
125 West Walnut Lane
Philadelphia, Pa. 19144

Veits. Harold R., *Psychiatry* '74
P.O. Box 812
Bangor, ME 04401

*Velasco, Roberto U.
Clinical & Research Fellow in
Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Velho, Lawrence F., *Anesthesia* '73
69 Calumet Street
New Bedford, Mass. 02744

*Verdugo, Nancy A.
1st Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Verhey, Lynn J.
Assistant Radiation Biophysicist
in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

*VerLee, Thomas R.
3rd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Vesell, Elliot S., *Children's* '60
Pennsylvania State University
College of Medicine
Hershey, Pa. 17033

*Vickery, Austin L., Jr.
Pathologist
M.G.H.

*Vignola, Paul A.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

Villar, Luis F., *Surgery* '76
36 Martin Lane
Westbury, N.Y. 11590

Villee, Dorothy B., *Children's* '56
43 Cottage Farm Rd.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Vitt, Robert P., *Orthopaedics* '51
317 W. Pueblo St.
Santa Barbara, Calif. 93102

*Vlahakes, Gus J.
3rd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

Voke, Edward L., *Radiology* '31
243 Hampshire Road
Akron, OH 44313

Volpe, Joseph J., *Children's* '66
Neurology '70
7404 Wellington Way, Clayton, Mo. 63105

Volwiler, Wade, *Medicine* '45
University of Washington
School of Medicine
Seattle, Wash. 98105

Von Kessler, Kirby L.C., *Orthopaedics* '65
4 East Madison St.
Baltimore, Md. 21202

Von Pohl, Joachim W., *Anesthesia* '73
Universitatsklinik
Abteilung fur Anesthesiologie
4 Dusseldorf, West Germany

Waddell, William R., *Surgery* '51
University of Colorado School of Medicine
Denver, Colo. 80220

*Waitzkin, Evelyn D.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
78 Salisbury Road
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Waitzkin, Howard B.
3rd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Waksmonski, Carol A.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Waldman, Jerome, *Orthopaedics* '49
1616 Grand Ave.
Waukegan, Ill. 60085

Waldmann, Katharine Spreng, *Medicine* '57
3910 Rickover Rd.
Silver Spring, Md. 20902

Wladmann, Thomas A., *Medicine* '56
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Waldron, Alwxander M., *Medicine* '39
309 N. Ingalls St.
Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104

Walker, Alexander M., *Children's* '77
20 Louisburg Square
Boston, MA 02114

Walker, George M., *Surgery* '51
269 Prospect St., Fitchburg, Mass. 01420

Walker, Jerome K., *Dentistry* '54
42 W. Brook St., Manchester, N.H. 03104

Walker, Peter F.
108 Shore Road
Cold Spring Harbor
Long Island, N.Y. 11724

Walker, Robert H., *Pathology* '51, *Surgery* '53
Calgary Associate Clinic
214-6 Avenue, S.W.
Calgary, Alberta, Canada

*Walker, W. Allan
Associate Pediatrician
M.G.H.

*Walker-Nasir, Evelyne
Assistant in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Wall, Michael A., *Children's* '76
C.H.M.C.

Wallace, James W., *Radiology* '69
412 Mt. Auburn St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Wallace, Lynn, *Pediatrics* '73
175 Fuller Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Waller, David A., *Psychiatry* '77
C.H.M.C.

Waller, John L., *Anesthesia* '75
Emory Univ. Hospital
1364 Clifton Rd., N.E.
Atlanta, GA 30322

Wallwork, David W., *Surgery* '32
53rd St., North Andover, Mass. 01845

Walser, Mackenzie, *Medicine* '50
Johns Hopkins University
School of Medicine
Baltimore, Md. 21205

Walsh, John W., *Neurosurgery* '73
C.H.M.C.

Walshe, Thomas M., III, *Neurology* '77
B.C.H. & V.A. Hospital

Walter, Mark M., Jr., *Psychiatry* '55
McL.

Walter, Paul D., *Neurology* '76
B.I.H.

Walter, Thomas K., *Children's* '75
Department of Pediatrics
Moffart
San Francisco, Calif. 94122

*Waltman, Arthur C.
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Walton, David S.
Assistant in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

*Walzer, Sarita G.
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Wands, Jack R.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Wang, Chiu-an, *Surgery* '46
Visiting Surgeon
Zero Emerson Pl.
Boston, Mass. 02114

*Wang, Chiu-Chen, *Radiology* '52
Radiation Therapist in Radiation Medicine
M.G.H.

Wang, Yang, *Medicine* '57
University of Minnesota Hospitals
Minneapolis, Minn. 55455

Ward, Albert J., *Surgery* '29
309 Old Plantation Road
Jekyll Isl., Brunswick, Ga. 31520

Ward, Harold W., Jr. *Psychiatry* '74
Navy Medical Neuropsych. Unit
Point Loma, San Diego, Calif. 92106

Ward, John L., *Medicine* '35
600 Scranton Ave.
Lake Bluff, Ill. 60044

Ware, Roland G., Jr., *Radiology* '63
Maine Medical Center
Department of Radiology
Portland, Me. 04102

*Warfield, Carol A.
1st Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

*Warfield, George R. III
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Waring, Elmar S., *Medicine* '19
1807 South Indian River Dr.
Fort Pierce, Fla. 33450

Warner, John H., Jr., *Medicine* '37
Oberlin College Student Health Service
Oberlin, Ohio 44074

*Warren, Christopher D.
Assistant Biochemist (Medicine)
M.G.H.

*Warren, Richard, *Surgery* '36
Consultant in Surgery
319 Longwood Ave., Boston, Mass. 02115

Warren, Stafford L., *Medicine* '24
100 Veteran Ave.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90024

*Warshaw, Andrew L., *Surgery* '71
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

Washburn, Stephen L., *Psychiatry* '56
McL.

*Wasserman, Abby
Clinical Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Wasserman, Linda
Assistant in Psychology (Psychiatry)
B.H.H.C.

*Waterfall, David E.
Clinical Fellow in Oral Surgery
B.H.H.C.

*Watkins, Arthur L., *Neurology* '38
Honorary Physician
Peterborough, N.H. 03458

*Watkins, W. David
2nd Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Watson, James W., *Medicine* '44
307 East 44th St.
New York, N.Y. 10017

Watson, Richard H., *Children's* '53
Student Health Service Medical Center
University of Alabama
Birmingham, AL 35294

Watson, Robert F., *Medicine* '36
525 East 68th St., New York, N.Y. 10021

Watts, Arthur B., *Surgery* '43
103 E. Holly St.
Bellingham, Wash. 98225

Watts, Hugh G., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '71
C.H.M.C.

Waud, Barbara E., *Anesthesia* '59
U. Mass. Med. School
Worcester, MA 01605

Waxman, Herbert S., *Medicine* '67
28 Ardsley Rd.
Longmeadow, MA 01107

*Webb, M. Sharon
2nd Year Resident in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Weber, Alfred L., *Radiology* '59
Radiologist
M.E.E.I.

*Weber, David J.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Webster, Edward W.
Physicist, Radiology
M.G.H.

Webster, Henry deF., *Neurology* '56
National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Webster, Richard C., *Surgery* '44
16 Prescott St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Wechsler, James S., *Anesthesia* '76
South Shore Hospital
55 Fogg Road
South Weymouth, Mass. 02190

Weems, William L., *Urology* '65
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State St.
Jackson, Miss. 39206

Wegner, Karl H., *Pathology* '61
Sunnymede S. Minnesota Road
Sioux Falls, S. Dak. 57101

*Weinberg, Arnold N., *Medicine* '62
Physician
M.G.H.

*Weinberg, Assa
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Weinberg, Richard A., *Dermatology* '62
930 West Sproul Rd.
Springfield, Pa. 19064

*Weinberger, Jerome L.
Psychiatrist
51 Brattle St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Weiner, Leonard R.
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Weiner, Milton A., *Radiology* '68
Clinical Associate in Radiology
St. Vincent's Hospital
Worcester, Mass.

Weinfeld, Marvin S., *Orthopaedics* '61
454 Brookline Ave.
Boston, Mass. 02215

*Weingarten, Charles H., *Medicine* '60
Assistant Physician
McL.

Weinger, Jesse M., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '74
Michael Reese Hospital
Chicago, Ill. 60632

Weinshilboum, Richard M., *Medicine* '72
Mayo Clinic
Rochester, Minn. 55901

*Weinstein, Ellen M.
2nd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Weinstein, Howard J., *Children's* '74
215 Harvard Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02134

*Weinstein, Louis
Honorary Physician
N.E.M.C.H.

Weinstein, Ronald S., *Pathology* '70
Rush-Presbyterian St. Luke's Hospital
Chicago, Ill. 60612

*Weintraub, Harold P., *Surgery* '71, *Radiology* '76
Clinical Associate in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Weintraub, Ronald M., *Surgery* '70
Clinical Associate in Surgery
330 Brookline Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215

Weir, David R. *Pathology* '38
Highland View Hospital
Cleveland, Ohio 44122

*Weiser, Milton M.
Associate Physician
M.G.H.

Weisfeldt, Myron L., *Medicine* '70
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore, Md. 21205

*Weisman, Avery D., *Psychiatry* '45
Psychiatrist
M.G.H.

*Weiss, Alfred D.
Assistant Neurologist
Zero Emerson Place
Boston, Mass. 02114

Weiss, Howard D., *Neurology* '77
6313 Greenspring Avenue, Apr. T-2
Baltimore, MD 21209

Weiss, Louis L., *Anesthesia* '56
830 Harter Boulevard
Anderson, Ind. 46011

Weiss, Mark A., *Pathology* '75
Department of Pathology
Navy Regional Medical Center
Portsmouth, Va. 23708

*Weissberger, Marshall A.
Research Fellow in Radiology
M.G.H.

*Weitzman, Sigmund A.
Clinical Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Welch, Charles A.
Assistant in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Welch, Claude E., *Surgery* '37
Senior Surgeon
M.G.H.

Welch, John B., *Neurology* '76
792 Main Street
Melrose, Mass. 02176

Welch, John P., *Surgery* '74
85 Jefferson Street
Hartford, Conn. 06106

*Welch, William R.
Assistant in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Wells, Lionelle D.
Associate Psychiatrist
82 Marlborough St.
Boston, Mass. 02116

*Wellum, Glyn R.
Assistant in Chemistry
(Neurosurgery)
M.G.H.

*Wender, Stephen S.
1st Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Wenig, Martin, *Dentistry* '45
255-17 Norhtern Blvd.
Little Neck, Long Island, N.Y. 11363

*Wepsic, James G., *Neurosurgery* '69
Assistant Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

Wesley, John R., *Surgery* '72
Los Angeles Children's Hospital
4650 Sunset Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90054

West, Weldon, W., *Surgery* '54
327 East Alpine Avenue
Stockton, Calif. 95204

Westerfield, Larry H., *Radiology* '73
Methodist-Evangelical Hospital
315 East Broadway
Louisville, Ky. 40201

Wexler, Laura F., *Medicine* '74
B.C.H.

Wexler, Marvin J., *Surgery* '68
613 Victoru Avenue
Westmount
Quebec, Canada H342R8

Weylman, Walter T., *Radiology* '60
358 North Main St.
Andover, Mass. 01810

Wheeler, Bancroft C., *Surgery* '26
17 Westwood Drive
Worcester, Mass. 01609

Wheeler, Charles A., *Neurosurgery* '35
Surgery '38
Leominster Hospital Medical Building
Leominster, Mass. 01453

Wheeler, Clarence G., *Surgery* '62
4001 Worth Street
Dallas, Texas 75221

*Wheeler, Edwin O.
Physician
Zero Emerson Pl.
Boston, Mass. 02114

Wheeler, James H., *Psychiatry* '75
1705 Little Willeo Road
Marisha, Georgia 30067

Wheeler, William F., Jr. *Anesthesia* '71
1503 S.E. 69th Way
Gainesville, Fla. 32601

*Wheelock, Frank C., Jr, *Surgery* '49
Visiting Surgeon
110 Francis St.
Boston, Mass. 02215

*Whelan, Mary A.
2nd Year Resident on
the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Whiskin, Frederick E., *Psychiatry* '54
95 Hornbeam Rd.
Duxbury, Mass. 02332

White, Alan F, *Radiology* '71
Georgetown University Hospital
3800 Reservoir Road
Washington, D.C. 20007

*White, Harold A.D.
Clinical Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

*White, James C., *Surgery* '27
Honorary Neurosurgeon
100 Cottage Street
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Whitfield, Thomas J. III, *Children's* '57
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
Round Hill Road
Great Barrington, Mass. 01230

Whitford, Warren, *Orthopaedics* '31
80 Sherman Ave.
New Haven, Conn. 06511

*Whitmore, Erika L.
3rd Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Wick, Michael M.
Clinical & Research Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

Wigglesworth, William C., *Surgery* '45
80 County Rd., Ipswich, Mass. 01938

Wilcox, John C., *Children's* '37
1537 Cable Canyon Rd.
Devore, CA 92407

Wilcox, Roger E., *Surgery* '55
525 N. 18th Street
Phoenix, Ariz. 85006

Wilde, Henry D., Jr., *Orthopaedics* '62
2210 Maroneal
Houston, Texas 77025

*Wilkeson, Adele G.
3rd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Wilkins, Earle W., Jr., *Surgery* '51
Visiting Surgeon; Chief of the Emergency Ward and Overnight Ward
M.G.H.

*Wilkins, George F.
Consultant in Occupational Medicine
101 River Road
Weston, Mass. 02193

Willens, John S., *Anesthesia* '69
Paoli Memorial Hospital
Paoli, Pa. 19201

*Willer, Lee H.
Consultant in Psychiatry
133 Bigelow Road
West Newton, Mass. 02165

Willerson, James T., *Medicine* '67
University of Texas
Southwestern Medical School
5323 Harry Hines Blvd.
Dallas, Texas 75235

Willets, Arthur T., *Urology* '42
85 Woodland Rd., Short Hills, N.J. 07078

William, Christine L., *Children's* '68
American Health Foundation
Dana Rd.
Valhalla, N.Y. 10595

*Williams, Conger, *Medicine* '40
Senior Physician
M.G.H.

Williams, David W., *Surgery* '43
Orthopaedics '46, *Urology* '48
130 Maple St., Springfield, Mass. 01103

Williams, Gary M., *Surgery* '64, *Pathology* '69
Naylor Dana Institute of Disease Prevention
Valhalla, N.Y. 10595

Williams, J. Richard, Jr., *Medicine* '70
Baylor University Medical Center
3500 Gaston Avenue
Dallas, Tex. 75246

Williams, Larry S., *Oral Surgery* '77
Doctors' Park, 99 Little Pne
Hot Springs, AR 71901

Williams, Melvin W., *Psychiatry* '73
Mental Health Career Dev. Program
5600 Risher Lane
Rockville, Md. 20852

Williams, Oscar B., Jr., *Anesthesia* '55
6718 Briar Cove Drive
Dallas, Texas 75240

Williams, Ralph C., Jr., *Medicine* '60
Bernalillo County Medical Center
Albuquerque, N.M. 87106

Williams, Robert Sanders, *Medicine* '76
1108 Anderson St.
Durham, No. Carolina 27705

Williams, Roger A., *Pathology* '69
R.J. Wescott Memorial Lab
P.O. Box 1948
El Centra, Calif. 92243

Williams, Roger N., *Orthopaedic Surgery* '71
773 Fourth Avenue North
Naples, Fla. 33950

*Williams, Roger S.
Clinical Associate in Neurology
Fernald State School
Waltham, MA 02154

*Williams, Vernon P., *Surgery* '31
Honorary Psychiatrist
112 Pinckney St.
Boston, Mass. 02114

Williams, Willis H., *Surgery* '73
Univ. of Miami Medical School
Miami, Fla. 33146

Williamson-Lefort, Ladislao, *Medicine* '42
Migeul Cruchaga Tocornal 920
Officina 405, Santiago, Chile

Wilson, Edward H., Jr., *Surgery* '50
Presbyterian Hospital
Clay & Webster Sts.
San Francisco, Calif. 94115

Wilson, John C., Jr., *Surgery* '45
Orthopaedics '50
2010 Wilshire Blvd.
Los Angeles, Calif. 90057

Wilson, John L., *Surgery* '48
300 dr. Pasteur
Stanford, Calif. 94305

Wilson, Philip D., Jr., *Surgery* '46
535 East 70th Street
New York, N.Y. 10021

*Wilson, Robert F.
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
Doctor's Park, Dover, N.H. 03820

*Wilson, Roger S.
Associate Anesthetist
M.G.H.

Winchester, Mark A., *Medicine* '76
General Rose Memorial Hospital
Dept. of Critical Care Medicine
1050 Clermont Street
Denver, Colo. 80220

*Winer, Jordan J.
Podiatrist in Orthopaedic Surgery
C.H.C.

Winickoff, Richard N., *Medicine* '72
B.I.H.

*Winkler, Gerald F., *Neurology* '61
Associate Neurologist
M.G.H.

Winkler, John J., *Radiology* '28
5623 Shoal Creek Blvd.
Austin, Texas 78756

*Winn, Henry J.
Immunologist (Surgery)
M.G.H.

*Winn, William A. III
Clinical Fellow in Psychology
(Psychiatry)
B.H.H.C.

*Winslow, Boyd H., *Surgery* '77
1st Year Resident in Urology
M.G.H.

Winsor, Allen P., *Medicine* '19, *Surgery* '21
1080 Beacon St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

Winzelberg, Gary G., *Radiology* '77
1622 Worcester Road
Framingham, MA 01701

Wirthlin, LeRoy S., *Surgery* '70
Northland Vascular Clinic
Southfield, MI 48075

*Wise, Thomas G.
Clinical Fellow in Dermatology
M.G.H.

Wishard, William N., Jr., *Surgery* '27
1711 N. Capital Ave.
Indianapolis, Ind. 46200

*Wittenberg, Jack, *Radiology* '66
Radiologist
M.G.H.

*Witters, Lee A.
Assistant in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Wohl, Martin J., *Medicine* '63
Assistant Physician
75 Mount Auburn St.
Cambridge, MA 02138

Wolf, Laurence E., *Surgery* '70
Cronin & Brauer Clinic
5419 Caroline Street
Houston, Texas 77004

*Wolfe, Robert R.
Assistant in Physiology (Surgery)
S.B.I.

*Wolff, Robert R.
3rd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Wolff, Jan, *Medicine* '54
National Institutes of Health
Bethesda, Md. 20014

Wolff, Louis, *Medicine* '24
1101 Beacon St.
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Wolfson, John S.
2nd Year Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Wolpow, Edward R., *Neurology* '68
Pathology '69
Assistant Neurologist
M.G.H.

Wong, Livingston M.F., *Surgery* '65
4144 Papu Circle
Honolulu, Hawaii 96815

Woo, Beverly, *Medicine* '77
P.B.B.H.

*Woo, Elaine
Clinical & Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Woo, Sybil Wong, *Anesthesia* '66
230 Lake Road
Andover, Conn. 06232

Wood, Benjamin S., *Surgery* '33
5214 Lipps Road, S.W.
Roanoke, Va. 24018

Wood, Edwin G., *Medicine* '51
3223 Smith St., Suite 321
Houston, Tex. 77005

Wood, Howard P., *Medicine* '48
Lankenau Medical Bldg.
Philadelphia, Pa. 19151

Wood, James A., *Children's* '15
Box 325, Sea Island, Ga. 31561

Wood, J. Edwin, Jr., *Medicine* '23
1327 Rugby Rd.
Charlottesville, Va. 22903

*Wood, Lawrence C.
Assistant in Medicine
101 River Road
Weston, MA 02193

*Wood, William C., *Surgery* '74
Assistant Surgeon
M.G.H.

Wood, William E., *Dentistry* '40
1832 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20009

*Woodruff, Lorande M., *Surgery* '39
Urology '47
Assistant Urologist
110 Francis St.
Boston, Mass. 02215

*Woods, Bryan T., *Medicine* '68, *Neurology* '71
Assistant Neurologist
McL.

*Wool, Carol A.
1st Year Associate Resident in
Psychiatry at Waltham Hospital

Wooldridge, Douglas W., *Dermatology* '76
Lahey Clinic
605 Commonwealth Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02215

Wooten, E. Jane Herring, *Children's* '44
904 Williamson Drive
Raleigh, N.C. 27608

*Worden, J. William
Associate Psychologist, Psychiatry
M.G.H.

*Worley, Gordon
3rd Year Resident on the Children's Service
M.G.H.

Worobec, Thomas G., *Psychiatry* '77
100 Pinckney Street
Boston, MA 02114

Worth, Thomas C., *Medicine* '38
Rex Hospital, Raleigh, N.C. 27603

Wosnitzer, Morey, *Urology* '60
21 Forest Drive, Springfield, N.J. 07081

*Wray, Shirley H.
Associate Neurologist
M.G.H.

Wright, R. Lewis, *Neurosurgery* '63
4908 Monument Ave.
Richmond, Virginia 23230

Wulfson, Howard D., *Anesthesia* '73
12 St. Andrews Drive
Little Rock, AR 72207

*Wurtman, Richard J., *Medicine* '62
Clinical Associate in Medicine
Department of Nutrition
M.I.T.

*Wyman, Edwin T., J., *Orthopaedics* '60
Assistant Orthopaedic Surgeon
412 Beacon St.
Boston, Mass. 02115

*Wyman, Stanley M., *Radiology* '42
Radiologist
575 Mt. Auburn St.
Cambridge, Mass. 02138

Wyngaarden, James B., *Medicine* '51
Duke Hospital
Durham, N.C. 27710

Wysham, Donald N., *Medicine* '57
Christian Medical College
Ludhiana, Punjab, India

Yaffee, Howard S., *Dermatology* '53
60 Brattle St., Cambridge, Mass. 02138

*Yakovlev, Paul I.
Honorary Neuropathologist
21 Addington Road
Brookline, Mass. 02146

*Yank, Glenn R.
2nd Year Resident in Psychiatry
M.G.H.

Yankauer, Alfred, *Children's* '41
University of Mass. Medical School
Worcester, Mass. 01604

Yates, Colin, *Oral Surgery* '75
Department of Oral Surgery
Kings College Hospital Dental School
Denmark Hill
London S.E. 5 8Rx, England

*Yatsuhashi, Masao, *Surgery* '46
Clinical Associate in Surgery
Pondville Hospital, Norfolk, Mass. 02056

Yee, Lester P.K., *Medicine* '39, *Surgery* '46
1641 Nuuanu Ave.
Honolulu, Hawaii 96817

Yenel, Faruk M., *Medicine* '65
Cerrahpasa Tip Fakultesi
Pnomo-Fitzyoloji Kursusu
University of Istanbul
Istanbul, Turkey

Yett, Harris S., *Orthopaedics* '69
B.I.H.

*Yin, Helen L.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

*Yoder, Isabel C.S.
Associate Radiologist
M.G.H.

Yodh, Shyam B., *Neurosurgery* '69
Samudio Villa, 18 Darobsha Rd.
Bombay, India

Yokoyama, Mitsuo M., *Anesthesia* '68
Dept. of Anesthesia
Senbai-Kosha Tokyo Hospital
1-4-3 Mita, Minato-Ku
Tokyo, Japan

Yoshikawa, Hideyasu, *Anesthesia* '72
Tokyo University Hospital
Hongo, Bunkyo, Tokyo, Japan

*Yoshikawa, Junichiro
Research Fellow in Biochemistry (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Youmans, John B., *Medicine* '21
Rt. 3, Franklin Tenn. 37064

Youn, Chang H., *Anesthesia* '72
The Grace Hospital
Detroit, Mich. 48201

Young, Clark, *Surgery* '23
1848 Wilson Ave.
Salt Lake City, Utah 84108

*Young, D. Michael
Physical Chemist, Medicine
M.G.H.

David A. Young, *Medicine* '33, *Psychiatry* '36
207 Bryan Building
Raleigh, N.C. 27605

*Young, Hugh H. II
Assistant in Urology
M.G.H.

*Young, Melvin D.
3rd Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

Young, Neal S., *Medicine* '73
Nat. Heart, Lung & Blood Institute
Bethesda, Md. 20014

*Young, Richard S.K., *Children's* '77
1st Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Young, Robert H.
3rd Year Resident in Pathology
M.G.H.

*Young, Robert R., *Pathology* '64
Neurology '65
Associate Neurologist
M.G.H.

Young, Thomas K., *Anesthesia* '71
Marshall County Hospital, Van Dorm Ave.
Holly Springs, Miss. 38635

*Yurchak, Peter M., *Medicine* '64
Physician
M.G.H.

Zacks, Sumner I., *Pathology* '58
The Miriam Hospital
Dept. of Lab Medicine
Providence, R.I. 02906

Zaidan, James R., *Anesthesia* '75
Second General Hospital
A.P.O., New York, N.Y. 09180

*Zaleske, David J., *Surgery* '77
1st Year Resident in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Zalitis, Edward E.
2nd Year Resident on
the Children's Service
M.G.H.

*Zalneraitis, Edwin L.
1st Year Resident in Neurology
M.G.H.

*Zamecnik, Paul C.
Physician
M.G.H.

*Zamenhof, Robert G.A.
Research Fellow in Physics (Radiology)
M.G.H.

Zaoussis, Alexander, L., *Orthopaedics* '54
23 Kanari St., Athens, Greece

*Zapol, Warren M., *Anesthesia* '72
Assistant Anesthetist
M.G.H.

*Zarins, Betram, *Orthopaedics* '72
Assistant in Orthopaedic Surgery
M.G.H.

*Zavisca, Frank G.
6th Year Resident in Anesthesia
M.G.H.

Zawacki, Bruce E., *Surgery* '67
L.A. County-Univ. So. Cal. Med. Center
1200 State Street
Los Angeles, Calif. 90033

Zeller, John W., *Medicine* '38
272 Oakland St.
Wellesley Hills, Mass. 02181

*Zervas, Nicholas T., *Neurosurgery* '61
Chief of Neurosurgical Service
Visiting Neurosurgeon
M.G.H.

*Zielstorff, Rita D.
Assistant in Computer Science (Medicine)
M.G.H.

Zieper, Irving, *Neurology* '58
L.S.H.

Zimbler, Seymour, *Orthopaedics* '62
171 Harrison Avenue
Boston, Mass. 02111

Zimin, Robert J., *Psychiatry* '76
C.H.M.C.

Zinninger, George F., *Radiology* '66
Cooper Medical Center
Camden, N.J. 09103

*Castorina-Ziparo, Silvia
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Ziparo, Vincenzo
Research Fellow in Surgery
M.G.H.

*Zir, Leonard M.
Clinical Associate in Medicine
M.G.H.

Zisook, Sidney, *Psychiatry* '73
University of Texas Health Sciences Center
of Houston, Houston, Tx. 77025

*Zitin, Barry R., *Psychiatry* '76
Clinical Associate in Psychiatry
One Cambridge Street
Salem, MA 01970

*Zitin, Melinda K., *Children's* '76
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
2 Orchard Lane
Danvers, MA 01923

Zmyslowski, Walter P., *Anesthesia* '59
28 Marion Ave.
Worcester, Mass. 01604

*Zola, Irving K.
Consultant Sociologist (Medicine)
Braandeis University
Waltham, Mass. 02154

*Zuckerman, Pamela, *Children*' 75
Clinical Associate on the Children's Service
Kennedy Memorial Hospital
Brighton, MA 02135

Zuelzer, Wolfgang W., *Children's* '37
NIH-Institute of Heart, Lung and Blood
Division of Blood Resources
Bethesda, MD 20014

Zuger, James H., *Radiology* '77
609 Robmount
Charlotte, NC 28202

Zuidema, George D., *Surgery* '59
Johns Hopkins Hospital
Baltimore, Md. 21205

*Zukin, Donald D.
1st Year Resident (Intern) in Pediatrics
M.G.H.

Zukowski, Henry J., *Anesthesia* '48
72 North Deeplands Road
Grosse Pointe Shores, Michigan 48236

*Zurawski, Vincent R., Jr.
Research Fellow in Medicine
M.G.H.

Zusman, Douglas R., *Medicine* '77
Moffitt Hospital, UCSF
San Francisco, CA 94122

*Zusman, Randall M.
Chief Resident in Medicine
M.G.H.

Zwerdling, Michael A., *Children's* '54
2717 Claremont Boulevard
Berkley, Calif. 94705

*Zwerdling, Robert G.
Assistant in Pediatrics
Cambridge Hospital
Cambridge, Mass. 02139

Zwillich, Clifford W., *Medicine* '72
University of Colorado Medical Center
Denver, Colo. 80220

GEOGRAPHICAL LIST

ALABAMA
Birmingham
Cresanta, Daniel A.
Katz, Nevin M.
McGuffin, William L., Jr.
Perley, Abraham I.
Powell, Sam M., Jr.
Slocum, Harvey C., Jr.
Watson, Richard H.
Ft. Rucker
Hahn, Michael John
Huntsville
Goodson, William H., Jr.
Mobile
McCullough, David L.
Mountain Brook
Lell, William
South Birmingham
Pittman, James A., Jr.

ARIZONA
Fort Defiance
Porvanznik, John T., Jr.
Hot Springs
Williams, Larry S.
Little Rock
Wulfson, Howard D.
Phoenix
Bendheim, Otto L.
Blubaugh, Sidney A.
Wilcox, Roger E.
Tucson
Geha, Dwight G.
Madden, John W.
Otto, Charles
Silber, G. Gershon
Tofield, Joshua J.

ARKANSAS
Fort Wainwright
Davies, John A.K.
Little Rock
Diner, Wilma J.
Flacke, Joan W.
Haut, Arthur
Roth, Sanford I.
Wulfson, Howard D.

CALIFORNIA
Anaheim
Berke, Raymond A.
Angwin
Rowe, John C.
Belvedere
Merrill, Bruce R.
Berkeley
Zwerdling, Michael A.
Beverly Hills
Chapman, Carrie
Ifeld, Frederick W.
Marcy, S. Michael
Bishop
Sheldon, David B.
Burbank
Nathan, Martin J.
Carmel
Frost, Robert G.
Chula Vista
Goettsch, Elvira
Claremont
Ring, Robert III
Concord
Battat, Felix A.
Hunt, Richard T.N.
Costa Mesa
Glueck, Michael A.
Owyang, Pauline
Culver City
Bell, Carol A.
Rosen, Victor J., Jr.
Davis
Dreyfus, Pierre M.
Delmar
Howell, Stephen B.
Shean, Frederic C.
Devore
Wilcox, John C.
Downey
Stiles, Claire M.
Duarte
Rosen, Robert B.
El Cajon
Livesay, Richard W.
El Centra
Williams, Roger A.
El Cerrito
Mead, Sedgewick
Fontana
Papazian, Clement E.
Fresno
Tan, Chung-Chang
Glendale
Billig, Harvey E., Jr.
Greenbrae
Burke, Mervyn F., Jr.
Hulter, Marilyn N.
Huntington Beach
Meister, Lester
Kentfield
Bengle, Armand L., Jr.

LaCanada
  Chai, Joyce K. Wong
Laguna Hills
  Golden, Ross
LaJolla
  Kobayashi, Ronald M.
  Kolins, Jerry
  Sell, Stewart
  Steiner, Robert
  Stokes, Joseph III
  Thomas, Arthur D.
LeMesa
  Garrity, Richard W.
Livermore
  Mendelsohn, Mortimer L.
Loma Linda
  Briggs, Burton A.
Long Beach
  Bonomo, Gregory R.
  Ellery, Sidney W.
  Glenn, William V., Jr.
  Karassik, Steven L.
  Yip Larry
Los Angeles
  Ackerman, Irving P.
  Arthur, Ransom J.
  Ayers, Samuel Jr.
  Byes, Joseph H.
  Cahan, Leslie D.
  Chaffin, George L.
  Cosby, Richard S.
  Cozen, Lewis N.
  Forrester, Deborah M.
  Francis, Charles K.A.
  Henderson, Brian E.
  Langer, Glenn A.
  May, Lawrence A.
  Meistrell, Michael L.
  Mills, Lloyd, Jr.
  Muenchow, Sharon K.
  Nash, Gerald I.
  Pearson, Carl M.
  Rose, Augustus S.
  Rosenblatt, Richard M.
  Rosenkrantz, Jens G.
  Scholl, Albert J.
  Schwartz, Harry C.
  Shine, Kenneth I.
  Sloane, Robert B.
  Smith, Daniel H.
  Solomon, James
  Takacs, Frank A.
  Tasini, Miriam F.
  Warren, Stafford L.
  Wesley, John R.
  Wilson, John C., Jr.
  Zawacki, Bruce E.
Los Gatos
  Ricks, William B.
  Stiff, Donald W.S.
Menlo Park
  Montgomery, Orland F.
Mill Valley
  Layzer, Robert B.
Modesto
  Galbraith, Nicoll F., Jr.
Mountain View
  Finlayson, Norris B.
Napa
  Crutcher, William
Novato
  Haswell, Howard P.
Oakland
  Dunn, Fa-Chi
  Duritz, Gilbert
  Keller, Albert R.
  Leeper, Roy W.
  McNie, Allan B.
  Orski, Barbara M.
  Schoen, Edgar J.
  Splithoff, Clarence A.
Orinda
  Thomas, Robert L.
Palo Alto
  Bunker, John P.
  Cohn, Roy B.
  Hovsepian, Jeannette A.
  Korn, David
  Kosek, Margaret
  Leiderman, P. Herbert
  Newell, James W.
  Perlstein, George
  Swett, Richard B.
  Tanner, Joseph B.
Palos Verdes Estates
  Bauer, Reginald A.
Palos Verdes Peninsula
  Barrett, Peter Van D.
Pasadena
  Gentry, Robert W.
Pebble Beach
  Dewey, Edward S.
Rancho Palos Verdes
  Lee, Ching-Muh

Redlands
  Lawrence, John S.
Red City
  Seltzer, Ronald A.
  Soholt, Stanley T.
Sacramento
  Horn, Carl E.
San Anselmo
  Friedman, Ronald D.
San Bernardino
  Roser, Steven M.
San Clemente
  Cade, Jerry D.
San Diego
  Brannon, Leland C.

Curd, John G.
Mitchell, Mark M.
O'Connell, Theodore X.
Ott, Kenneth H.
Peabody, Homer D., Jr.
Rockoff, Mark A.
Schauble, James F.
Smith, N. Tyl
Vanderveen, James F.
Ward, Harold W., Jr.

San Francisco
Abrahm, Janel L.
Alston, Edwin F.
Baringer, J. Richard
Barnett, Charles G.
Baum, Victor C.
Char, Devron
Dillon, Victor M.
Duff, Arthur W.
Falltrick, Robert T.
Finley, Knox H.
Fishman, Robert A.
Fowler, Charles B.
Garrett, John C.
Harrison, Marlow B.
Harrison, Michael R.
Hartwig, Arthur R.
Hawk, John C.
Lavorgna, John J.
Levin, Victor A.
Levy, S. William
Long, John A.
Makel, Harry P.
McNutt, Neil S.
Mellinger, George W.
Moffitt, Herbert C., Jr.
O'Machi, Rodney S.
Prescott, Richmond
Pyenson, Leslie R.
Quinn, Thomas J., Jr.
Roe, Benson B.
Roizen, Nancy J.
Rosen, Robert A.
Rosenman, Leonard D.
Sampson, John J.
Sams, Bruce J., Jr.
Schecter, William P.
Seaman, William E.
Shaw, Edward B.
Shaw, Joseph L.
Simpson, Paul C., Jr.
Siperstein, Marvin D.
Smith, Curtis E.
Smith, Lloyd H., Jr.
Starke, Rodman D.
Stephens, Duane D.
Stephens, Willie L.
Tanenbaum, Lewis
Uyeda, Clifford I.
Walter, Thomas K.
Wilson, Edward H., Jr.
Zusman, Douglas R.

San Juan Capistrano
Byrnes, Roy L.

San Jose
Brons, Ronald E.
Josse, John W.
McCort, James J.

San Luis Obispo
Spangler, Paul E.

San Mateo
Bernstein, Philip
Campbell, Charles R.
Hills, Oscar W.
Kenner, Gerald
Morrison, Gordon M.
Pearl, Don C.
Ratcliffe, John W.
Smith, Charles M.
Stanski, Donald R.

San Rafael
van Ravenswaay, Theodore

Santa Barbara
Luikart, Ralph H. II
Murray, Brian P.
Tanner, James W.
Vitt, Robert P.

Santa Cruz
Blade, William R.
Olson, Daniel J.
Rider, Robert F.

Santa Monica
Sanders, R. Wyman
Skinner, Donald G.

Santa Rosa
Sweat, R. Earle

Sausalito
Rukes, J. Max
Scott, Robert A.T.

Sepulveda
Saslow, George

Stanford
Ammon, John R.
Birnholz, Jason C.
Dorman, John M.
Federman, Daniel D.
Jang, Geun C.
Lawry, George V. II
Marmor, Jane B.
Shortliffe, Edward H.
Sox, Harold C., Jr.
Wilson, John L.

Stockton
Barth, Tucker A.
Brewster, Henry H.
Powell, Robert O.
West, Weldon W.

Torrance
Leake, Donald L.
Leake, Rosemary D.
Moyer, Dean LaR.
Shulman, Leonard A.
Truckee
Pier, Gardner
Woodland
Ryan, Kevin G.
Traig, Alain L.
Woodside
Steinbaum, Lola S.

COLORADO
Boulder
Bedell, Richard F.
Colorado Springs
Donald, James H.
Denver
Brown, Robert K.
Claman, Henry N.
Dreisbach, James N.
Eckhardt, Lloyd O.
Eiseman, Ben
Franz, Elmer M.
Hermann, Gilbert
Hilgenberg, Alan D.
Hughes, Harry C.
Jobe, Merrill C.
Kempezinski, Richard F.
Lehman, Ralph A.W.
Leidholt, John D.
MacMillan, Hugh A.
Matchett, Foster L.
Mitchel, Duane H.
Morgan, Edward J.
Nellhaus, Gerhard
Organick, Avrum B.
Packard, George B.
Rhine, Mark
Robinson, William A.
Singleton, John W.
Susman, Morris H.
Toll, Giles D.
Waddell, William R.
Winchester, Mark A.
Zwillich, Clifford W.
Estes Park
Davis, Joseph E.
Morrison
Kumpe, David A.

CONNECTICUT
Andover
Woo, Sybil Wong
Bradford
Marier, Robert L.
Bridgeport
Flagg, James A.
Burlington
Clough, Donald M.
Colebrook
Ragland, Stuart, Jr.
Danbury
Fornshell, Robert P.
Farmington
David, Frank F.
Katz, Arnold M.
Levine, Joel B.
Pike, Maurice M.
Greenwich
Chiang, Haw Twu
Hamden
Hammond, Graeme L.
Hartford
Bower, Bruce F.
Donovan, James F.
Fairlie, Chester W., Jr.
Fox, Brendan M.
Freymann, John G.
Greene, Gerald S.
Johnson, Paul R.
Moloney, David R.
Seigle, Stewart P.
Stolman, Joseph M.
Sweet, Elliott B.
Thomas, John B.
Welch, John P.
Manchester
Breer, Robert D.
Milford
Timm, Alexander B., Jr.
Moodus
Berwick, Donald M.
New Britain
Bosco, Harold F.
New Haven
Altbaum, Robert A.
Baue, Arthur E.
Cook, Charles D.
Cooper-Smith, Mindy E.
Dembner, Alan G.
Dohromann, George J.
Ewell, John W.
Fagenholz, S. Allen
Farmer, Douglas A.
Finseth, Frederick J.
Fuldner, Russell V.
Glenn, William L.
Goldman, Lee
Greene, Nicholas M.
Hardin, John A.
Harrison, Elizabeth R.
Harvey, Richard B.
Hathaway, John S.
Kopriva, Charles J.
Meigs, J. Wister
Mesaros, Marie A.

Rausmussen, Jane S.
Rothstein, Peter T.
Smith, Howard W.
Whitford, Warren
New London
Barry, Richard M.
Noank
Sutphen, John H.
Norwalk
Kahan, Ronald S.
Mulford, Edwin H. II
Rockville
Pina, Burt D.
Sharon
Gevalt, Frederick C., Jr.
Hajek, Joseph V.
Southport
Harris, H. Patterson, Jr.
Stamford
Kraut, Herbert L.
Stratford
Licciardello, Anthony T.
Washington
Tenney, Benjamin
Waterbury
Abrahamian, H. Arto
Berg, Gerald R.
West Hartford
Coley, Mary S.
Hepburn, Robert H.
Reige, David H.
West Haven
Boger, William P.
Woodstock
Forbes, Cecile P.

DELAWARE
Wilmington
Maroney, John W.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Blumenthal, David
Breslow, Alexander
Burke, Donald S.
Cantor, Frederick K.
Cohen, Philip
DePriest, Oscar S.
Dinarello, Charles A.
Greene, Mark H.
Hobson, Lawrence B.
Koppel, Elizabeth A.
Lowe, Charles U.
Lussenhop, Alfred J.
Nigra, Thomas P.
Nimetz, Allen A.
Omenn, Gilbert S.
Randolph, Judson G.
Raphling, David L.
Ruffin, Marshall deG.
Shapiro, Stuart H.
White, Alan F.
Wood, William E.

FLORIDA
Boca Raton
Saunders, George M.
Clearwater
Barrett, John P.
Cocoa Beach
Crawford, George F.
Deerfield Beach
Fish, James E.
DeLand
Sycamore, Leslie K.
Dunedin
Sokol, Gerald H.
Fort Lauderdale
Simon, Royal L.
Fort Pierce
Waring, Elmar S.
Gainesville
DeBusk, Franklin L.
Kaufmann, Herbert E.
Keitt, Alan S.
Shiebler, Gerold L.
Wheeler, William F., Jr.
Georgetown
Sheldon, Charles P.
Gulf Breeze
McDonald, William
Hollywood
Heller, Robert S.
Jacksonville
Conn, Melvin L.
Davis, James McC.
Jupiter
Smithwick, Reginald H.
Lakeland
Fuller, Henry
Smith, Robert S.
Miami
Ehrenkranz, N. Joel
Levey, Gerald S.
Mnaymneh, Walid A.
Sanders, Jay H.
Williams, Willis H.
Miami Beach
Ackroyd, Frederick W.
Caplan, Lewis
Civantos, Francisco
Greenberg, Jack J.
Grossman, Milton S.
Naples
Williams, Roger N.
Orlando
Broome, Robert A.
Panama City
Provan, John

Pensacola
Holmes, S. Grant
Pinellas Park
D'urso, John J.
St. Petersburg
Baker, William G., Jr.
Sarasota
Clement, S. Preston, Jr.
Lewis, Allen A.
Malkin, Richard B.
Petterson, Russell H.
Sewell, Jack B.
Shamsey, Robert J.
Vance, Robert G.
South Miami
Justi, Raymond A.
Tallahassee
Harris, Jerry L.
Tampa
Drewry, Garth R.
Fernandez, Raymond J.
Venice
Radcliffe, Ernest J.
Warrington
Graybiel, Ashton

GEORGIA
Atlanta
Clegg, Herbert W.
Cobbs, Beverly W., Jr.
Craver, Joe M.
Dillon, Harold T., Jr.
Dimon, Joseph H. III
Dixon, Richard E.
Donnelly, Elwin W.
Ferguson, Ira A., Jr.
Goings, Stella A.
Liss, Robert A.
Stone, Lawrence B.
Tuttle, Elbert P., Jr.
Waller, John L.
Augusta
Goodale, Fairfield, Jr.
Haas, Melvyn L.
Brunswick
Ward, Albert J.
Carrollton
Brock, Benjamin L.
Columbus
Vaughan, Robert H.
East Point
Tucker, Robert P.
Gainsville
Banks, Rafe, Jr.
LaGrange
Copeland, Robert B.
Marietta
Mathis, William H., Jr.
Marisha
Wheeler, James H.
Savannah
Brown, F. Bert
Carlton, Frank E.
Greenberg, Doris M.
Greenberg, Martin H.
Sea Island
Wood, James A.
Smyrna
Eaton, S. Boyd

HAWAII
Honolulu
Keating, Philip J.
Severson, Larry J.
Straehley, Clifford J., Jr.
Trockman, Gordon J.
Wong, Livingston M.F.
Yee, Lester P.K.
Kaneohe
Stewart, Steele F.

IDAHO
Bise
Flint, Gregory L.
Myers, Harvey A.P.

ILLINOIS
Argonne
Brues, Austin M.
Chatham
Miller, William L.
Chicago
Arnason, Barry G.W.
Bernstein, Norman R.
Braudo, Joseph L.
Brown, R. Gordon
Coolidge, Thomas B.
DeGroot, Leslie J.
Drachman, David A.
Fisher, Morris A.
Freinkel, Ruth K.
Goldberg, Leon I.
Herbst, Arthur L.
Meyer, Harold I.
Mixter, George, Jr.
Moss, Gerald S.
Nigles, Richard G.
Oparil, Suzanne
Paul, Oglesby
Rabinowitz, Murray
Replogle, Robert L.
Richman, David P.
Rosenberg, Irwin H.
Shorey, William D.
Stulberg, S. David
Weinger, Jesse M.
Weinstein, Ronald S.
Evanston
Connelly, John P.

Great Lake
Bradley, Richard D.
Hinsdale
Hall, Buford
Jacksonville
Norbury, Frank B.
Joilet
Boyd, Robert E. III
LaGrange
Fazioli, Ruth A.
Lake Bluff
Ward, John L.
Lake Forest
Stetson, John B.
Springfield
Dodd, Robert B.
Mazur, John M.
McGann, Robert C.
Urbana
Bloomfield, Daniel K.
Waukegan
Waldman, Jerome

INDIANA
Anderson
Weiss, Louis L.
Hammond
Peiffer, Geraldine M.
Indianapolis
Donohue, John P.
Hamilton, Howard B.
Mealey, John J.
Pugh, Newell O., Jr.
Wishard, William N., Jr.
Richmond
Kennedy, Robert P.

IOWA
Cedar Falls
Harden, Lewis B.
Iowa City
Corry Robert J.
Helms, Charles
Larson, Carroll B.
Locksley, Herbert B.

Waterloo
Bickley, Donald W.

KANSAS
Kansas City
Asher, Marc A.
Stewart, David R.

KENTUCKY
Anchorage
Towery, Beverly T.
Lexington
Hutton, John J., Jr.
Mansky, Peter A.
Maruyama, Yosh
Massie, William K.
Sandifer, Myron G., Jr.
Scott, Thornton
Louisville
Atherton, L. Douglas
Bate, John T.
Canty, Timothy G.
Gruber, Gabriel G.
Harter, John S.
Rogers, Mark C.
Stern, Peter J.
Westerfield, Larry H.

LOUISIANA
Baton Rouge
Hansen, Robert H.
Madey, Stephen L.
New Orleans
Beckman, Edwin
Morris, Harry D.
Sullivan, Philip H.
Shreveport
Embree, Larry J.
Ledbetter, Betsy A.
Reed, Carson R., Jr.

MAINE
Augusta
Collins, H. Douglas
Stinchfield, Alan J.
Bangor
Brown, Lloyd
Brown, Robert H.
Clement, James D., Jr.
Kaiser, John S.
Veits, Harold R.
Bar Harbor
Gilmore, Edward B.
Haynes, Ormond L., Jr.
Bath
Burden, Charles E.
Brunswick
Macomber, Donald
Cape Elizabeth
Stocks, Joseph F.
Cumberland Forestside
MacDougal, Bruce A.
Ellsworth
Suyama, Eji
Friendship
Frost, Harold M.
Lewiston
Bach Michael C.
Lovell
Glicklich, Earl A.
Poland Springs
Davidson, Gerald E.

Portland
Bidwell, Robinson LeR. II
Crothers, Omar D. III
Fritz, Ronald E.
Gilbert, Stuart G.
Hawkes, Richard S.
Hiebert, Clement A.
Leonard, Lawrence M.
Thompson, Philip P., Jr.
Ware, Roland G., Jr.
Readfield
McPhedran, Alexander M.
MARYLAND
Baltimore
Becker, Lewis C.
Burdick, James F.
Firminger, Harlan I.
Freedberg, Irwin M.
Friedman, Stanford B.
Fritz, William F.
Gay, Leslie N.
Howard, John E.
Imbembo, Anthony L.
Johnson, Richard T.
King, W. Bradley, Jr.
Littlefield, John W.
Marshall, Fray F.
Mayer, Richard F.
McIntyre, Patricia A.
Middlebrook, Gardner
Moser, Hugo W.
Panny, Susan R.
Ryan, James J.
Talalay, Paul
Talamo, Richard C.
Trowbridge, Frederick L.
Von Kessler, Kirby L.C.
Walser, Mackenzie
Weisfeldt, Myron L.
Weiss, Howard D.
Zuidema, George D.
Bethesda
Ackerstein, Harold
Ashbury, Robert F.
Auerbach, David A.
Bevcu, Barry B.
Berzofsky, Jay A.
Borer, Jeffrey S.
Botstein, Paul M.
Brewer, H. Bryan, Jr.
Brown, Crawford S.
Burke, Robert E.
Chase, Thomas N.
Cole, Enser W. III
Collins, Robert E.
Crystall, Ronald G.
Derkac, Wayne M.
Doroshow, James H.
Eron, Lawrence J.
Fisher, Richard I.
Gardner, David G.
Grave, Gilman D.
Grunfeld, Carl
Herberman, Ronald B.
Hodes, Richard J.
Hooper, David C.
Hosea, Stephen W.
Howley, Peter M.
Klempner, Mark S.J.
Levis, William R.
Levy, Ronald
Lipson, Lewis C.
Marx, Stephen J.
Mathisen, Douglas J.
Meltzer, Monte S.
Minna, John D.
Mudd, S. Harvey
Parrillo, Joseph E.
Post, Robert M.
Reppert, Steven M.
Rogentine, George N., Jr.
Rose, Morton H.
Sachs, David H.
Scardino, Peter T.
Schaner, Everett G.
Schott, Chester F.
Schulman, Joseph D.
Scolnick, Edward M.
Scott, William C. II
Shama, Steven K.
Spiegel, Allen M.
Tenpas, John H.
Thorpe, William P.
Tomford, William W.
Waldmann, Thomas A.
Webster, Henry deF.
Wolff, Jan
Young, Neal S.
Zuelzer, Wolf W.
Chevy Chase
Anderson, Frank H.
Broadus, Arthur
McFarlane, Ann D.
Columbia
Currie, Richard A.
Easton
Gieske, Judith P.
Harper, David T., Jr.
Kensington
Brooks, Benjamin G.
Owings, Mills
Greene, D. Crosby, Jr.
Rockville
Cohen, Max H.
Klerman, Gerald L.
Reiger, Darrel A.
Williams, Melvin W.

Silver Spring
Mirkin, Gavriel B.
Waldmann, Katherine S.
Sparks
Isaacs, James P.
Towson
Adams, John E.

MASSACHUSETTS

Abington
Squires, Homer J.
Acton
Boardman, Donnell W.
Andover
Seeley, Clinton B.
Weyman, Walter T.
Amherst
Schwartz, Daniel P.
Arlington
Chaglasian, John H.
Cipolloni, Patsy B.
Herzan, Helen M.
Olin, Morton
Saunders, Gordan A.
Attleboro
Hill, Leonard W.
Auburndale
Levine, Herbert W.
Ayer
Bock, Arlie V.
Bedford
Clifford, H. Henry
Belchertown
Spence, Richard J.
Belmont
Baldessarini, Ross J.
Bornstein, Irving D.
Crone, Neil L.
deMarneffe, Francis L.A.
Dierker, Louise A.
Farnsworth, Dana L.
Fern, Donald J.
Fischberg, Bruce W.
Gilbert, Jeffrey M.
Howard, Paul M.
Hurston, Ronald O.
Kagan, Jerome
Kety, Seymour S.
Lipinski, Joseph F.
Maratta, Charles A.
Miller, Alexander
Mueller, H. Peter
Norcross, John W.
Parmelee, Dean X.
Popper, Charles W.
Ross, Margaret S.
Sleeper, Edward L.
Stanton, Alfred H.
Toll, Karel van Syckel
Walter, Mark M., Jr.
Washburn, Stephen L.
Weingarten, Charles H.
Beverly
Alt, Richard E.
Bacon, William B.
Caudill, Estill L.
Hewson, James S.
Lamkins, Burham E.
MacDonald Alexander S. Jr.
Maloney, Randolph D.
Otto, William J. Jr.
Parkhurst, Albert E.
Risely, Thomas S.
Shea, Thomas E.
Sneddon, Ernest A.
Boxford
Fowler, Joseph W. III
Boston
Abbott, John A.
Abbott, William M.
Abernathy, Robert S.
Abramowitz, Harold
Ackerman, Robert H.
Ackil, Albert A.
Adair, Luther B.
Adams, John Jr.
Adams, John B.
Adams, Raymond D.
Adams, William P.
Addante, Rocco R.
Addison, Rita M.
Adrian, Robert M.
Ahuluwalia, Bhagwat D.
Aisenberg, Alan C.
Akins, Cary
Albright, Nile
Alexander, Stanley A.
Ali, Hassen H.
Allen, Benjamin F.
Allen, Henry F.
Allyn, Thomas R.
Alonso, Anne W.
Alpert, M. Elliot
Alpert, Nathaniel M.
Althausen, Alex F.
Alton, William J.
Amadio, Peter C.
Ames, Adelbert III
Amrein, Philip C.
Anderson, William H.
Andrew, Norman W.
Andrews, Ellen M.
Antonio, Robert P.
Antoon, Alia Y.
Arees, Edward A.
Aretz, Thomas H.
Armentano, Marie E.
Arndt, Kenneth A.
Arnow, David

Aronow, Saul
Arroyo-Master, Maria D.
Askeroff, Bernard R.
Asimakis, Gregory K.
Astrom, Karl E.
Athanasoulis, Christos A.
Atkins, Leonard
Atweh, Samir F.
Auchincloss, Hugh Jr.
Aufranc, Otto E.
Ausiello, Dennis A.
Austen, K. Frank
Austen, W. Gerald
Autor, Sherry B.
Averill, Robert M., Jr.
Avruch, Joseph
Axelrod, Lloyd
Baden, Howard P.
Badger, Theodore L.
Badger, Thomas M.
Baker, Ann L.S.
Baker, George P.
Baker, Myles P.
Baker, Stuart B.
Baker, William H.
Balboni, Victor G.
Baldwin, John C.
Ballantine, H. Thomas Jr.
Ballentyne, Keith
Baltarowich, Oksana H.
Banks, Henry H.
Barker, Robert H.
Barlow, John S.
Barnes, Ann B.
Barnes, Benjamin A.
Barnett, G. Octo
Barnett, Ricki, Z.
Barr, Joseph S., Jr.
Barrett, June A.
Barry, Herbert, Jr.
Barsh, Lawrence I.
Barsky, Arthur J.
Bartlett, Marshall K.
Bartlett, Scott P.
Bassil, Barbara
Basta, Salvatore J.
Batch, Kenneth H.
Bates, Robert J.
Battit, George E.
Baughman, Kenneth L.
Bauman, Margaret L.
Bauman, Roger A.
Bear, David M.
Beardslee, William R.
Beck, William S.
Becker, Carter M.
Becker, David J.
Behringer, Glenn E.
Beitins, Inese Z.
Benacerraf-Libby, Beryl
Benfari, Mary Jane F.
Benz, Ronald R.
Berenberg, William
Bergman, Ira
Berkowitz, Ivor D.
Bernad, Peter
Bertolami, Charles N.
Bahn, Atul K.
Bierbaum, Benjamin E.
Bigby, Michael E.
Biggs, Peter J.
Bingham, John B.
Bird, Kenneth T.
Bishop, Linda A.
Biswas, Chitra
Blachman, Paul S.
Black, Edward B.
Black, Paul H.
Black, Peter M.
Blacker, Edward
Blackshear, Perry J.
Bland, Edward F.
Bland, John H.L.
Blank, Irvin H.
Blitzer, Peter H.
Bloch, Kurt J.
Block, Peter C.
Bloom, Edward R.
Blum, Jay E.
Bode, Hans H.
Bodnar, Andrew G.
Bojar, Robert M.
Bondoc, Conrado C.
Bongiovanni, Gail L.
Bonventre, Joseph V.
Borah, Gregory L.
Borden, Spencer IV
Borges, Lawrence F.
Borland, Joanne K.Y.
Borofsky, Gerald L.
Borofsky, Richard M.
Borus, Jonathan F.
Bouchier-Haynes, David
Bourne, Robert B.
Bowie, Jack E.
Boyde, Peter R.
Boyde, Robert J.
Boyer, Arthur L.
Brand, Don J.
Braslow, Nelson M.
Brem, Steven
Brendze, Robert B.
Brewster, David C.
Bridges, Kenneth R.
Bringhurst, Franklin R.
Briselli, Michael F.
Brodsky, Gilbert L.
Brotschi, Erica A.
Brown, C. Alan
Brown, Robert H.

Brown, Stephen G.
Brown, Thornton
Browne, Thomas R.
Brownell, Gordon L.
Bruner, John M.R.
Bruns, Romaine R.
Bucher, Nancy L.R.
Buck, Allen W.
Buckley, Mortimer J.
Burke, Christopher J.
Burke, Jack D.
Burke, John F.
Burnes, Daniel C.
Burnham, Charles A.
Burns, Barbara J.
Burstein, Nelson A.
Burton, James A.
Burton, Robert C.
Bush, Michael A.
Bushnell, Leonard S.
Butterly, John R.
Byers, Randolph K.
Cabaj, Robert P.
Cahen, Lucienne
Calderwood, Stephen B.
Callahan, Alfred S.
Cambria, Richard P.
Campbell, Crawford J.
Campion, Edward W.
Cancelosi, Susan E.
Candia, Guillermo J.
Candia, Morelia R.
Caner, G. Colket
Cannellos, George P.
Cannon, Bradford
Caplan, Charles H.
Caplan, Louis R.
Caplan, Robert A.
Carabello, Blase A.
Carey, Robert W.
Carroll, Charles F.
Carter, Edward A.
Carter, Edwin L.
Cass, John W.
Cassem, Edwin H.
Casten, Virgil G.
Castleman, Benjamin
Castronovo, Frank P., Jr.
Caviness, Verne S., Jr.
Chaffin, John S.
Chakrabarti, Kishanlal
Chan, William B.
Chandler, Hugh P.
Change, Gloria J.
Chapin, David S.
Chapman, Earle M.
Chapman, Paul H.
Chapman, William G.
Chappell, Ginger
Chayet, Neil L.
Chedekel, David S.
Cheeseman, Sarah H.
Chesler, David A.
Chess, Leonard
Chiappa, Keith H.
Chin, William W.
Chivian, Eric S.
Choi, Chan H.
Choi, Sam K.
Chou, Iih-Nan
Christopher, Charles W.
Chu, Ann Maria
Chuong, Robert
Churchill, Phillip M.
Churchill, W. Hallowell, Jr.
Clark, Mary B.
Clark, Richard A.
Clemmons, David R.
Clifford, Stewart H.
Cloherty, John P.
Clouse, Melvin E.
Coakham, Hugh B.
Cochavi, Saadia
Cochi, Stephen L.
Cochran, William D.
Codington, John F.
Coggins, Cecil H.
Cohan, Lawrence D.
Cohen, Alfred M.
Haber-Cohen, Andrea
Cohen, Carla B.
Cohen, George L.
Cohen, Jonathan
Cohen, Mandel E.
Cohen, Raquel E.
Cohen, Richard B.
Cohen, Stanley A.
Colan, Steven D.
Cole, Edwin M.
Coleman, William S.
Collin, Jean P.
Colvin, Robert B.
Concannon, Robert N.
Conlay, Lydia H.
Connolly, Thomas W.
Constable, John D.
Cook, I. Kathleen
Coons, Albert H.
Cooper, David S.
Cooper, Jeffrey B.
Cope, Oliver
Copeland, Michelle
Cori, Carl F.
Correia, John A.
Cosimi, A. Benedict
Covino, Benjamin G.
Crawford, John D.
Crawford, John L.

Crone, Robert K.
Crooks, Kiran K.
Crowell, Robert M.
Crowley, William F.
Cullen, David J.
Culver, Perry J.
Curfman, Gregory D.
Custer, Joseph R.
Cutliff, William B.
Cywinski, Josef K.
Daggett, Willard M., Jr.
Dagi, Teodoro F.
Dalton, John C.
Daly, John S.F.
D'Ambra, Michael N.
Daniels, Gilbert H.
Darling, R. Clement
Dattwyler, Raymond J.
d'Autremont, Chester C.
Davalos, Mario M.P.
David, John R.
Davidson, Betty A.
Davis, James M. III
Davis, Kenneth R.
Davis, Richard F.
Davison, J. Kenneth
Day, Calvin, L., Jr.
Day, Max
Dayer, Jean-Michael
DeBros, Frederic M.
DeCook, Timothy H.
Dedrick, Carolyn G.
Dedrick, Daniel F.
Delevett, Peter C.
Delong, G. Robert
Demirjian, Zareh N.
Dervan, Peter A.
DeSanctis, Roman W.
Deveau, Linda A.
Deykin, Daniel
DiBona, Donald R.
Dickerson, G. Richard
Dienstag, Jules L.
DiMario, Richard
Dinarello, Charles
Dineen, James J.
Dinsmore, Robert E.
Dixon, Suzanne D.
Dodson, Thomas F.
Dohan, Francis C., Jr.
Donahoe, Patricia
Donaldson, Gordon A.
Donaldson, Magruder C.
Donelan, Matthias B.
Donlon, John V., Jr.
Donoff, R. Bruce
Donovan, Donald D.
Dooling, Elizabeth C.
Doppke, Karen P.
Doroghazi, Robert M.
Dosoretz, Daniel E.
Dos Santos, Maria Julia L.
Doyle, Gerald J.
Dreskin, Jane E.
Dretler, Stephen P.
Drew, Michael A.
Dreyfuss, Jack R.
Drop, Lambertus J.
DuComb, Laurence E.
Dudani, Niranjankumar
Durant, Thomas S.
Durkot, Michael J.
Dvorak, Ann M.
Dvorak, Harold F.
Dwyer, Thomas F.
Dye, Robert A.
Dyer, Edward C.
Dzau, Victor J.
Earls, Felton J. III
Easter, Joyce A.
Ebert, Thomas A.
Eggink, Willem F.
Ehrlich, H. Paul
Ehrlich, Michael G.
Ehrlich, Paul H.
Eisenberg, Leon
Eisenthal, Sherman
Ellis, Daniel S.
Ellis, Lawrence B.
Ellis, Ronald D.
Ellman, Leonard L.
Elmaleh, David R.
Elman, Arthur J.
ElNahas, Abdel M.
Emerson, Clifton W.
Emerson, Roger H.
Engel, Lewis L.
Engel, Peter A.
England, Albert C., Jr.
Epp, Edward R.
Epstein, Michael F.
Erbe, Richard W.
Erdmann, A. John III
Erman, Milton K.
Evans, Neil A.
Eyre, David R.
Fahmy, Nabil R.
Faix, James D.
Falk, William E.
Fallon, John T.
Fang, Leslie S.
Farhadi, Marie S.
Farnham, Jack E.
Fawcett, Don W.
Feingold, Murray
Feld, James M.
Feller, Edward R.
Ferguson, Charles M.

Ferraro, Nalton F.
Ferris, Benjamin G.
Ferrucci, Joseph T.
Field, Mark G.
Fine, Jacob
Finkelstein, Stan N.
Fischer, Edwin G.
Fischer, Josef E.
Fischer, Keith C.
Fisher, C. Miller
Fishman, Mark C.
Fisk, Samuel H.
Fitzpatrick, Thomas B.
Fiumara, Nicholas J.
Fleming, T. Corwin
Folkman, M. Judah
Foote, Warren E.
Forbes, Anne P.
Fosburg, Martin T.
Foster, Gerald S.
Fox, Jonathan L.
Fozard, James L.
Frank, Arlene F.
Frankel, Freddy H.
Franklin, William
Franseen, Clifford C.
Fraser, Helen R.
Frazier, Howard S.
Frede, Thomas E.
Freedman, Harold J.
Frega, Norberto S.
Fremont-Smith, Maurice
Freund, Herbert R.
Friedberg, Carl E.
Friedlaender, Robert P.
Friedlich, Allan L.
Friedman, Joel
Friedman, Mark
Froelich, Jerry W.
Fromer, John L.
Fuleihan, Samir F.
Fuller, Thomas C.
Funkenstein, H. Harris
Gabel, Richard H.
Galdabiel, James
Gale, Arnold D.
Gallagher, Michael J.
Galli, Stephen J.
Gallico, G. Gregory III
Gambill, John D.
Gammon, Maureen T.
Ganczewski, Ann C.
Gang, David L.
Ganz, Peter
Ganz, Robert N.
Garan, Hasan
Gardella, Joseph W.
Gardner, George E.
Gardner, Phyllis, I.
Garg, Hari G.
Garland, Rebecca C.
Garrett, Patricia E.
Gayes, James M.
Gaz, Randall D.
Geffin, Gillian A.
Gelenberg, Alan J.
Geller, Stuart C.
Gellis, Stephen E.
George, Anthony
Gerber, Bernard M.
Gergely, John
Gerhart, Tobin N.
Gerweck, Leo E.
Gewirtz, Henry
Gibbons, Raymond J.
Gibbs, Richard F.
Gibson, Robert C.
Gilchrest, Barbara A.
Ginns, Leo C.
Gissen, Aaron J.
Gittes, Ruben F.
Guistra, Lawrence J.
Glick, Hyman
Glimcher, Laurie H.
Glimcher, Melvin J.
Glotzer, Donald J.
Godine, John E.
Goitein, Michael
Gold, Herman K.
Goldberg, Alan H.
Goldblatt, Allan
Goldfinger, Stephen E.
Goldman, Margo
Goldmann, Donald A.
Goldring, Steven R.
Goldstein, Mark A.
Gomery, Pablo
Gonzales, Jose R.
Gonzalez, Ernesto
Gonzalez, Luis R.
Gonzalez, Ricardo V.
Goodman, Max L.
Goodson, John D.
Gordon, Christopher D.
Gordon, Peter H.
Gordon, Robert D.
Goroll, Allan H.
Gorski, Peter A.
Gottlieb, Sheldon K.
Goudsouzian, Nishan G.
Gouliamos, Athanassios D.
Grabias, Stanley L.
Grant, David C.
Gravlee, Glenn P.
Green, Allan M.
Green, Thomas H., Jr.
Greenblatt, David J.

Greene, Reginald E.
Greene, Warner C.
Greenes, Robert A.
Greenfield, Alan J.
Greenspan, Peter T.
Greenstein, Robert
Greenwald, Michael A.
Grillo, Hermes C.
Griscom, N. Thorne
Groopman, Jerome E.
Gross, Jerome
Gross, Peter L.
Grossman, Jerome H.
Grossman, Richard S.
Grotte, Geir J.
Grover, John W.
Groves, James E.
Guggenheim, Frederick G.
Guiney, Timothy E.
Gunderson, Leonard L.
Guralnick, Walter C.
Guyton, Robert A.
Guyton, Steven W.
Haas, Gary S.
Habener, Joel F.
Haber, Edgar
Haber, Jerome
Hackett, Thomas P.
Haines, Linda J.
Hales, Charles A.
Hall, Deborah A.
Hallowell, Phillips
Halperin, John J.
Halsted, Douglas O.
Hammer, Scott M.
Hann, Lucy E.
Hanna, Eleanor Z.
Hansen, Reid H.
Hanson, Eric C. T.
Harbin, William P.
Harkness, Stephen H.
Harley, William D.
Harmel, Richard P., Jr.
Harmon, David C.
Harpin, Raoul E.
Harris, Francis D.
Harris, Jeffrey E.
Harris, William H.
Harrist, Terence J.
Harthorne, J. Warren
Harumi, Nose
Hastings, Hill
Hatten, H. Paul
Haupert, Garner T.
Hauser, Stephen L.
Hawes, Lloyd E.
Hayashi, Seiji
Hayden, Jay G.
Haynes, Harley A.
Hazard, William L.
Head, John M.
Heaney, John A.
Hedberg, Stephen E.
Hedley-Whyte, John
Heller, Daniel G.
Hendren, W. Hardy
Heney, Niall M.
Henneman, Elwood
Herr, Betty E.
Herrera, Lorenzo
Herrin, John T.
Herscovics, Anette A.
Hessalink, John R.
Hicks, Robert H., Jr.
Hier, Daniel B.
High, William L.
Highberger, John H.
Hiki, Yoshitane
Hill, William R., Jr.
Hinton, Richard C.
Hirakawa, Kimiyoshi
Hirsch, Martin S.
Hnatowich, Donald J.
Hobbs, Eleanor T.
Hochberg, Fred H.
Hochberg, Mark S.
Hoffer, Edward P.
Hoffman, Andrew R.
Hoffman, Robert M.
Holder, Richmond
Holick, Michael F.
Holick, Sally A.
Holmes, Lewis B.
Holter, Arlen R.
Homcy, Charles
Honickman, Steven P.
Hood, Antoinette F.
Hood, Roger W.
Hoop, Bernard, Jr.
Hoover, Herbert C., Jr.
Hopkins, Cyrus C.
Horsburgh, Charles R.
Horwitz, Ralph I.
Hoskins, R. Bruce
Howe, Henry D.
Huang, Henry H. L.
Huddleston, James I.
Hudson, Lynn D. S.
Hueter, David C.
Hugenberger, Paul W.
Huggins, Charles E.
Hulmes, David J.S.
Humphrey, Christopher S.
Humphreys, Storer P.
Hunt, Jettie V.
Hunter, Meredith M.
Hurley, Pamela M.
Hutter, Adolph M., Jr.

Hyslop, Newton E., Jr.
Ingersoll, Francis M.
Inglis, George B.
Inui, Kne-ichi
Irwin, David
Irwin, John W.
I[illegible]ke, Richard J.
Isler, Robert J.
Isselbacher, Kurt J.
Jacobs, Marshall L.
Jacobsen, Stephen J.
Jacobson, Bernard M.
Jacoby, George A., Jr.
Jacoby, Lee B.
Jaken, Susan
Jamieson, Christopher G.
Jasinka, Miroslawa T.
Javaheri, Shahrokh
Jayasankar, Subramanyan
Jean-Baptiste, Michel
Jeanloz, Robert W.
Jeffrey, Charles C.
Jellinek, Michael S.
Jennings, Michael R.
Jeon, Andrew A.
Jeppsson, Bengt W.
Jergensen, Harry E.
Johnson, Allen C.
Johnson, Eric H.
Johnson, G. Timothy
Johnson, Robert A.
Johnson-Muller, Barbara P.
Johnston, William E.
Jones, Thomas H.
Jones, William Norman
Joseph Brian S.
Jovenich, James J.
Jung, Walter K.
Jupiter, Jesse B.
Justice, Norma S.
Kaban, Leonard B.
Kadir, Saadon
Kalckar, Herman M.
Kameny, Stuart M.
Kanarek, David J.
Kane, Lewis W.
Kane, Robert A.
Kaplan, Donald M.
Kaplan, Joan C.
Kaplan, Richard F.
Karchmer, Adolf W.
Karian, Edward
Karnovsky, Morris J.
Kase, Carlos S.
Katlic, Mark R.
Kaufman, Jeffrey L.
Kaufman, Sheldon D.
Kazanjian, Kenneth A.
Kazemi, Homayoun
Keenan, M. Edward
Keenan, Thomas J.
Keim, Daniel E.
Keith, David A.
Kelleher, Thomas R.
Keller, John W.
Keller, Martin B.
Keller, Robert B.
Kelley, Rita M.
Kelly, Dorothy H.
Kelly, John P.W.
Kelmer, Barry J.
Kennedy, Sean K.
Kerr, Walter S., Jr.
Ketchum, William F.
Keutmann, Henry T.
Khaw, Ban-An
Kiang, Nelson Y.S.
Kieck, Charles F.
Kieffer, J. David
Kim, Jin Woo
Kim, Samuel H.
Kimball, Margaret E.
Kimball, William R.
King, Mary Etta
Kirklin, James K.
Kirkpatrick, Rob H.
Kirshenbaum, Howard D.
Kirshner, Howard S.
Kistler, J. Philip
Kitz, Richard J.
Kjellberg, Raymond N.
Klausner, Richard D.
Klebanoff, Lewis B.
Kleefield, Jonathan
Klein, Jerome O.
Kelin, Michael D.
Kleinman, George M.
Kleinman, Ronald E.
Kleinman, Stephen C.
Kliman, Alan
Kliman, Bernard
Knapp, Peter H.
Kneisel, John J.
Kojiro, Masamichi
Kolodny, Gerald M.
Kolodny, Nancy H.
Konstam, Marvin A.
Kopans, Daniel B.
Kopelson, Gene
Kornblith, Paul L.
Koroly, Mary J.
Korten, Klaus W.
Kosinski, Katherine S.
Kouretas, Nicholas D.
Kowaloff, Edward M.
Kozol, Harry L.
Kraft, Mary
Kramer, Judith

Kramer, Linda E.
Kramer, Marc S.
Krane, Stephen M.
Kranes, Alfred
Krause, Rudolf
Krauthammer, Charles
Kravitz, Laurence J.
Krenis, Laurence J.
Krishamoorthy, Kalpathy S.
Krogstad, Donald J.
Krohn, David I.
Kronenberg, Henry M.
Krug, Ernest F. III
Kubilus, Joseph
Kucharski, Anastasia
Kuehnle, Kristen J.
Kull, Richard K.
Kulprathipanja, Santi
Kumar, Ajit
Kumar, Joan R.
Kunz, Lawrence J.
Kuo, Paul C.
Kwan, Theodore H.
LaBella, Louis C.
Lable, Ira
Ladenson, Paul W.
Lader, Clifford D.
Lahey, Philip J.
Lahiry, Subrat K.
Lake, Alan M.
Lamont, John H.
Landis, Dennis M.
Landry, Leopold D., Jr.
Lane, Philip E.
Lapey, Allen
Lappas, Demetrios G.
LaQuaglia, Michael P.
Latta, William B.
Laurito, Charles E.
Laver, Murray L.
Laver, Myron B.
LaVigne, Gregory L.
Lavyne, Michael H.
Lawrence, Robert S.
Lazare, Aaron
Leaf, Alexander
Leape, Lucian L., Jr.
Lebowitz, Philip W.
Lee, Loretta D.
Lee, Yhu-Hsiung
Leffert, Robert D.
Lehrich, James R.
Lehrman, Sandra N.
Leinbach, Robert C.
LeMay, Marjorie J.
Lerman, Jacob
Lerner, Norma B.
Leslie, Bruce R.
Letvin, Norman L.
Levene, Martin B.
Levine, Barry W.
Levine, David N.
Levine, Frederick H.
Levine, Herbert J.
Levine Ira C.
LeVine, Mark J.
Levine, Robert A.
Levinson, Philip E.
Levisohn, Stephen R.
Levy, Harvey L.
Lew, Michael A.
Lew, Robert A.
Lewis, Michael B.
Lewis, Richard B.
Li, Arthur K.C.
Liberfarb, Ruth M.
Liberthson, Richard
Lichtenstein, Norman S.
Lillehei, Craig W.
Lincoln, Robert C.
Linder, Scott Van
Ling, Ching C.
Lingeman, Avis J.
Linggood, Rita M.
Link, David A.
Link, Jennifer L.
Linsenmayer, Thomas F.
Lipke, Robert W.
Lippiello, Louis
Lipson, Loren G.
Lipson, Manuel J.
Little, Charles D.
Little, John B.
Littman, David
Liu, Letty M.
Liu, Philip
Llewellyn, Henry J.
Lloyd, John B.
Lo, Hing-Har
Lombrosso, Cesare T.
London, Perry
Long, John C.
Long, Michael C.
Lopansri, Sumala
Lorch, Stephen
Lorefice, Laurence S.
Lorell, Beverly H.
Lorenz, Maria
Lorman, Constance E.
Lott, Ira T.
Lovejoy, David B.
Lovett, Michael A.
Lowe, Burt H.
Lowe, David A.
Lowe, Robert
Lowell, Francis C.
Lowell, J. Drennan
Lowenstein, Edward

Lowis, Samuel
Luce, Ralph A.
Ludwig, Alfred O.
Lupien, Gordon F.
Maas, John M.
Mabrey, Roy E.
MacAusland, William R., Jr.
Maccabee, Paul J.
Macdonald, Martha J.
Mackay, Malcolm
MacLaughlin, David T.
MacLellan, Gordon E.
Macmillan, Alexander S., Jr.
Macon, James B.
Mahaffey, Jane E.
Maher, Brendan A.
Majzoub, Joseph A.
Maloof, Farahe
Malt, Ronald A.
Manalan, Steven A.
Mancini, Eduardo
Mandel, Michael R.
Mankin, Henry J.
Mann, Walter
Mannik, John A.
Manschreck, Theo G.
Mansfield, Marion J. Fenno
Marble, Alexander
Margolies, Michael N.
Margrabia, Miriam G.
Mark, Eugene J.
Mark, Vernon H.
Martin, Albert R.
Martin, Donald B.
Martin, Raymond S. III
Martuza, Robert L.
Martyn, J.A. Jeevendra
Masland, Richard H.
Mason, Edward A.
Masters, Richard
Mathe, Aleksander
Mathieu, Alix
Mathis, Richard K.
Matsueda, Gary R.
Maxwell, Samuel L.
May, Andrew R.L.
May, James W., Jr.
May, Roger J.
Mayman, Chaim I.
Maynard, Edwin P. III
Mayo, Clara
McAlpine, Frederick S.
McArdle, Richard B.
McArthur, Janet W.
McCabe, Charles J.
McCarten, Kathleen M.
McChesney, James D.
McCluskey, Robert T.
McCormack, William M.
McCormick, Mark G.
McCourt, William F.
McCroskery, Peter A.
McCullough, Willie D.
McCully, Kilmer S.
McDermott, John
McDermott, William W., Jr.
McGowan, Joan A.
McKenna, Paul
McKinlay, John B.
McKittrick, John B.
McKoy, Karen C.
McKusick, Kenneth A.
McLaughlin, Ambrose P. III
McLoud, Theresa C.
McManama, George B.
McMeekin, Thomas O.
McNeely, William F.
McNeil, Barbara J.
McPeek, Bucknam
McPhee, Gerald M.
Meares, Gloria J.
Mecca, Roger S.
Medearis, Donald N., Jr.
Medrek, Theodore F.
Melski, John W.
Mendiondo, Oscar A.
Ment, Laura R.
Merk, Linda P.
Merowitz, Martin
Messner, Edward
Metzger, Rose A.
Mews, Geoffrey C.
Meyer, Robert M.
Michaels, Howard B.
Micheli, Lyle J.
Michelson, Jost J.
Mickey, John V.
Mihm, Martin C., Jr.
Miller, Arnold
Miller, Douglas R.
Miller, Elliot V.
Miller, Janet C.
Miller, Keith W.
Miller, Lawrence M.
Miller, Matthew A.
Miller, Richard A.
Miller, Stephen W.
Miller, Susan E.
Miller, Wayne A.
Mills, John A.
Mills, John W.
Miner, Richard L.
Minichiello, William E.
Minter, Richard E.
Mintz, Greg A.
Mirel, Richard D.
Mitchell, Michael E.
Moellering, Robert C.

Mohr, Jay Preston
Momose, K. Jack
Montaz, Khosrow T.
Monaco, Anthony P.
Moolten, Frederick L.
Moore, Francis C.
Moore, Melinda
Morgan, Richard J.
Morikawa, Yasuhide
Morin, Christopher J.
Morison, Warwick L.
Morita, Shigeho
Morrill, Richard G.
Morris, Philip J.
Moss, Jonathan
Moya-Rodrigues, Javier
Moylan, Fergus
Mroz, Frank M.
Mueller, Harry L.
Mueller, Peter R.
Muhlbauer, Jan E.
Muirhead, Donald M., Jr.
Mullany, Charles J.
Muller, Betty J.
Muller, James J.
Mulley, Albert G.
Mulliken, John B.
Mullin, Charles S.
Munzenrider, John E.
Murayama, Nobuatsu
Murphy, Annetta L.
Murphy, Douglas A.
Murphy, George F.
Murray, Barbara E.
Murray, George B.
Murray, Joseph E.
Murray, Marguerite E.
Murray, William T.
Nadas, Alexander S.
Nagel, Denise M.
Nagin, Joshua G.F.
Nardi, George L.
Nasir-Un-Din
Nath, Barbara J.
Neary, Joseph T.
Neel, Hartley S.
Neely, Constance F.
Neely, Stephen M.
Neer, Robert M.
Neff, Courtney C.
Neilberg, Norman A.
Nelson, Curtis N.
Nelson, James H.
Nemiah, John C.
Neuhauser, Duncan
New, Paul F.J.
Newbower, Ronald S.
Newell, John L.
Newhouse, Jeffrey H.
Nichols, Allen B.
Nickman, Steven L.
Nieh, Peter T.C.
Nielsen, Heber C.
Nikrui, Najmosama
Nishi, Tadahiro
Nishino, Hoyoku
Nixon, Richard A.
Nocks, Barry N.
Nolan, James A.
Nose, Harumi
Nose, Tadao
Novack, Deborah H.
Novelline, Robert A.
Nozik, Daniel L.
Nussbaum, Samuel R.
Nussberger, Juerg
O'Brien, J. Patrick
O'Connor, Joseph R.F.
O'Donnell, Thomas F.
Oesterle, Stephen N.
Oh, Indong
Oh, Won Hwan
O'Hara, Patrick
Ohkura, Hisanao
Ohman, John L., Jr.
Ojemann, Robert G.
O'Keefe, Dennis D.
Okun, Milton R.
Olds, G. Richard
O'Leary, Daniel H.
Olendzki, Margaret C.
O'Malley, John E.
O'Malley, Patricia J.
Orenstein, Neil S.
Orkin, Roslyn B.
Ornellas, Eugene P.
O'Rourke, Patricia P.
Ottinger, Leslie W.
Ouellette, Andre J.
Ozer, Howard, Jr.
Pachas, William N.
Palacios Urdaneta, Igor
Paley, Robert H.
Pang, Kam-Yee Y.
Parker, John A.
Parker, Stephen W.
Parkhurst, Edward C.
Parks, Joe M.
Parnes, Jane R.
Parrish, John A.
Pasternak, Mark S.
Pasternak, Richard C.
Patel, Dineshkumar
Pathak, Madhukar A.
Pauker, Stephen G.
Pauker, Susan P.
Payan, Donald G.
Pease, Francis B.

Peebles, Richard R.
Peebles, Thomas C.
Pelliniemi, Tarka-Terttu T.M.
Penchas, Shmuel
Perler, Bruce A.
Perlman, Jon A.
Perlo, Vincent P.
Pessin, Michael S.
Peters, Charles
Peyster, Robert G.
Pfister, Richard G.
Philbin, Daniel M.
Philip, James H.
Phillips, Anne W.
Phillips, Harry R. III
Picard, Ernest H.
Pier, Arthur S., Jr.
Pierce, Donald S.
Pilch, Ben Z.
Pingree, Richard G.
Pinn, Vivian W.
Pitman, Susan A.W.
Pitocchelli, Elaine T.
Plate, Janet M.
Podlas, Jeffrey
Pohost, Gerald M.
Pointer, Richard H.
Poitras, James W.
Poletti, Charles E.
Pollard, Thomas D.
Pollen, Daniel A.
Pong, Raymond S.
Pontoppidan, Henning
Poon, Leonard W.
Popp, John W.
Porell, William J.
Porter, Huntington
Poskanzer, David C.
Poss, Robert I.
Post, Diana E.
Potsaid, Majik S.
Potts, John T.
Poulin, Ronald F.
Powell, W. John
Powers, Eric
Prat, Jaime
Priano, Lawrence L.
Prien, Edwin L., Jr.
Pringle, Michael J.
Proppe, Karl H.
Prout, George R., Jr.
Pruitt, Amy A.
Purcell, John J.
Putschar, Walter G.J.
Quaroni, Andrea
Quay, Steven C.
Quinby, John T.
Quinby, William C., Jr.
Quindlen, Eugene A.
Rabe, Edward F.
Rabkin, Mitchell T.
Radin, Eric L.
Raker, Edmond J.
Raker, John W.
Rakusanova, Tamara A.
Ramirez, Lincoln F.
Ramsey, Paul G.
Rappaport, Eliezer
Ray, Richard L.
Raymond, A. Kevin
Raymond, Laurie W.
Re, Richard N.
Rebeiz, Jean J.
Rechnitz, Gary D.
Record, Eugene E.
Reed, Allan P.
Regina, Edmund G.
Reid, Elizabeth A.
Reilly, James J., Jr.
Reilly, M. Kathleen
Reinhertz, Ellis L.
Reiser, Stanley J.
Remensnyder, John P., Jr.
Remmer, Harvey I.
Renner, John A.
Reyersbach, Gertrude C.
Rhea, James T.
Rhodes, Arthur R.
Rice, Jack O.
Rich, Phillip J.
Rich, Tyvin A.
Richardson, Edward P.
Richardson, George S.
Richardson, Walter P.
Richter, James M.
Ridgway, E. Chester
Ridgway, Elizabeth W.
Rie, Michael A.
Rieder, Sidney V.
Riggs, Suzanne G.
Rinaldo, Charles R.
Rinaldo, Jean E.
Robbins, Laurence L.
Robboy, Stanley J.
Roberson, Glenn H.
Robert, Nicholas J.
Roberts, Andrew B.
Roberts, James T.
Robertson, Charles W.
Robertson, Leon W.
Robinson, Dwight R.
Robinson, John C.
Robinson, John Charles
Rockson, Stanley G.
Rodkey, Grant V.
Roemer, Clifford E.
Rogers, William P., Jr.
Rohrbaugh, Joanna B.

Romansky, Stephen H.
Romero, Jorge A.
Ropes, Marian W.
Ropper, Allan H.
Rosen, Harvey M.
Rosenbaum, Jerrold F.
Rosenberg, Earle H.
Rosenberg, Mark L.
Rosenberger, Peter B-B.
Rosenblatt, Malcolm L.
Rosenblatt, Michael
Rosenblatt, Michael
Rosow, Carl E.
Ross, Douglas S.
Ross, Jessica A.
Rothman, Deborah
Rothman, Jonathan S.
Rothman, Kenneth
Rovira, Jose R.
Rowe, Carter R.
Rowland, Christopher Van A., Jr.
Rubin, Lenore J.
Rubin, Nina T.
Rubin, Robert H.
Runyon, Robert C.
Ruskin, Jeremy N.
Russell, Anthony H.
Russell, Paul S.
Russell, William E.
Rutan, James S.
Rutlen, David S.
Rutstein, David D.
Ryan, Charles L.
Ryan, John F.
Ryan, Kenneth J.
Ryan, Russell L.R.
Sabel, Paul D.
Sabra, Amin F.
Sacknoff, Eric
Sadler, Alfred M., Jr.
Safer, Paul K.
Safford, Robert E.
Sagar, Stephen M.
St., Goar, Walter T.
Sajdel-Sulkowska, Elizabeth M.
Salam, Maria V.Z.
Salib, Philip I.
Salzman, Edwin W.
Samet, Jonathan M.
Sammons, William A.
Samuels, Martin A.
Sanadi, D. Rao
Sanchez, Guillermo C.
Sanders, Charles A.
Sandler, Allan I.
Sandstrom, Robert E.
Santore, Richard F.
Satin, David G.
Sattler, Ann L.
Sauter, Jean F.
Savarese, John J.
Scannell, J. Gordon
Schapiro, Robert H.
Scheinberg, Richard D.
Schellenberg, Jean-Claude
Schiller, Alan L.
Schindelheim, Jonathan P.
Schneider, Robert C.
Schnur, James A.
Schoolnik, Gary K.
Schroder, Edward W.
Schulz, Milford D.
Schuster, Samuel R.
Schwartz, Allan
Schwartz, Lynnae
Schwarzenbach, Dominique A.
Schwenn, Molly R.
Scott, Gregory E.
Scott, James A.
Scott, Jesse F.
Scott, Mary D.
Scott, R. Michael
Scott, Richard D.
Scully, Robert E.
Sears, John B.
Sederer, Lloyd I.
Sedlacek, Robert S.
Seeman, Robert G.
Segal, Barry J.
Segre, Gino V.
Selbovitz, Leslie G.
Selden, Steven E.
Seldin, Edward B.
Selter, Lawrence F.
Senior Boris
Shader, Richard I.
Shafer, Linda C.
Shahani, Bhagwan T.
Shahian, David M.
Shale, John H.
Shamberger, Robert C.
Shands, Kathryn N.
Shannon, Daniel C.
Shapiro, Robert W.
Sharp, Geoffrey W.G.
Shay, Jonathan
Shea, Cornelius
Sheehan, David V.
Sheets, Walter C.
Sheffer, Albert L.
Shellito, Paul C.
Shetter, Andrew G.
Shield, Charles F.
Shields, Lawrence T.
Shiffman, Norman J.
Shih, Vivian
Shipley, William U.
Shklar, Gerald

Short, Charles L.
Shulman, Leonard B.
Siegel, Mark
Sifneos, Peter E.
Silbermann, Neil N.
Siliski, John M.
Silver, Donald M.
Silver, Frederick H.
Silver, Marcia R.
Silver, Ted S.
Silverberg, Elizabeth L.
Simmons, Barry P.
Simmons, David P.
Simmons, Jeffrey L.
Simon, Harvey B.
Simon, Sheldon
Sinclair, Stephen H.
Sirota, Ronald A.
Sirota, Ronald L.
Sisson, John H.
Skinner, James C.
Slater, Eve E.
Sledge, Clement B.
Slovik, David M.
Slovik, Lois S.
Smith, Gene M.
Smith, J. Walter
Smith, Raymond A.
Smith, Richard J.
Smith, Richard M.
Smith, Thomas W.
Snapper, James R.
Snider, Michael T.
Snodgrass, Samuel R.
Snowden, John M.
Sober, Arthur J.
Sohier, W. Davies, Jr.
Soloway, Edward M.
Somand, Michael E.
Soriero, Olive M.
Sos, John
Sosman, John L.
Soter, Nicholas A.
Souder, Daniel E.
Southmayd, William W.
Southwick, Frederick S.
Spirn, Paul W.
Sprince, Nancy L.
Sreter, Frank A.
Stachiewicz, Danuta M.
Stakes, John W. III
Stalvey, Harold D.
Stark, Paul
Stead, Nancy W.
Steinbock, R. Ted
Steinhaus, David M.
Stene, John K., Jr.
Stephenson, Mary L.
Stern, Robert S.
Stern, Theodore A.
Sternberg, Marc E.
Stetson, Richard P.
Stinson, Thomas W. III
Stock, Joseph R.
Stoddard, Frederick J.
Stoeckle, John D.
Stone, Bartlett H.
Stone, Jeffrey D.
Stossel, Thomas P.
Strain, Richard E.
Strauss, Gary M.
Strauss, Harry W.
Strieder, Denise J.
Strole, William E., Jr.
Suadeau, Jacques
Suit, Herman D.
Sullivan, Philip R.
Sundaram, Pennarthur
Surman, Owen S.
Swann, David A.
Swartz, Morton N.
Sweet, Eric W.
Sweet, William H.
Szabo, George
Szyfelbein, Stanislaw
Szyfelbein, Wanda M.
Taft, Edgar B.
Taft, Priscilla D.
Takagaki, Yuko
Tam, Maisie
Tan, Heng Soon
Tarlov, Edward
Taveras, Juan M.
Taylor, Isaac
Taylor, Simeon I.
Teplick, Richard S.
Thibault, George E.
Thistlewaite, J. Richard
Thomason, Cynthia L.
Thorndike, Janet
Thornhill, Thomas S.
Thrift, Mary C.
Tilley, Robert F.
Todd, Donald P.
Todd, Michael M.
Todres, Israel D.
Tolman, E. Laurie
Tolman, Maurice M.
Tomichek, Richard G.
Tompkins, Eugene R.
Tompkins, Ronald G.
Tinnesen, Marcia G.
Tonzola, Richard F.
Toole, Bryan P.
Toombs, Barry D.
Torres, Walter J.
Treadwell, Benjamin V.
Trelstad, Robert L.

Triantafillou, Anastasios N.
Trojanowski, John Q.
Truax, Bradley T.
Truman, John T.
Tseng, Victor
Tully, George L. III
Twarog, Francis J.
Ulfelder, Howard
Ulman, Kathleen H.
Underhill, Charles B
Urano, Muneyasu
Urcuyo, Rodrigo
Uzogara, Eugene O.
Vacanti, Joseph P.
VanHoosear, Lewis L.
Van Praagh, Richard
vanSonnenberg, Eric
Velasco, Roberto U.
Verdugo, Nancy A.
Verhey, Lynn J.
VerLee, Thomas R.
Vickery, Austin L., Jr.
Vignola, Paul A.
Vlahakes, Gus J.
Waitzkin, Howard D.
Waksmonski, Carol A.
Walker, Alexander M.
Walter, W. Allan
Walker-Nasir, Evelyne
Wall, Michael A.
Waller, David A.
Walsh, John W.
Walshe, Thomas M. III
Walter, Paul D.
Waltman, Arthur C.
Walton, David S.
Walzer, Sarita G.
Wands, Jack R.
Wang, Chiu-an
Wang, Chiu-Chen
Warfield, Carol A.
Warfield, George R. III
Warren, Christopher D.
Warren, Richard
Warshaw, Andrew L.
Wasserman, Abby
Watkins, W. David
Watts, Hugh G.
Webb, M. Sharon
Wever, Alfred L.
Weber, David J.
Webster, Edward W.
Weinberg, Arnold
Weinberg, Assa
Weiner, Leonard R.
Weinfeld, Marvin S.
Weinstein, Ellen N.
Weinstein, Howard J.
Weinstein, Louis
Weintraub, Harold P.
Weintraub, Ronald M.
Weiser, Milton M.
Weisman, Avery D.
Weiss, Alfred D.
Weissberger, Marshall A.
Weitzman, Sigmund A.
Welch, Charles A.
Welch, Claude E.
Welch, William R.
Wells, Lionelle D.
Wellum, Glyn R.
Wender, Stephen S.
Wepsic, James G.
Wexler, Laura F.
Wheeler, Edwin O.
Wheelock, Frank C., Jr.
Whelan, Mary
White, Harold A.D.
Whitmore, Erika L.
Wick, Michael M.
Wilkeson, Adele G.
Wilkins, Earle W., Jr.
Williams, Conger
Williams, Vernon P.
Wilson, Roger S.
Winickoff, Richard N.
Winkler, Gerald F.
Winn, Henry J.
Winslow, Boyd H.
Wise, Thomas G.
Wittenberg, Jack
Witters, Lee A.
Wolfe, Robert R.
Wolff, Robert R.
Wolfson, John S.
Wolpow, Edward R.
Woo, Beverly
Woo, Elaine
Wood, William C.
Woodruff, Lorande M.
Wool, Carol A.
Wooldridge, Douglas W.
Worden, J. William
Worley, Gordon
Worobec, Thomas G.
Wray, Shirley H.
Wyman, Edwin T., Jr.
Yank, Glenn R.
Yett, Harris S.
Yin, Helen L.
Yoder, Isabel C.S.
Yoshikawa, Junichiro
Young, D. Michael
Young, Hugh H. II
Young, Melvin D.
Young, Richard S.K.
Young, Robert H.
Young, Robert R.

Yurchak, Peter M.
Zaleske, David J.
Zalitis, Edward E.
Zalneraitis, Edwin L.
Zamenhof, Robert F.A.
Zapol, Warren M.
Zarins, Bertram
Zavisca, Frank G.
Zervas, Nicholas T.
Zielstorff, Rita D.
Zieper, Irving
Zimbler, Seymour
Zimin, Robert J.
Castorina-Ziparo, Silvia
Ziparo, Vincenzo
Zir, Leonard M.
Zukin, Donald D.
Zurawski, Vincent R., Jr.
Zusman, Randall M.

Brewster
Daland, Ernest M.

Brighton
Broderick, Thomas F., Jr.
Flynn, Robert E.
Gelman, Martin L.
Kelley, Charles G.
Lever, Walter F.
Martino, Joseph A.
O'Brien, Richard G.
Pais, Vernon M.
Zuckerman, Pamela

Brockton
Baker, Edward P., Jr.
Chase, John S.
Duncombe, Alfred L.
Green, Robert S.
Lawrence, Michael
Mixter, Charles G., Jr.
Nebesar, Robert A.

Brookline
Barton, Theodore C.
Bernstein, Jerrold G.
Boudreau, Francis H.
Brownstein, Carlton S.
Burgin, Leo B.
Chute, Richard
Cline, Herbert S.
Corkery, Joseph C.
Davies, John A.V.
Doonan, James M.
Galler, Janina R.
Goldberg, Peter E.
Goldthwait, Joel C.
Hall, Francis C.
Holland, Daniel J., Jr.
Johnson, Neil R.
Levy, Bernard S.
Linton, Robert R.
Macknin, Michael L.
Malcolm, John A.
Mushatt, Cecil
Nathan, Louis
Nobel, Kenneth W.
Noe, Joel M.
Palmer, R. Sterling
Parsons, Langdon
Platt, Orah S.
Potter, Maxwell G.
Rawdon, W. Kenner
Russfield, Agnes B.
Schatzki, Richard
Schatzki, Stefan C.
Sidman, Richard L.
Silverman, Samuel
Smith, Barry H.
Talbot, Nathan B.
Thomas, Wilbur A.
Villee, Dorothy
Waitzkin, Evelyn D.
Wallace, Lynn
Webster, Richard C.
White, James C.
Winsor, Allen P.
Wolff, Louis
Yakovlev, Paul I.

Burlington
Norris, Ronald V.

Cambridge
Balch, Franklin G., Jr.
Bandler, Bernard
Beierholm, Edward A.
Belsey, Richard E.
Boerstling, Herbert
Carter, Franklin
Carter, Geroge H.
Catlin, Randolph
Clark, Mark W.
Cohen, Elliott L.
Coles, Martin R.
Colton, Clark K.
Coolidge, John C.
Corkin, Suzanne H.
Daly, James S.F.
DeLuca, Salvatore
Deutsch, Helene
Dewey, C. Forbes
Draskoczy, Camille B.
Dreier, Theodore, Jr.
Eisenberg, Carola B.
Feinhandler, Sherwin J.
Feldman, Joel J.
Figman, Robert J.
Frank, Thomas
Friedman, Rochelle R.
Gates, Phillip H.
Geiger, Ronald H.
Gilbert, John E.
Glick, Thomas H.

Gordon, John E.
Greilsheimer, Howard M.
Growdon, John H.
Hass, Gerald
Henderson, Mary
Hubbard, Eliot, Jr.
Johnson, Richard A.
Jones, H. Walter, Jr.
Kantrowitz, Paul A.
Koumans, Alfred J.R.
Langston, Charles S.
Lees, Robert S.
Leibel, Rudolph L.
Liteplo, Merrill G.
Littlehale, Robert F.
Mack, John E.
Maier, Ward P.
Mann, Robert W.
McFarland, James C.
Merrill, Edward W.
Moore, Gordon T.
Murray, Brian W.
Myers, Gordon S.
Paolitto, Frank J.
Paul, Igor I.
Pechet, Maurice M.
Petersen, Veronica S.
Pierce, Chester M.
Porell, William J.
Porter, Philip J.
Postel, Sholem
Rectanus, Daniel R.
Reid, Elizabeth A.
Rendall, Edward S.
Richie, Robert H., Jr.
Ross, Ralph A.
Settel, Kenneth M.
Shelton, William R.
Shershow, John C.
Shortsleeve, Michael J.
Smith, Thomas W.
Snyder, Benson R.
Stanbury, John B.
Stone, Alan A.
Sturgis, Somers H.
Thrasher, Elliot L.
Tingey, William H., Jr.
Umlas, Joel
Wallace, James W.
Weinberger, Jerome L.
Wohl, Martin J.
Wurtman, Richard J.
Wyman, Stanley M.
Yaffee, Howard S.
Zwerdling, Robert G.

Charlestown

Allukian, Myron, Jr.
Beyer, Catherine H.
Cauley, Michael J.
DeMuth, Susan A.
Godley, Anne F.
Goldstein, Gary S.
Green, Warren F.
Havas, Stephen W.
Horvath, Ragnhild M.
Jacobson, Alan M.
Laster, James M.
Leet, Robert K.
Lite, Scott W.
Lundy, Nancy A.
Murphy, Janice A.
O'Shea, Kathleen T.
Panowicz, Thomas B.
Rochman, Roy A.
Sweet, Roger H.
Wasserman, Linda
Waterfall, David E.
Winn, William A. III
Woods, Bryan T.

Chlemsford

Parsons, Edward F.

Chelsea

Barkin, Joan W.
Benardi, Michael J.
Bender, Stephen A.
Bierman, Frederick Z.
Billings, John A.
Dumont, Matthew P.
Bashir-Farahmand, Jaleh
Geertsma, Martin A.
Goldstein, Richard L.
Guthrie, Andrew D., Jr.
Hunsberger, Peter
Jacobson, Sheryl A.
Kelly, Jeanne M.N.
Kronenberg, Gretchen B.
Oliver, L. Christine
O'Malley, Terrence A.
Paretti, Joseph P.
Richards, Sarah J.

Chestnut Hill

Dwight, Richard W.
Hodgson, John S.
Houmans, John, Jr.
Knowles, John H.
Lazar, Gerald K.
Simon, Harold
Spellman, John W.
Thorndike, Augustus

Cohasset

Maltz, David L.
Rever, George W.
Sceery, Robert T.

Concord

Austin, Richard C.
Barrie, Joseph R.
Cantu, Robert C.
Hadley, Terry P.

Hallenback, Dorr F., Jr.
Huizenga, Charles G.
Keuper, Charles S.
Nelson, Michael H.
Norton, Paul L.
Pugliese, Michael M.
Rudnick, Jeffrey P.
Snyder, John C.
Souter, Lamar
Strickler, William L.
Toomey, Edward G.

Danvers
Chaharyn, Joanne (Hudson)
Essember, Lawrence J.
Fearer, Nathan H.
Jones, Wallace A.
Patton, Anthony S.
Steeves, Philip E.
Tejwani, Nehchal V.
Zitin, Melinda K.

Dedham
Curwen, William L.
Osborne, Robert K.
Putnam, Henry M.
St. Onge, Richard A.
Sweetnam, George H.

Deerfield
Lynch, Phillip I.

Dorchester
Howell, Mary C.
Mass, Lawrence D.
Neu, Carlos A.

Dover
Akins, Carlton M.
Clowes, George H.A., Jr.
Kinsey-Ruegg, Dera
Santoro, Benjamin T.

Duxbury
Clark, Richard J.
Fowler, Dwight M.
Solomon, Earl G.
Whiskin, Frederick E.

East Boston
Carl, Charles W., Jr.
Katz, Edward K.
Shackleton, Bruce W.
Shreier, Herbert A.

Edgartown
Mazer, Milton

Everett
Jacobs, Edward E., Jr.
Lavelle, William G.

Fall River
Courey, W. Robert
Hawes, Cornelius H.
Hill, Norman P.
Miller, Abbott R.
Tepper, Joel E.

Falmouth
Bixby, H. Irving
Christian, George
Heffron, Roderick
Palmer, Michael S.

Fitchburg
LeDonne, John E.
Pick, Walter
Walker, George M.

Foxboro

Framingham
Albert, Joseph
Carroll, Brian C.
Denton, Jane E.
Golden, Theodore S.
Helfant, Murray H.
Ingalls, Theodore H.
Kahn, Robert E.
Leeman, Cavin P.
Senghas, Richard E.
Winzelberg, Gary G.

Gardner
McPeak, Clarence N.

Gloucester
Kline, Robert M.
Oder, Frederic E.
Rosenberg, Bruce M.

Great Barrington
Whitfield, Thomas J. III

Greenfield
Buchanan, William R., Jr.
Jarx, Robert H.

Groton
Pittman, Helen S.

Harvard
Padget, Charles H.

Hathorne
Conboy, Edward A.

Haverhill
Kwass, George F.
Lee, Sherwood B.
Malamud, Michael H.

Hingham
Lessing, Mark E.
Oppenheim, Arnold R.

Holyoke
Bandeian, Alice M.
Ferguson, Edward L.
Sigelman, David R.

Hyannis
Eldredge, James H.
Garran, Frank W., Jr.
Hazard, Gerald W.
Leland, Katherine A.,
Clinical Associate in Pediatrics
Mathewson, Herbert O.
O'Malley, Austin F.
Osmond, John D. III
Rymzo, Walter T.

Ipswich
Gauthier, Jacqueline
Petranek, Joseph R.
Wigglesworth, William C.
Jamaica Plain
Farhadi, Amir M.
Graham, John R.
Luongo, Michael A.
Smith, Joseph A.
Solomon, Harry C.
Lawrence
O'Shea, James A.
Shoaps, Keith B.
Leominster
Feldman, Geraldine G.
Wheeler, Charles A.
Lexington
Bellinger, Martin J.
Friedman, Leonard J.
Joseph, Alfred T.
Kahan, Eileen Blumenthal
Moore, Michael J.
Morrall, John F.
Petersen, James A.
Sites, Vincent R.
Lincoln
Keevil, Charles S., Jr.
Kubik, Charles S.
Lincoln Center
Hardy, Harriet L.
Longmeadow
Hopkins, Frederick S.
Lewis, James
Plotkin, Leonard H.
Rich, James G.
Tractenberg, Howard A.
Waxman, Herbert S.
Lowell
Grant, George J.M.
Letsou, Vasilios G.
Merino-de Villasante, Jorge M.
Reynolds, Stephen L.
Lynn
Attia, Rafik Rizk
Cooperman, Sheldon
Milligan, Janice E.
Perlman, Donald M.
Sarris, S. Peter
Sloane, Robert E.
Lynnfield
Pawlowski, Margaret M.
Simons, Laurence H.
Manchester
Huntington, Benjamin L.
Marblehead
d'Elseaux, Frank C.
Hopkins, Stanford W.
Kimball, Peter G.
Varadi, Steven
Matapoisett
Empson, Dora R.
Mattapan
Salvesen, Lawrence C.
Medford
Aprille, June R.
Bennett, Doris R.
Levine, Melvyn B.
Melrose
Glines, George A.
Goldman, Maury A.
Hormell, Robert S.
McCormack, Geraldine A.
Welch, John B.
Milton
DeLorme, Thomas L.
DeMarco, Anthony M.
Driscoll, Robert A.
Gregg, Ward I.
McGrath, Edward F.
Robinson, John C.
Sullivan, Eugene R.
Toch, Rudolf
Van Dyke, Wilhelmina
Natick
Hanelin, Joseph
Needham
Ostheimer, Gerald W.
Seinsheimer, Frank III
New Bedford
Gracia, Robert M.
Lewis, Emory O.
Simmons, Alvin J.
Tripp, Curtis C.
Velho, Lawrence F.
Newburyport
Ferrell, Robert W., Jr.
Hochstedler, Rowen M.
Rubinstein, Joel F.
Slotnick, Bennett S.
Newton
Brant, Rene S.
Cope, Stuart
Diamond, David B.
May, George A., Jr.
Renna, Francis S.
Speare, George S.
Timberlake, William H.
Newton Centre
Bonner, Francis J.
Carter, Lucille P.
Gill, Benjamin F.
Kennard, Harrison E.
Robinson, Edmond D.
Rutherford, Rondall W.
Smith, Judson A.
Valle, Alice W.
Newton Heights
Brailey, Allen G.

Newton Lower Falls
Brownsberger, Carl N.
Cohen, John M.
Drapkin, Mark S.
King, Howard S.
Kuehnle, John C.
McGinty, John B.
Page, Lot B.
Newtonville
Hermann, Howard T.
Leber, Martin E.
Norfolk
Yatsuhashi, Masao
North Adams
Becker, Daniel I.
Northampton
Averill, James H.
Dinale, Franco R.
Rice, Richard C.
Tatlock, Hugh
North Andover
Rogers, Horatio
Wallwork, David W.
Norwell
Kearsley, Richard B.
Mayo, Richard A.
Norwood
Kushner, David C.
Oak Bluffs
Claydon, Charles T.
Eliot, Gail, R.
Goldfein, Michael L.
Peabody
Geffin, Bennie
Hayes, Hamilton R.
Lawson, Dexter W.
Lurie, Arthur S.
Petersham
Carmody, John T.B.
Pittsfield
Mason, John W.
Tracy, Robert J.
Plymouth
Hurxthal, Lewis M.
Rushforth, David J.
Quincy
Caruso, Michael G.
Ciano, Joseph F.
Gallagher, William F., Jr.
McCarthy, Philip L.
McGugan, A. David
Van Buskirk, David

Randolph
Moore, Robert F.
Revere
Curren, Franklin C.
Grossman, Melvyn L.
Van Arsdell, William R.
Rockport
Heath, Clark W.
Roslindale
Linenthal, Arthur J.
Salem
Brennan, Charles G.
Conway, Richard E.
Cooper, Herbert L.
Lydiard, Robert B.
Mignone, Robert J.
Moran, Deborah M.
Morse, Frank P.
Richards, Robert S.
Shannon, James M.
Shore, Neil S.
Sweetland, Ralph C.
Taggart, F. Howard, Jr.
Thompson, Richard H.
Zitin, Barry R.
Scituate
Joseph, John B.
Pozatek, Zigmunt W.
Somerville
Higgins, James T.
Osler, David C.
Pollard, John T., Jr.
South Duxbury
Shirley, J. Newton
South Sudbury
Adelson, William J.
South Weymouth
Emerson, George F.
Kilfoyle, Richard M.
Rounds, Charles E.
Silverstein, Peter R.
Wechsler, James S.
South Yarmouth
Anderson, Elroy E.
Garrett, John W.D.
Springfield
Franseen, Elmer F.
Williams, David W.
Stoneham
Rolle-Daya, Heike
Stoughton
Bercovitch, Lionel G.
Field, Richard A.
Sullivan, William H.
Subdury
Johnson, F. George
Robinson, Michael J.
Swampscott
Mayo, Frederick B.
Slater, Eliot M.
Taunton
Murphy, John D.
Teaticket
Taylor, John B.

Topsfield
Fienberg, Robert
Vineyard Haven
Butler, Allan M.
Waban
Cares, Herbert L.
Garrey, Walter E.
Green, Sidney
Moncure, Ashby C.
Olin, Harry S.
Schwartz, Joseph E.
Wakefield
Cohen, Saul H.
Fiascone, Arnold D.
Rosenthal, Murray K.
Waltham
Agranat, Barry J.
Anderson, Donald F.
Barber, Doris E.
Bladon, Mariluci T.
Daly, James J.
Edelstein, Leon M.
Haessler, Herbert A.
Hardy, Irad B.
Jungalwala, Firoze B.
Kety, Josephine G.
Kolodny, Edwin H.
Kumar, Anil
Lewis, Joseph L.
Mackay, Harry A.
McCluer, Robert H.
Milunsky, Aubrey
Ouellette, Eileen M.
Papas, Arthur N.
Rosenman, Julian G.
Sidman, Murray
Stewart, Thomas D.
Stoddard, Lawrence T.
Stoffyn, Anne Marie
Stoffyn, Pierre J.
Touchette, Paul E.
Valle, Calixto C.
Williams, Roger S.
Zola, Irving K.
Wareham
Lincoln, James R.
Watertown
Feinhandler, Sherwin J.
Wellesley
Cavanaugh, James J.A.
Cserr, Robert
Flanagan, Norris B.
O'Sullivan, Renee B.
Phillips, Edgar B. II
Stifler, Richard B.
Wellesley Hills
Bell, George O.
Evans, Robert E.
Parker, Jack S.
Pfeffer, William, Jr.
Prather, George C.
Reidy, John A.
Siner, Myron
Steinberg, Robert S.
Stempien, J. Henry
Zeller, John W.
Wellfleet
Dickson, William A.
Wenham
Todd, Barnard P.
West Concord
First, Robert A.
Ruboy, Jordan S.
Saef, Edward C.
West Dennis
Derrick, Charles C.
West Newton
Kelley, Sylvester B.
Willer, Lee H.
Weston
Choras, Peter T.
Clark, John G., Jr.
Gauld, A. Gordon
Harper, Gordon P.
Holmes, Joseph A.
Moreton, John R.
Park, Kyung M.
Sullivan, Francis J.
Vaughan, M. Clay
Wilkins, George F.
Wood, Lawrence C.
West Roxbury
Aaron, Roy K.
Dickson, Dickie B.
Helman, Milton E.
Sasahara, Arthur A.
Westwood
Hillier, Robert K.
Jacobson, Gary
Schlauch, Robert W.
Williamstown
Reynolds, George S.
Winchester
Annino, Donald J.
Fahey, Stephen R.
Griesamer, Robert D.
Gross, Brian H.
Kaufman, Gustav G.
Kenzora, John E.
Kermond, William L.
Love, Harry M.P.
Marks, George A.
McLean, John D.
Woburn
Murphy, Michael D.
Pollard, James J.
Woods Hole
Acheson, George H.

Corning, Howard G.
Egloff, Frank R.L.

Worcester
Benedict, Karl T., Jr.
Carmody, John T.B.
Cutler, Bruce S.J.
Damiani, C. Robert
DeGirolami, Umberto
Duggan, John A.
Gibson, James M.
Harper, Robert S.
Hermann, John B.
James, Lewis P., Jr.
Janower, Murray L.
Johnson, Verner S.
Kadish, Sidney P.
Morris, Madeline B.
Starobin, Oscar E.
Stone, Bernard B.
VanderSalm, Thomas J.
Waud, Barbara E.
Weiner, Milton A.
Wheeler, Bancroft C.
Yankauer, Alfred
Zmyslowski, Walter P.

MICHIGAN

Ann Arbor
Behrendt, Douglas M.
Bishop, Ronald C.
Brode, Marvin M.
Dworin, Aaron M.
Quarton, Gardner C.
Sweet, Robert B.
Waldron, Alexander M.

Birmingham
Arnstein, A. Robert
Leach, Charles A., Jr.
Russell, Henry N., Jr.

Detroit
DelGuidice, Peter A.
Eyler, William R.
Frame, Boy
Mitchell, David C.
Morris, Roger H.
Prus, Alphonse M.
Smith, W. Pierce
Sphire, Raymond D.
Stiefel, Daniel M.
Sweeny, Donald N., Jr.
Youn, Chang H.

Grand Rapids
Beeman, Carl B.
Herndon, James H.

Grosse Pointe
Blodgett, William H.
Krickstein, Herbert I.
Seebacher, Jurgen
Zukowski, Henry J.

Ionia
Tannenheimer, John F.

Iron Mountain
Alexander, William H.

Jackson
Munro, Nathan D.

Orchard Lake
Larson, Ronald R.

Traverse City
Esslinger, John O.

Livonia
Abrahams, Saliem M.

Southfield
Wirthlin, LeRoy S.

Ypsilanti
Smillie, John W.

MINNESOTA

Golden Valley
Popkin, Michael K.

Isle
Harvey, Joan

Minneapolis
Allen, David W.
Croll, Diane
Florence, David W.
Fraley, Edwin E.
Goetz, Frederick C.
Johnson, Norman P.
Kennedy, B., Jr.
Markland, A. Colin
McKhann, Charles F.
Okagaki, Takashi
Peterson, Harold O.
Pohl, John F.
Rodgers, Richard S.
Wang, Yang

Rochester
Brubaker, Richard F.
Haines, Samuel F.
Helmholtz, Henry F., Jr.
Karnes, William E.
Randall, Raymond V.
Weinshilboum, Richard M.

St. Paul
Brier, Arnold M.
Ramirez-Lassepas, Manuel

MISSISSIPPI

Holly Springs
Young, Thomas K.

Jackson
Davis, Fred G.
Glass, D. David
Guyton, Arthur C.
Irwin, Robert J., Jr.
Tonnesen, Alan S.
Weems, William L.

MISSOURI
Chesterfield
Stephens, William A.
Clayton
Volpe, Joseph J.
Fort Leonard Wood
Pierce, R. Wendell
Kansas City
Trowbridge, Ellsworth H., Jr.
St. Joseph
McDaniel, John R.
St. Louis
Alpers, David H.
Chaplin, Hugh Jr.
Feigin, Ralph D.
Funsch, Robert E.
Gelb, Lawrence D.
Hammerman, Marc R.
Hanaway, Joseph
Hanser, Theodore H.
Hershey, Falls B.
Kotner, Lawrence M.
Majerus, Philip W.
Mendelsohn, George E.
Miller, Jule P., Jr.
O'Brien, Robert M.
Owens, William D.
Prensky, Arthur L.
Robbins, Eli
Scruggs, Karen L.
Shuter, Eli R.
Strauss, Arthur E.
Thach, W. Thomas, Jr.
Trenton
Fuson, W. Arthur
Webster Groves
Doisy, Edward A., Jr.

NEBRASKA
Omaha
Luikart, Ralph H.

NEVADA
Lad Vegas
O'Rourke, Dermot A.
Reno
Fischer, John R.

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Alton Bay
Miller, Carroll C.
Concord
Heston, Julie L.
Mintz, E. Ross
Riggs, Lamar W.
Dover
Adams, Patricia A.
Wilson, Robert F.
Dublin
Meath, James A.
Exeter
Curtin, Richard R.
Heyl, James T.
Mixter, Charles G., III
Freedom
Pippitt, Richard B.
Greenfield
Bell, John F.
Hanover
Fox, Sherman S.
Friedman, Matthew Joel
Gundersen, Sven M.
Harris, Edward D., Jr.
Heyl, Henry L.
Lipowski, Zbigniew J.
Rolett, Ellis L.
Staples, O. Sherwin, Jr.
Jaffrey
McKittrick, Leland S.
Jaffrey Center
Millard, D. Glynn
Keene
Ash, Homer L.
Laconia
Baker, William J.
Lancaster
Strayer, Luther M., Jr.
Manchester
Walker, Jerome K.
Nashua
Berrien, Frederick B.
Peterborough
Watkins, Arthur L.
Plymouth
Townsend, James H.
Temple
Rock, John

NEW JERSEY
Camden
Zinninger, George F.
Eatontown
Smith, Richard H.
Elizabeth
Gorman, Rosemary V.
Englewood Cliffs
Roberts, Charles D.
Fort Dix
Jones, Frederick L.
Fort Lee
Brauner, Gary L.
Glen Ridge
D'Alessandro, Genesio L.
Hillsdale
Apter, Roy J.
Long Branch
Lopano, Angelo J.

Madison
Diehl, Sylvia D.
Milburn
Leeds, Harold C.
Monclair
Greene, Robert G.
Morristown
Guss, Stephen B.
Newark
Schaaf, Royal S.
New Brunswick
Kuhn, William G., Jr.
Paterson
Van Eerde, Albert
Princeton
Dalrymple, Willard
Rothberg, Harvey D., Jr.
Princeton Junction
Pierson, Joseph D., Jr.
Rahway
Vagelos P. Roy, Sr.
Short Hills
Willetts, Arthur T.
Shrewsbury
Judd, Alvan B.
Springfield
Wosnitzer, Morey
Trenton
Rosenthal, Albert L.
Voorhees
Schantz, Arthur S.

NEW MEXICO

Alburqerqe
Alder, Scott
Gold, Gerald N.
Kinney, Robert J.
Means, Paul H.
Parnell, Edward
Williams, Ralph C., Jr.
Los Alamos
Grier, Robert S.

NEW YORK

APO
Campbell, Carlos C.
Dehnr, Gerlad A.
Krudy, Adrian G.
Zaidan, James R.
Albany
Holt, William L., Jr.
Lozada, Rommel G.
Thomas, Wilbur A.
Atlantic Beach
Fischer, Beverly Ruth
Batavia
McCune, William S.
Bronx
Abramowicz, Mark
Baddock, Sheldon S.
Fisher, Michael
Foldes, Francis F.
Greenhill, Maurice H.
Trieger, Norman
Ulick, Stanley
Brooklyn
Anderson, H. Clarke
Friedman, Clarence F.
Sauire, Lucy F.
Buffalo
Bakay,Louis
Barlow, Joseph J.
Calkins, Evan
Guntupalli, R.M.D.V. Prased
Klein, David M.
Klein, Edmund
O'Connor, Thomas A.
Cold Springs Harbor, Long Island
Walker, Peter F.
Cooperstown
Butler, Henry E.
Klenk, Eugene L.
Mackie, Robert W.
McIver, Monroe A.
Sahler, Otto DeP.
Delmar
Berg, Howard W.
Eden
Hummel, L. Edgar
Geneva
Platzer, William R.
Glen Falls
Batt, Richard C.
Kenmore
Schenk, Worthington G., Jr.
Kingston
Gorman, Mary L. Gannon
Larchmont
Haralambie, James Q.
Little Neck, Long Island
Wenig, Martin
Manchester
Bienvenu, Lester J.
Manhasset, Long Island
Ayers, William B.
Coffey, Edward L., Jr.
Nicosia, Arnold P.
Mechanicville
Ryan, James P.
New Hartford
Millet, J. Bradford
New York City
Ackerman, A. Bernard
Bowden, Lemuel
Buchanan, Thomas M.

Carroll, Robert E.
Chen, Lincoln C.
Cohn, Zanvil A.
Dole, Vincent, P., Jr.
Eaton, Richard G.
Edelman, Gerald M.
Edelson, Richard L.
Edmondson, Richard H.
Finkenstaedt, John T.
Franklin, John E., Jr.
Fuller, Arlan F., Jr.
Goldblatt, Myron E.
Hensle, Terry W.
Hofer, Myron A. II
Kiely, Brian
Make, Michael
Loeb, John N.
Loeb, Robert F.
Los, Edward J.
Luck, David J.L.
Maier, John
Matta, Raymond J.
McGovern, Thomas P.
Metcalf, Kenneth M.
Moore, Burness E.
Nathan, Carl F.
Noone, P. Francis
Oster, Martin W.
Packert, Richard C.
Patterson, Robert L., Jr.
Peterson, Hart deC.
Plank, Charles R.
Quan, Stuart
Rovit, Richard L.
Scheflan, Michael
Schwartz, Gabriel H.
Silverstein, Samuel C.
Steinman, Ralph M.
Stenger, Richard J.
Thomas, Stephen J.
Twombly, Gray H.
Watson, James W.
Watson, Robert F.
Wilson, Philip D., Jr.

Pittsford
Hainen, Ronald L.

Poughkeepsie
Bedell, Wallace C.

Rochester
Allison, Charles R.
Berg, Robert L.
Bohrer, Stanley P.
Burton, Richard I.
Chamberlin, Robert W., Jr.
Crawford, Henry B.
Gillies, Alastair J.
Griner, Paul F.
Jones, Robert H.
Moss, Arthur J.
Rosenthal, Susan N.
Schaffer, Derace L.
States, John D.

St. Albans
Johnson, Houston, Jr.

Scarsdale
Holland, Jimmie, C.B.
Lipman, Marvin M.
Seed, John C.

Schenectady
Judd, James M.

Suffern
Bobroff, Lewis M.

Syracuse
Bornstein, Donald L.
Collins, George H.
Gardner, Lytt I.
Greene, Richard W.
Hale, Clayton H.

Upton
Dahl, Lewis K.

Utica
Case, Carke T.
Knapp, Robert G., Jr.

Valhalla
Williams, Christine L.
Williams, Gary M.

Vestal
Pollack, James A.

Watertown
George, H. Louis, Jr.

Webster
Ricks, John E.

Westbury
Villar, Luis F.

White Plains
Newman, Herbert A.

Woodbury
Charash, Leon J.

NORTH CAROLINA

Asheville
Morrison, Roger W.
Salisbury, Kent W.

Chapel Hill
Barnett, Thomas B.
Chamberlain, Harrie R.
Craige, Ernest
Gabriel, Don A.
Gottshalk, Carl W.
Hadler, Nortin M.
Haslam, Kenneth R.
Lassiter, William E.
Miller, Milton L.
Monroe, John T., Jr.
Noble, John J., Jr.
Parker, John C.
Preston, Edwin T.
Sparling, P. Frederick

- **Charlotte**
  - Brenizer, Addison G., Jr.
  - Elliot, Joseph A., Jr.
  - Zuger, James H.
- **Columbus**
  - Placak, Joseph C., Jr.
- **Concord**
  - Collins, David L., Jr.
- **Durham**
  - Appel, Stanley H.
  - Griffith, John F.
  - Katz, Samuel L.
  - Lang, David J.
  - Lefkowitz, Robert J.
  - Pearse, Richard L.
  - Peete, William P.J.
  - Reeves, Robert J.
  - Smith, Bruce M.
  - Williams, Robert Sanders
  - Wyngaarden, James B.
- **Fayetteville**
  - Amick, Arthur F.
- **Grrensboro**
  - Register, John F.
  - Spencer, Richard E.
  - Troxler, Eulyss R.
- **Hayesville**
  - Talmadge, Sam M.
- **Raleigh**
  - Cannon, Helen C.
  - Cannon, Woodward
  - Gada, Preston H.
  - Manly, Isaac, V.
  - Myers, Richard S.
  - Rhodes, John S.
  - Wooten, E. Jane H.
  - Worth, Thomas C.
  - Young, David A.
- **Southern Pines**
  - Arrowood, Julia G.
  - McMillan, Robert M.
- **Winston-Salem**
  - Conrad, Elizabeth

OHIO

- **Akron**
  - Skoblar, Richard S.
  - Voke, Edward L.
- **Bellefontaine**
  - Traul, Richard S.
- **Canton**
  - Scott, Murray W., Jr.
- **Cincinnati**
  - Block, Gordon L.
  - Frieberg, Joseph A.
  - Gall, Edward A.
  - Glueck, Charles J.
  - Kleinman, Leonard I.
  - Newstedt, J. Roger
  - Richardson, William R.
  - Rubinstein, Jack H.
  - Schneider, Benjamin
  - Tew, John McL.
- **Cleveland**
  - Badel, Daniel W.
  - Banker, Betty Q.
  - Brodkey, Jerald S.
  - Cosgrove, Delos M.
  - DiMarco, John P.
  - Evans, Richard R.
  - Ford, Amasa B.
  - Glover, Donald M.
  - Groves, Laurence K.
  - Kendrick, James I.
  - Kennedy, John H.
  - qqLederman, Richard J.
  - Lytle, Bruce W.
  - Pearson, Olaf H.
  - Pohl, Marc A.
  - Selinger, Samuel L.
  - Thurer, Robert L.
  - Weir, David R.
- **Columbus**
  - Ellis, Effie O.
  - George, Jack M.
  - Haynes, Ruth C.
  - Haynes, Walter M.
  - Heggie, John F.
  - Smead, William L.
  - Tetirick, Jack E.
  - Vasquez-Amory, Ernesto
- **Dayton**
  - Hockwalk, W. Richard
- **Moreland Hills**
  - Baumgartner, Donavin A., Jr.
- **North Canton**
  - Shipley, Margaret S.
- **Oberlin**
  - Warner, John H., Jr.

OKLAHOMA

- **Ardmore**
  - Schuler, James D.
- **Duncan**
  - Morton, Robert O.
- **Muskogee**
  - Fite, E. Halsell
- **Oklahoma City**
  - Bell, James P.
  - Carter, George Ben
  - Halverstadt, Donald B.
  - McClellan, Betty J.
  - Stout, Hugh A.
- **Tinker AFB**
  - Kent, Peter D.
- **Tulsa**
  - Steele, Byron W., Jr.
  - Traver, Ralph F.

OREGON

Corvallis
- Steele, Robert E., Jr.

Eugene
- Singer, Kenneth M.

Medford
- Barss, Theodore P.
- Durno, Edwin R.
- Rutter, Thomas

Portland
- Baker, Russell L.
- Boyden, Allen M.
- Garrison, Penelope K.
- Lawrence, G. Hugh
- Novy, Miles J.
- Prescott, William G.
- Ray, Leon F.
- Sutherland, Donald W.

PENNSYLVANIA

Ardmore
- Sampson, D. Allen

Bala Cynwyd
- Dohan, F. Curtis

Bangor
- Cascario, Nicholas, Jr.

Bethlehem
- Leister, C. Merrill

Bryn Mawr
- Ferguson, James J., Jr.
- Stewart, William G., Jr.

Chester
- Sewall, Warren

Cochranville
- Joplin, Robert J.

Danville
- Heath, Robert D.

East Stroudsburg
- Michie, Alexander J.

Erie
- Monohan, John J.

Gladwyne
- Montgomery, Hugh

Grove City
- Limkakeng, Alexander D.

Gwynedd
- Stoddard, James K.

Harrisburg
- Berkheimer, George A.
- Gallia, Francis J.

Hershey
- Aber, Robert C.
- Babb, Joseph D.
- Gentzler, Richard D. II
- Harrison, Timothy S.
- Lookingbill, Donald P.
- Vesell, Elliot S.

Lansdale
- Goeringer, C. Frederick

Latrobe
- Moran, Thomas W., Jr.

Merion
- Richter, Howard A.
- Satten, Neal R.

Merion Station
- Murphy, Grace L.

Mt. Lebanon
- Barron, Kenneth G.

Overbrook Hills
- Ginsberg, Myron D.

Paoli
- Willens, John S.

Philadelphia
- Arenson, Ronald L.
- Asbury, Arthur K.
- Brent, Robert L.
- Broennle, A. Michael, Jr.
- Carter, James R., Jr.
- Dunkman, W. Bruce
- Fisher, Mary S.
- Gabuzda, Thomas G.
- Godleski, John J.
- Lau, Yuk-Kai
- Leighton, Joseph
- Littman, Phillip
- Loomis, James C.
- Mancall, Elliott L.
- Mettler, Fred A.
- Mundth, Eldred D.
- Murray, Thomas G.
- Nicholson, Jesse T.
- Perrin, George M.
- Petersen, Robert Ole
- Pietra, Giuseppe G.
- Roth, James L. A.
- Schmidek, Henry H.H.
- Schnabel, Truman G., Jr.
- Ship, Irwin I.
- Spann, James F., Jr.
- Starr, Isaac
- Stunkard, Albert
- Vaughan, Victor C. III
- Wood, Howard P.

Pittsburgh
- Bauer, Frank L.
- Broudy, Arnold S.
- Cheng, Vincent S.
- Dwyer, John H.
- Ferguson, Albert B., Jr.
- Field, James B.
- Green, William T., Jr.
- Hakala, Thomas R.
- Heros, Roberto C.
- McLaughlin, William B.
- Newfield, Phillippa
- Oh, Kook Sang
- Price, Stuart E., Jr.
- Savodnik, Irwin

Tyson, Robert G.
Urquhart, John III

Rosemont
Ming, Si-Chun

Selinsgrove
Bailey, Nelson E.

Springfield
Weinberg, Richard A.

Stroudsberg
Michie, Catherine R.

Wallingford
Kitts, Albert W.

Wayne
Beck, Laurence H.

Wyomissing
Morrissey, E. James
Morrissey, Eugene J.

RHODE ISLAND

Adamsville
Mason, William

Barrington
Spencer, Jack

Bristol
Scott, H. Denman

Cumberland
Hairabet, John K.

East Greenwich
Alper, Joseph C.

Pawtucket
Deutsch, Stephen D.

Providence
Cotter, Walter C.
Flaxman, B. Allen
Hamlin, Hannibal
Hopkins, Robert W.
Land, Richard E.
McEnany, M. Terry
Pitts, John D.
Rosen, Richard A.
Sargent, Francis B.
Sawyer, Carl S.
Simeone, Fiorindo A.
Sinclair, Edmond B.
Strom, John O.
Zacks, Sumner I.

Rumford
Hogan, John F.

Warwick
Madden, Edwin J.

SOUTH CAROLINA

Beaufort
Maffeo, Alphonse A.

Charleston
Summerall, Charles P. III
Talbert, O. Rhett

Columbia
Theus, Walter W.

Florence
Hyman, Vera C.

Greenville
Minette, Lawrence J.

Spartanburg
Bonnetta, Harris L.

SOUTH DAKOTA

Sioux Falls
Barlow, John F.
Wegner, Karl H.

TENNESSEE

Chattanooga
Spalding, Robert

Franklin
Youmans, John B.

Johnson City
Brindley, Clyde O.

Kingsport
Maloy, Joseph K.

Knoxville
Chernoff, Amoz I.

Memphis
Nobles, Eugene R., Jr.
Shaw, John L.
Stern, Newton S.

Nashville
Brown, Charles E.
Buchanan, Robert N., Jr.
Cobb, Cully A., Jr.
Duncan, Gary W.
Hall, H. David
Heller, Richard M.
James, A. Everette, Jr.
Page, David L.
Patterson, A. Knox
Schwartz, Jonathan M.
Smith, Marion L.
Smith, Ralphael F.

Oak Ridge
Ruley, Henry B.

TEXAS

Austin
Kreisle, James E.
Winkler, John J.

Beaumont
Hinshaw, Arvil J.

Corpus Christi
Jenkins, Charles K.

Dallas
Bilheimer, David W.
Billie, James D.
Binion, John T.
Brown, Michael S.
Coggeshall, Howard C.
Goldstein, Joseph L.
Helgeson, Norman G.P.

Jenkins, M.T. Pepper
Martin, Charles L.
Martin, James A.
McCann, Samuel M.
Mills, Lawrence J.
Moore, S. Halcuit, Jr.
Platt, Melvin R.
Rose, Patrick F.
Schneiderman, R. Neal
Smitherman, Thomas C.
Spence, Harry M.
Stewart, Rege S.
Stewart, R. Malcolm
Thompson, Jesse E.
Urschel, Harold C., Jr.
Wheeler, Clarence G.
Willerson, James T.
Williams, J. Richard, Jr.
Williams, Oscar B., Jr.

Denison
Freeman, Don W.

El Paso
Samuels, David A.

Fort Worth
Key, Robert E.
Rutledge, Robb H.
Sloane, Robert W., Jr.

Houston
Butler, William T.
Crawford, Ernest S.
David, Soloman D.
Eppright, Richard H.
Floyd, William N.
Gotto, Antonio, Jr.
Guiberteau, Milton J.
Jarret, Michael T.
Kahan, Barry D.
Keats, Arthur S.
Mallette, Lawrence E.
Osborne, Barbara M.
Owen, William R.
Raaf, John H.
Smith, Edward T.
Wilde, Henry D., Jr.
Wolf, Laurence E.
Wood, Edwin G.
Zisook, Sidney

Lackland Air Force Base
Brnd, Jeffrey B.
Bunting, Douglas III

Lubbock
Varma, Surendra K.

McAllen
Evans, Sheridan S.

San Antonio
Foley, F. Daniel
Seals, John R.
Thompson, Milton S., Jr.

Wichita Falls
Geller, Richard J.

UTAH

Ogden
Keyes, Gale H.
Perkins, Arthur

Salt Lake City
Burton, David A.
Hammond, M. Elizabeth H.
Heyes, Edward A.
Johnson, Dale G.
Magarian, Howard S.
Middleton, Anthony W., Jr.
Nelson, Russell M.
Nielsen, Talmadge W.
Temple, Anthony R.
Young, Clark

VERMONT

Banard
Emans, John B. II

Barre
Buttles, Roy V.
Molind, Samuel E.

Bennington
Baker, Dudley M.
Giddings, W. Philip
Greenleaf, David T.

Brattleboro
Glick, John L.

Burlington
Donaghy, Raymond M.P.
Kuhlmann, Raymond F.
Leadbetter, Guy W., Jr.
Mazuzan, John E., Jr.
Soule, A. Bradley, Jr.
Soyke, Lester F.
Tisdale, William A.

Monnisville
Sun, Edward R.

St. Johnsbury
Morrison, Harvey R.

Shelburne
Bowen, Charles R.
Lowell, William H., Jr.
Molloy, Maureen K.

Townsend
Decker, Briant L.

West Townshen
Folson, Hugh F.

White River Junction
Crandell, Walter B.
Learmonth, Suzzane J.

VIRGINIA

Alexandria
Collins, Richard

Arlington
ormandy, Laszlo
Charlottesville
O'Brien, William M.
Swineford, Oscar Jr.
Wood, J. Edwin Jr.
Fort Eustis
Fogelson, Frederick S.
McLean
Bridge, Edward M.
Newport News
Marsland, David W.
Portsmouth
Weiss, Mark A.
Richmond
Blades, James F.
James, G. Watson III
Jones, Basil B.
Jordan, William R.
Sutphin, Adney K.
Thompson, W. Taliaferro, Jr.
Tucker, James T.
Ulmer, Jack L.
Wright, R. Lewis
Roanoke
DeVerter, John S.
Glendy, Margaret M.
Glendy, R. Earle
Wood, Benjamin S.
Vienna
Kimura, Kazuo K.
Lotz, Myron
Virginia Beach
Jeroy, Harry K.
Krop, Thomas M.
Nuzzo, Roy M.
Williamsburg
Jones, Thomas

WASHINGTON

Aberdeen
Cihak, Robert J.
Bellevue
Milam, Daniel F., Jr.
Bellingham
Watts, Arthur B.
Mercer Island
Skinner, Alfred L., Jr.
Olympia
Jones, Gordon E.
Seattle
Bogosian, Armen J.
Brown, Norman K.
Dale, David C.
Greene, Martin L.
Kleinman, Arthur M.
Mannik, Mart
McCollum, Richard G.
Odland, George F.
Patterson, Susan D.
Rutherford, Robert N.
Ryan, John A., Jr.
Shurtleff, David B.
Volwiler, Wade
Spokane
Brunes, Carl F.
Johnston, Edward V.
Kleaveland, Richard N.
Tacoma
Eliel, Leonard P.
Walla Walla
Brooks, Peter T.
Gilbert, Allen C.
Yacima
Mathieu, Thomas J.

WEST VIRGINIA

Beckley
Klingensmith, Walter E.
Charleston
Anderson, Randolph L.
Hills, Henry M., Jr.
Revercomb, Paul H.
Fairmont
Shaffer, Frederick G.
Morgantown
Morgan, Winfield S.
Shaffer, Hubert A.

WISCONSIN

Elm Grove
Schmidt, Robert A.
La Crosse
Gundersen, Adolf L.
Gundersen, A. Erik
Gundersen, Sigurd B., Jr.
Gundersen, Thorolf E.
Hayden, John W.
Rodman, Charles A. II
Tompkins, Douglas G.
Madison
Albright, Edwin C.
Barsch, John H.
Gordon, Edgar S.
Hopkins, Charles E.
Jarrett, Frederic
Javid Manucher
Johnson, Sylvia
Maki, Dennis G.
McClung, John L.
Osborn, June E.
Marshfield
Pederson, Donald P.
Milwaukee
Barrow, David W.
Blodgett, Frederick M.
Conley, James E.
Cronkhite, Leonard W., Jr.

Holbrook, Arthur A.
Kerrigan, Gerald A.
Litwin, S. Bertrand
Princeton
Mueller, Gustave C.E.

ARGENTINA
Buenos Aires
Bordone, Lilia E.

AUSTRALIA
Camperdown
Atkinson, Kenneth H.
Lane-Brown, Malcolm M.
Highgate
Morley, Helen R.
Medicine
McCoy, William T.
Melbourne
Colquhoun, John B.
Parkville
Niall, Hugh D.
Sydney
Slater, Barbara L.
Victoria
Fell, Gary
Helme, Robert D.

BRAZIL
Rio de Janeiro
Albuquerque, Paulo F.
Mattoso, Luiz F. deQ.
Sao Paulo
Barretto, Oscar deF.

CANADA
Calgary
Walker, Robert H.
Edmonton
Huckell, John R.
Kingston
Taguchi, Kenneth
Kitchener
Tallon, John B.
Lancaster
Gregory, Robert A.
London
Cameron, Howard S.
Sober, Stanley
Montreal
Devanloo, Habibolah
Greenwood, Frederick A.H.
Hogg, James C.
Johnson, Louis G.
Kahn, David S.
Shannon, James G.
Shugar, Joseph L.
Nova Scotia
Marshall, Clyde S.
Olds
Burland, George R.
Ottawa
DesGroseilliers, Jean-Pierre
Rexdale
Greisman, John J.
St. Johns
Holt, Charles L.
Scarsborough
Melvin, William J.S.
Sherbrooke
Merminod, Andre E.
Sudbury
Field, Paul
Toronto
Cooper, Joel D.
Froese, Alison B.D.
Gardiner, William J.
Goresky, Gerald V.
Harris, W. Robert
Holmes, R. Brian
McIlroy, William J.
Ritchie, Alexander C.
Sellers, Edward M.
Simone, Andrew A.
Vancouver
Bell, Michael H.
Clement, Philip B.
Dunn, William L.
West Hamilton
Detwiler, Robert C.
Westmount
Wexler, Marvin J.
Winnipeg
Adamson, Gilbert L.
Carmona, Robert A.
Mittler, Gerry R.
Thurlbeck, William M.

CHILE
Santiago
Williamson-Lefort, Ladislao

COLUMBIA
Bogota
Salamanca, Juan J.
Saravia, Rafael

DENMARK
Aarhus C.
Overgaard, Jens
Overgaard, Marie
Copenhagen
Ibsen, Bjorn
Probst, Jan-Henrik
Hellerup
Anderson, Erik W.

ENGLAND
Birmingham
Trethowan, William H.
Hampshire
Ogus, Hugh
Lundon
Birnbaum, Howard W.
Edsall, Geoffrey
Fox, Lowell E.
Hallett, Mark
Leigh, A. Denis
Lipson, Stephen J.
Parsons, John Anthony
Raff, Martin C.
Yates, Colin
Menston
Gore, Charles P.
Middlesex
Allen, Terrence
Norris, Stephen H.
Mill Hill
Oxford
Cohan, Benjamin E.
Fagenholz, Linda S.L.
Morris, Peter J.
Sheffield
Russell, Robert G.

FRANCE
Lyon
Michael, Albert J.D.
Paris
Kernan, Reginald D.
Strasbourg
Koch-Weser, Jan

GERMANY
Dusseldorf
Von Pohl, Joachim W.
Hamburg
Mueller, Egbert H.
Munich
Harder, Hans J.
Huppe, Justin R.
Pinnell, Sheldon R.

GREECE
Athens
Arzimanoglu, Anthony A.
Kapellakis, George Z.
Zaoussis, Alexander L.

GUATEMALA
Guatemala City
Fuchs, Pablo
Herrera, Rudolfe E.
Sosa, Dagoberto
Toriello, Julio

HAITI
Port-au-Prince
May, Harold L.

HOLLAND
Amsterdam
Donner, Reynout

ICELAND
Reykjavik
Halldorsson, Thorlakur S.
Hallgrimsson, Jonas
Kristjansson, Haukur

INDIA
Bombay
Rebello, Desire J.A.
Yodh, Shyam B.
Calcutta
Hughes, James R.
Ludhiana
Wysham, Donald N.
New Delhi
Pant, Shyam S.
Singh, Madan M.
Tandon, Rajendra

INDONESIA
Jog Jakarta
Parson, William

IRAN
Shiraz
Barekat, Ali A.
Esmaili, Mohammad H.
Tehran
Saidi, Farrokh
Samity, Hussein E.

IRELAND
Belfast
Gibson, John G.
Johnston, Hilary
Ballina
Loftus, James G.
Dublin
Guiney, Edward J.

ISRAEL
Haifa
Hemli, Jesaiachu A.
Jerusalem
Caplan, Gerald
Rosenbaum, Milton
Petah Tiqua
Laron, Zvi
Tel-Aviv
Geller, Eran
Heilbronn, Yechiel D.

ITALY
Milano-Affori
Mangoni, Alfonso

JAPAN
Tokyo
Hoshi, Motonori
Kugimiya, Toyoki
Yokoyama, Mitsou M.
Yoshikawa, Hideyasu

LEBANON
Beirut
Abi-Torbey, Khalill
Kirkwood, Samuel B.

MEXICO
Aguascalientes
Ramirez-Acosta, Javier A.
Ensenada
Freeman, Norman E.
Mexico City
Chavez-Peon, Federico
Santacruz, Abraham M.

NETHERLANDS
Rotterdam
Vanroonhoven, Theo. J.

NEW ZEALAND
Dunedin
Blennerhassett, John B.
Ragsdale, Bruce D.

NIGERIA
Aba
Onwukwe, Mba Felix
Logos
Baldwin, Wayne E.
Panama
Suescum, Alfredo T.
Paraguay
Aquino, Telmo M.

PERU
Lima
deMola, Luis L.

PHILIPPINES
Davao City
Calderon, Doninador C.
Manila
Canlas, Benjamin D., Jr.
Quezon City
Bautista, Florosa A.

POLAND
Warsaw
Kacki, Janusz F.

PUERTO RICO
Cieba
Ring, Ernest J.

REPUBLIC OF THE CONGO
Zaire
Cardenal, Fernando

SAUDI ARABIA
Jiddah
Mull, J. Dennis

SCOTLAND
Glasgow
Hurt, R. Wayne
Mital, Mohinder A.

SOUTH AFRICA
Johannesburg
Saffer, S. David

SWEDEN
Lund
Thomson, Dick A.

SWITZERLAND
Basel
Hugin, Werner
Flawil
Seiler, Rolf W.
Geneva
Mach, Bernard F.
Muller, Alex T.
Muller, Walter A.
Lausanne
Cable, William J.

TAIWAN
Taipei
Kao, Ming C.

THAILAND
Bangkok
Stewart, Michael M.
Sujatanond, Manit

TURKEY
Istanbul
Yenel, Faruk, M.

UGANDA
Kampala
Kanverezi, Bwogi R.

VENEZUELA
Caracas
Vaisman, Isaac
Maracaibo
Solis, Oscar J.

VIRGIN ISLANDS
St. Thomas
Howard, Fred H.

YUGOSLAVIA
Belgrade
Petrovich, George
Zagreb
Milas, Luka

Mass. General Hospital
School of Nursing
Palmer-Davis Library

H.C.
066
M38

PLANNED GIVING
WILLS AND BEQUESTS

The founding of the Massachusetts General Hospital in 1811 and its notable service over the succeeding years have been made possible in large part by generous gifts and bequests. Now, in addition, planned giving arrangements, including the give annuity, the charitable remainder unitrust, the charitable remainder annuity trust, and the pooled income fund, are available — and are being used — to the mutual benefit of donors and the hospital.

Funds may be left by will to the Massachusetts General Hospital in one or more of the following ways:

A cash bequest leaves a specific dollar amount.

A bequest of all or a stated percentage of the residue of an estate gives the hospital all or such stated percentage of the balance of the estate after payment of debts, taxes, expenses of administration, and specific bequests.

A bequest of a remainder of a charitable remainder trust after a life estate in a surviving spouse or other beneficiary(ies) gives the hospital all or a portion of the principal sum of such trust following the death of the spouse or other life beneficiary(ies).

A contingent bequest makes the hospital the beneficiary only in the event that other designated beneficiaries fail to survive the donor.

Should you plan to include the hospital in your will — or should you be interested in one of the types of gifts described above — the hospital could suggest to you or your lawyer specific wording for carrying out your wishes.

Joseph C. Donnelly, Jr., Director of Development (telephone: 726-2200), would be pleased to hear from you and to provide whatever information you or your lawyer may seek.